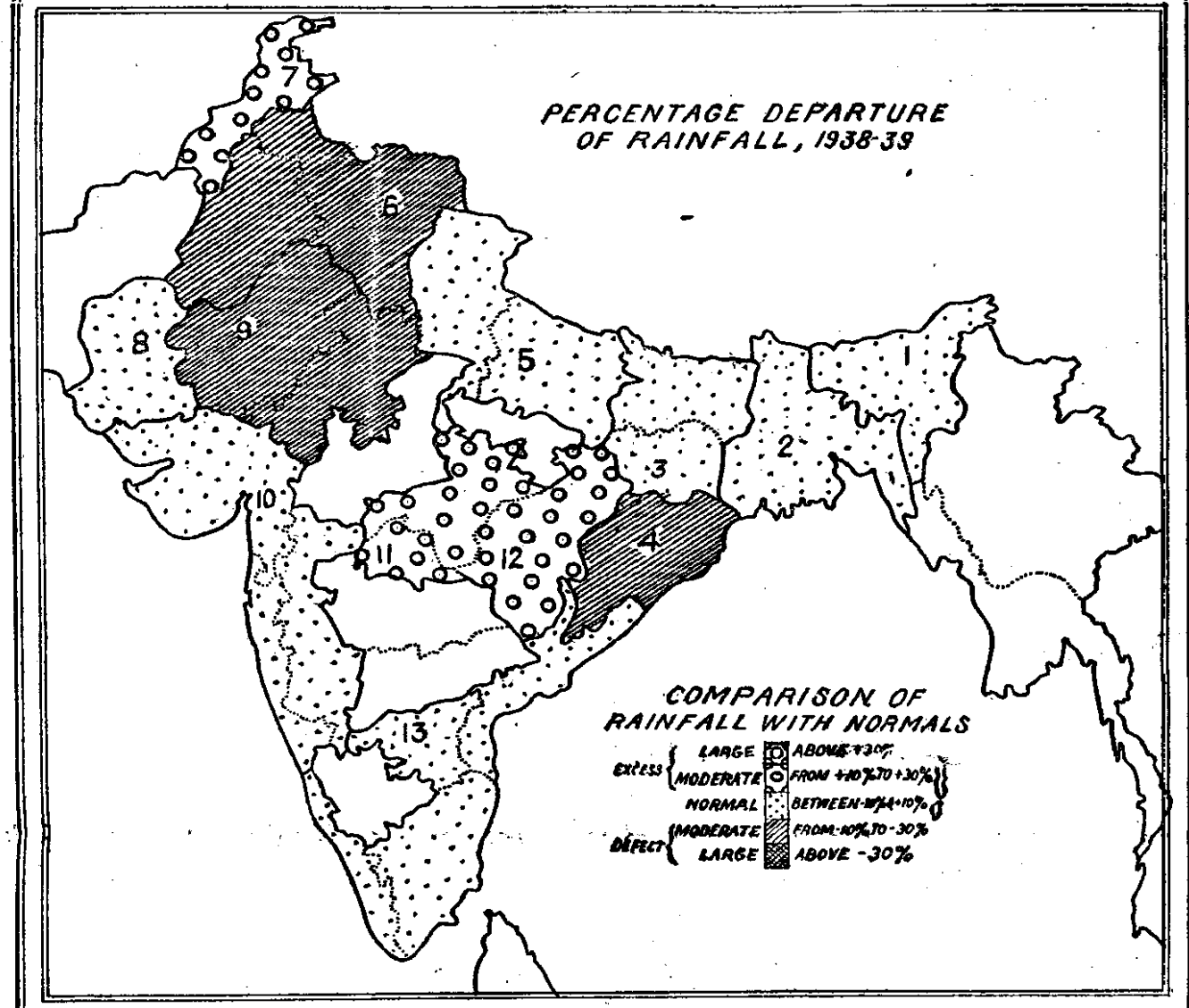
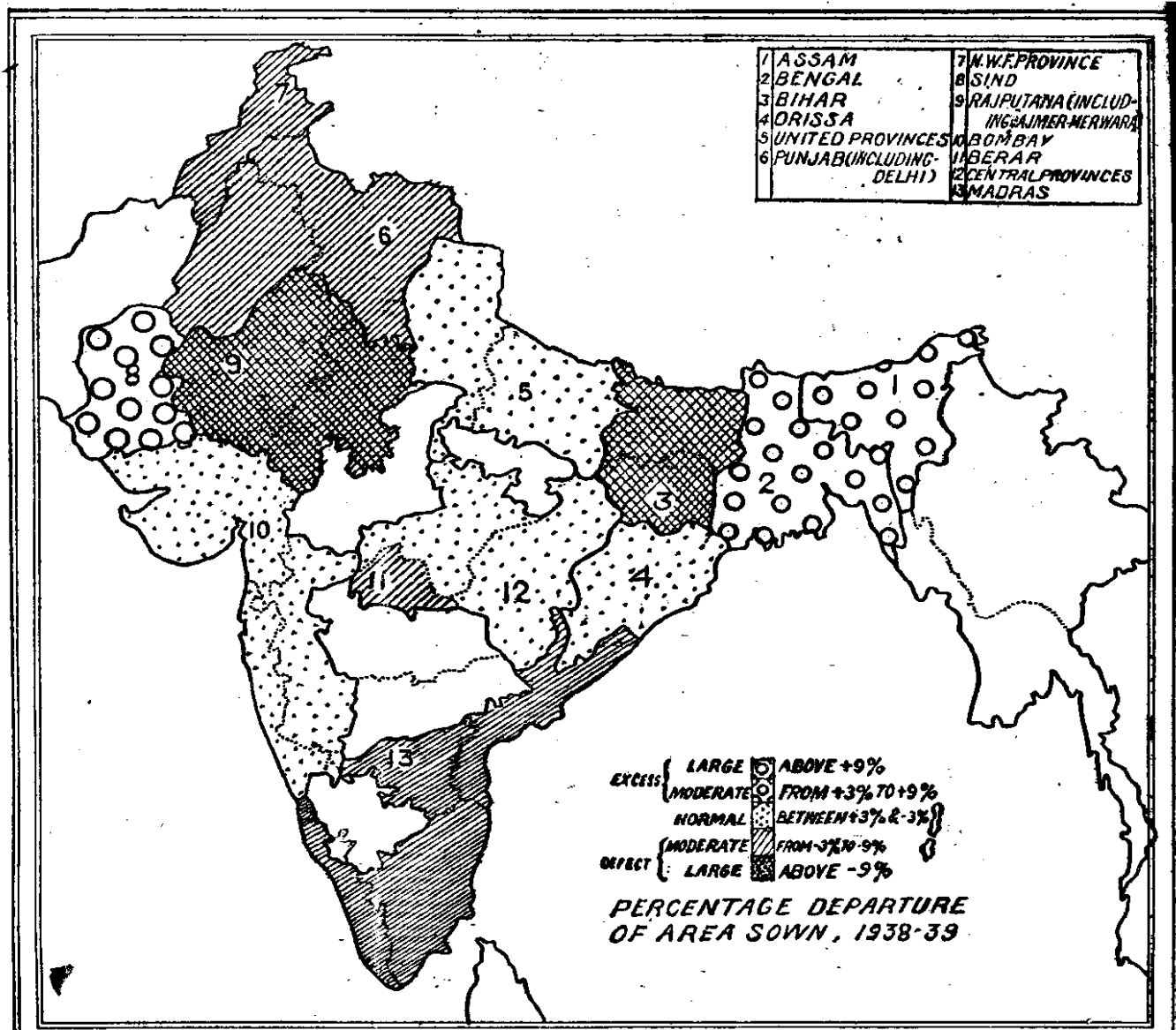


Map showing the departure of area sown and that of rainfall in 1938-39.



NOTE.—Owing to lack of comparable data due to the creation of the new province of Orissa, the position as shown in the upper map in respect of Madras is somewhat defective. For the actual figures of rainfall, reference may be made to the publications issued by the Meteorological Department.

[FIFTY-FIFTH ISSUE]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA

# Agricultural Statistics of India

1938-39

Volume I

Area, Classification of Area, Area under Irrigation, Area under Crops, Live-Stock, Land Revenue Assessment and Harvest Prices in British India.

---

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

---



PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI  
PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, CALCUTTA  
1946

[No. 4604.]

# CONTENTS

17604

	PAGES
INTRODUCTORY NOTE . . . . .	i—ix
(1) Map of India showing the departure of area sown and that of rainfall in 1938-39 from the average of the preceding ten years . . . . .	<i>Frontispiece</i>

CHARTS illustrating—

(2) Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed,) and variations in rainfall as compared with normal . . . . .	}		
(3) Total uncultivated area, net area sown and current fallows . . . . .			
(4) Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops . . . . .			
(5) Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops . . . . .			xi—xiv
(6) Total area sown and area under different crops . . . . .			
(7) Total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others . . . . .			
(8) Shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops . . . . .			
(9) Harvest prices of certain principal crops . . . . .			

### SUMMARY TABLES

No.	
1. General summary, 1919-20 to 1938-39 . . . . .	2—3
2. Area cultivated and uncultivated in 1938-39 . . . . .	4
3. Area under irrigation in 1938-39 . . . . .	
4. Area under different crops cultivated in 1938-39 . . . . .	6—7
5. Number of live-stock, ploughs, and carts . . . . .	8—9
6. Area assessed and incidence of the land revenue assessment on area and population . . . . .	10—11
7. Harvest prices of certain important crops in 1938-39 . . . . .	12
8. Comparative statement showing acreage under certain crops in various countries of the World in 1939 . . . . .	13

### GENERAL TABLES

#### TABLE I.—AREA

9. British India . . . . .		14—15
10. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .		16
11. Assam . . . . .		16—17
12. Bengal . . . . .		18—19
13. Bihar . . . . .		20
14. Bombay . . . . .		21—22
15. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .		23—24
16. Madras . . . . .		25—26
17. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .		27
18. Orissa . . . . .		28
19. Punjab . . . . .		29—30
20. Sind . . . . .		31
21. United Provinces . . . . .		32—34

#### TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA

22. British India . . . . .		35—36
23. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .		37
24. Assam . . . . .		38
25. Bengal . . . . .		39—40

( 2 )

GENERAL TABLES—*contd.*

TABLE II.—CLASSIFICATION OF AREA—*contd.*

No.	PAGES
26. Bihar . . . . .	41—42
27. Bombay . . . . .	43—44
28. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	45—47
29. Madras . . . . .	48—49
30. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	50
31. Orissa . . . . .	51
32. Punjab . . . . .	52—53
33. Sind . . . . .	54
34. United Provinces . . . . .	55—58

TABLE III.—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION

35. British India . . . . .	60—63
36. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	64—65
37. Assam . . . . .	66—67
38. Bengal . . . . .	68—71
39. Bihar . . . . .	72—75
40. Bombay . . . . .	76—79
41. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	80—85
42. Madras . . . . .	86—89
43. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	90—91
44. Orissa . . . . .	92—93
45. Punjab . . . . .	94—97
46. Sind . . . . .	98—99
47. United Provinces . . . . .	100—107

TABLE IV.—AREA UNDER CROPS AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS

48. British India . . . . .	108—115
49. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	116—117
50. Assam . . . . .	118—121
51. Bengal . . . . .	122—129
52. Bihar . . . . .	130—137
53. Bombay . . . . .	138—145
54. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	146—153
55. Madras . . . . .	154—161
56. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	162—163
57. Orissa . . . . .	164—167
58. Punjab . . . . .	168—175
59. Sind . . . . .	176—179
60. United Provinces . . . . .	180—195

TABLE V.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS

61. British India . . . . .	196—199
62. Amer-Merwara . . . . .	200—201

( 8 )

GENERAL TABLES—*concl.*

TABLE V.—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS—*contd.*

No.	PAGES
63. Assam . . . . .	202—203
64. Bengal . . . . .	204—207
65. Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	208—211
66. Bombay . . . . .	212—217
67. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	218—223
68. Madras . . . . .	224—227
69. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	228—229
70. Orissa . . . . .	230—231
71. Punjab . . . . .	232—235
72. Sind . . . . .	236—237
73. United Provinces . . . . .	238—243

TABLE VI.—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON AREA AND POPULATION

74. British India . . . . .	244—251
75. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	252—253
76. Assam . . . . .	254—255
77. Bengal . . . . .	256—259
78. Bihar . . . . .	260—263
79. Bombay . . . . .	264—267
80. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	268—271
81. Madras . . . . .	272—275
82. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	276—277
83. Orissa . . . . .	278—279
84. Punjab . . . . .	280—281
85. Sind . . . . .	282—283
86. United Provinces . . . . .	284—289

TABLE VII.—HARVEST PRICES

87. British India . . . . .	290—291
88. Assam . . . . .	292
89. Bengal . . . . .	292—293
90. Bihar . . . . .	294—295
91. Bombay . . . . .	296—297
92. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	298—299
93. Madras . . . . .	300—301
94. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	302
95. Orissa . . . . .	303
96. Punjab . . . . .	304—305
97. Sind . . . . .	306
98. United Provinces . . . . .	307—309

## APPENDICES

## APPENDIX A—AVERAGE YIELD OF PRINCIPAL CROPS—

	. Pages
Introductory note . . . . .	318—319
TABLES	
No.	
1. British India and Mysore . . . . .	320—329
2. Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	330
3. Assam . . . . .	ib
4. Bengal . . . . .	331
5. Bihar . . . . .	332—333
6. Bombay . . . . .	334
7. Burma . . . . .	335
8. Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	336
9. Coorg . . . . .	337
10. Delhi . . . . .	ib
11. Madras . . . . .	338
12. North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	339
13. Orissa . . . . .	340—341
14. Punjab . . . . .	342—343
15. Sind . . . . .	ib
16. United Provinces . . . . .	344—345
17. Mysore . . . . .	346
APPENDIX B—Glossary of Vernacular terms used in the Volume . . . . .	347—350
APPENDIX C—Alphabetical List of Crops cultivated in India with their classification in Table IV . . . . .	351—357
Index . . . . .	359—365

# Agricultural Statistics of India

1938-39

## VOLUME I—BRITISH INDIA

### Introductory Note

THIS annual volume is the fifty-fifth of the series started in 1886 with statistics for 1884-85. As in the previous issue, figures for twenty years are shown in Summary table No. 1, for five years in the provincial tables and for two years in the district tables. This volume, it may be noted, deals with the agricultural statistics of British Provinces, while Volume II deals with those of Indian States\* as far as they are reported. Owing to her political separation from India, Burma is excluded† from the scope of this volume.

Scope of the  
Volume

The statistics are compiled from annual returns furnished by the Governments of Assam, Bengal, Bombay, the Central Provinces and Berar and the United Provinces; the Chief Commissioner, Coorg, the Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara, the Directors of Agriculture, Bihar and Sind, the Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, the Director of Industries and Commerce, Madras, the Revenue and Divisional Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, the Director of Development, Orissa and the Director of Land Records, Punjab.

Sources of  
Statistics

The statistics are given in seven separate tables, namely, I—Area; II—Classification of area; III—Area under irrigation; IV—Area under crops; V—Live-stock, ploughs, and carts; VI—Land Revenue assessment; and VII—Harvest prices. The totals of the figures given in these tables are shown in a series of summary tables, to which a table on world crops is added. In addition to these, there are three appendices, namely, Appendix A, dealing with the average yield per acre of principal crops; Appendix B, giving the meaning of vernacular terms used in the volume; and Appendix C, containing an alphabetical list of crops cultivated in India and their classification in Table IV.

Description of tables  
and Appendices

The year to which the returns relate ends on 30th June, this being the generally recognised agricultural year, except in Assam where the year ends on 31st March and in the Central Provinces and Berar where it ends on 31st May. It should, however, be borne in mind that statistics relating to areas irrigated (Table III) and areas under crops and specification of crops (Table IV) generally include both the *kharif* (autumn) and the *rabi* (spring) crops, and therefore actually relate to the year ended with the harvesting of the *rabi* or spring crops.

Periods to which  
provincial returns  
relate

\* In Appendix A (Volume I), however, figures relating to the Mysore State are shown separately.

† In Appendix A, however, figures relating to average yield of principal crops of Burma also are shown.

Total area and population of India

The total area of India (excluding Burma) is 1,573,000\* square miles, or 1,006,545,000 acres with a population of 338 millions according to the census of 1931. This may be divided as follows :—

	Acres	Population
(1) British Provinces (including Indian States within the political jurisdiction of the Government of Assam)	520,555,000	257,060,000
(2) Indian States having direct political relations with the Crown Representative	436,748,000	78,441,000
(3) Certain specially administered territories in the North-West Frontier Province (Tribal areas, etc.) not included under (1)	14,536,000	2,102,000
(4) British Baluchistan (including administered areas)	34,706,000	464,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,006,545,000</b>	<b>338,067,000</b>

No returns of agricultural statistics are prepared either for item (3), certain specially administered territories in the North-West Frontier Province, or for item (4), British Baluchistan.

Table I  
Total area

The total area of the British Provinces (item 1 above) shown in this volume—520,555,000 acres or 813,000 square miles—includes 7,891,000 acres, with a population of 626 thousands, belonging to Indian States, which are within the political jurisdiction of the Government of Assam, viz., Manipur and the Khasi and Jaintia Hill States.

Deducting 7,891,000 acres belonging to Indian States in Assam from the total area of 520,555,000 acres included in British Provinces, the remainder, 512,664,000 acres, is shown in Table I, and this represents the area of British territory according to professional survey. The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding departments in the southern provinces. The agricultural statistics are, however, prepared in a number of provinces or parts of provinces from "village papers", i.e., papers prepared by the village accountants for the purpose of assessment and collection of land revenue. The area given in the village papers of the United Provinces, the Central Provinces and Berar, Madras, the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province and Orissa differs to some extent from the area ascertained by professional survey. The causes of this difference are: (a) while the surveyed area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas, and (b) the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and rail-roads is not uniform in the two sets of returns. Substituting the area by village papers for the area by survey in respect of provinces and tracts where the two sets of returns differ, the actual area of British territory for which statistics are given in this volume is 511,877,000 acres, as against 512,664,000 acres according to professional survey.

This area is, for the purpose of Agricultural Statistics, classified as

Table II  
Classification of area

	Acres (1,000)	Per cent	shown in the margin.
Forests	68,184	13.3	Of the total area, 68,184,000 acres, or 13 per cent, are occupied by forests; and the area not available for cultivation, i.e., land absolutely barren or unculturable or covered by buildings, water, and roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture, amounts to 91,811,000 acres, or 18 per cent; while other uncultivated land, excluding current fallows amounts to 94,180,000
Not available for cultivation	91,811	17.9	
Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows†	94,180	18.4	
Current fallows	48,302	9.5	
Net area sown	209,400	40.9	
<b>Total</b>	<b>511,877</b>	<b>100</b>	

\* The difference between this area and that shown in the Census report of 1931 is due to the adoption of revised areas from the annual returns of Agricultural Statistics where available.

† Replaces the former head "Culturable waste other than fallow". Out of the total area shown under this head, 9,867,000 acres are definitely known to be culturable, (vide column 11 of Summary Table No. 2 on page 4).



acres, or 18 per cent of the total area and land kept fallow in the year of report 48,302,000 acres, or about 10 per cent. The net area actually sown with crops during 1938-39 was therefore 209,400,000 acres, or 41 per cent of the total area, as against 213,494,000 acres in the preceding year.

	Proportion of sown to total area	Population per 100 acres of sown area
Bombay . . . . .	59 per cent	58
United Provinces . . . . .	53 "	134
Bengal . . . . .	49 "	198
Delhi . . . . .	47 "	369
Punjab . . . . .	42 "	94
Bihar . . . . .	41 "	180
Madras . . . . .	39 "	139
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	39 "	63
Orissa . . . . .	32 "	124
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	24 "	118
Assam . . . . .	19 "	130
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	18 "	199
Sind . . . . .	17 "	76
Coorg . . . . .	15 "	110
British India . . . . .	41 "	121

If, however, areas sown more than once during the year are taken as separate areas for each crop, the gross area sown in the year of report amounts to 243,584,000 acres, as against 246,864,000 acres in the preceding year. The proportion of the net sown to total area and the number of population per 100 acres of sown area in each province are stated in the

margin. The proportion of sown to total area in the year under review was highest in Bombay and lowest in Coorg and the population per unit of sown area was the largest in Delhi and smallest in Bombay.

The term "forests" in the returns of Agricultural Statistics means "any land classed or administered as forest under any legal enactment dealing with forests". Any cultivated area existing within such forests may, however, be excluded from that head and entered in the column "Net area sown". The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the Reports on the Administration of the Forest Department for various reasons,\* the chief amongst which are (1) the forest administration reports and the returns of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, local boards, municipalities, etc., and (3) certain village and other lands not covered by forests but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that Department, are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics but are included under the proper heads of cultivated or uncultivated lands as the case may be. Of the total forest area (68,184,000 acres in 1938-39), 23 per cent lies in the Central Provinces and Berar, 19 per cent in Madras, 14 per cent in the United Provinces, 12 per cent in Bombay and 10 per cent in Bihar and the remaining 22 per cent in the other provinces.

Most of the barren and unculturable lands lies naturally in the hilly tracts of southern India and in the dry and desert regions of north-western India. Madras contains 16 per cent of the total area under the head "Not available for cultivation" (91,811,000 acres in 1938-39), Sind 15 per cent, the Punjab 14 per cent, the United Provinces 11 per cent, Bengal 10 per cent, Bihar and Orissa 7 per cent each, Bombay 6 per cent, the Central Provinces and Berar and Assam 5 per cent each and the remaining provinces 4 per cent.

The head "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows"† represents all uncultivated land other than that included in the heads, "Forests", "Area not available for cultivation" and "Current fallows". It is not possible to specify accurately how much of the area included under this head may be regarded as really fit for cultivation; and the portion which is definitely known to be culturable has, therefore, been shown under a separate head (*vide* column 11 of Summary Table No. 2 on page 4 and also column 8 of Table II, Nos. 22-34, pp. 35-58). Areas under bamboos and thatching grass when not forming parts of forest areas, as also groves not classed in the sown area, are included under this head.\* Of the total area under the head "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" (94,180,000 acres in 1938-39), 20 per cent was in Assam, 15 per cent each in the Punjab and the Central Provinces and Berar, 11 per cent each in Madras and the United Provinces, 7 per cent each in Bengal and Bihar, 6 per cent in Sind and the remaining 8 per cent in the other provinces.

\* For detailed information in respect of provinces, see notes at the foot of Table II, Nos. 22-34 (pp. 35-58).

† *Vide* footnote † on the preceding page.

Current fallows

The maximum period for which land left uncultivated is reckoned as fallow varies according to local laws and customs in the different provinces, from two years in the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province to ten years in Bombay. After this period the land, if still left uncultivated, is treated as abandoned and included under the head "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows". Owing to this diversity of practice, the classification of area as "other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" and "Current fallows" is of doubtful statistical accuracy; a plot of land, for instance, left uncultivated for, say, six years, would be treated as fallow in Bombay, but as "other uncultivated land" in the Punjab. The total area returned as "Current fallows" in 1938-39 was 48,302,000 acres, as against 45,436,000 acres in the preceding year.

Table III  
Irrigation

The total area irrigated in 1938-39 was 53,662,000 acres, as against 52,833,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area, 24,412,000 acres were irrigated from Government canals, 3,531,000 acres from private canals, 13,210,000 acres from wells, 5,873,000 acres from tanks, and 6,636,000 acres from other sources of irrigation. In India, irrigation is ordinarily resorted to on an extensive scale in tracts where the rainfall is most precarious. In Assam, eastern Bengal, and the Malabar Coast (including the Konkan), where the rainfall

	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area
Sind . . . . .	85 per cent
Punjab . . . . .	66 "
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	49 "
Delhi . . . . .	49 "
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	35 "
United Provinces . . . . .	33 "
Bihar . . . . .	28 "
Madras . . . . .	27 "
Orissa . . . . .	21 "
Assam . . . . .	10 "
Bengal . . . . .	8 "
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	4 "
Bombay . . . . .	4 "
Coorg . . . . .	3 "

is ordinarily heavy, the crops hardly need the help of irrigation, unless there is an unusual scarcity of rain. Of the total area irrigated in 1938-39, the Punjab accounted for 31 per cent, the United Provinces 22 per cent, Madras 16 per cent, Bihar 9 per cent, Sind 8 per cent and the other provinces for the remaining 14 per cent. The proportion of irrigated to total area sown in each province is stated in the margin.

The above figures of irrigated areas do not take into account areas sown more than once during the year with the help of irrigation, but indicate the extent of land actually irrigated. Counting areas sown more than once as separate areas for each crop, the gross area of irrigated crops was 58,020,000 acres in 1938-39. Of this area, 83 per cent was under food crops and the remainder under non-food crops. Of the former, 18,316,000 acres were under rice, 12,877,000 acres under wheat, 2,778,000 acres under barley, 1,510,000 acres under jowar, 1,013,000 acres under bajra, 1,231,000 acres under maize, 1,798,000 acres under sugarcane, and the remaining 8,344,000 acres under other food crops. Of the irrigated non-food crop area, 4,227,000 acres were occupied by cotton. These statistics of irrigated crops are in some cases defective as explained in the notes at the foot of Table III (pages 60-106).

Table IV  
Area under crops

The areas cultivated with the different crops represent the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields owing to the failure of the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops, and in these cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are grown together on the same field, an estimate is made of the area covered by each, and the areas so estimated are separately returned under the respective crop headings. The estimate is made by the village accountant, or is subsequently determined on formulæ prescribed by the provincial authorities. In certain tracts, where the village staff does not exist, estimates are framed on the best available information. An exception to the above rule is, however, made in the United Provinces, where the area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is assigned to the principal crops by the village accountant. In the same province this procedure is also followed in the case of oilseeds thinly sown in combination with food-grains, and in this case the whole area of the mixed field is assigned to food-grains.

The gross area cultivated with crops covered, as stated before, 243,584,000 acres in 1938-39. The different classes of crops and the area occupied by each class are stated in the margin. Of the total sown area, food-crops occupied

	Acres (1,000)	Per cent of total
Food-grains . . . . .	186,257	76.5
Condiments and spices . . . . .	1,501	0.6
Sugar . . . . .	3,154	1.3
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	3,905	1.6
Miscellaneous food-crops . . . . .	1,354	0.5
<b>Total food-crops . . . . .</b>	<b>196,171</b>	<b>80.5</b>
Oilseeds . . . . .	16,187	6.6
Fibres . . . . .	17,726	7.3
Dyes and Tanning materials . . . . .	55	..
Drugs and narcotics . . . . .	2,188	0.9
Fodder crops . . . . .	10,371	4.3
Miscellaneous non-food crops . . . . .	888	0.4
<b>Total non-food crops . . . . .</b>	<b>47,413</b>	<b>19.5</b>

Classification of area sown

about 196,171,000 acres, or 81 per cent and non-food crops 47,413,000 acres, or 19 per cent. Of the food-crops, food-grains (cereals and pulses) covered as much as 186,257,000 acres†, or 77 per cent of the total area sown, and other food-crops (condiments and spices, sugar, fruits and vegetables, and miscellaneous food-crops\* together) some 9,914,000 acres, or 4 per cent of the total. Of non-food crops, fibres (such as cotton, jute, hemp, etc.)

occupied 17,726,000 acres and oilseeds 16,187,000 acres‡, or 7 per cent of the total area sown in each case. The other non-food crops\*—dyes and tanning materials, drugs and narcotics (tobacco, tea, coffee, opium, etc.), fodder crops, and miscellaneous non-food crops together—occupied about 13,500,000 acres, or 5 per cent of the total.

The area under food-grains (186,257,000 acres) showed a decrease of 505,000 acres, as compared with the preceding year. The actual increase or

	1938-39	1937-38	Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
Rice . . . . .	69,918	69,455	+463
Wheat . . . . .	26,781	26,633	+148
Barley . . . . .	6,200	6,311	-111
Jowar . . . . .	20,893	20,702	+191
Bajra . . . . .	12,776	12,498	+278
Ragi . . . . .	3,491	3,475	+16
Maize . . . . .	5,722	5,633	+89
Gram . . . . .	11,683	13,662	-1,979
Other grains and pulses . . . . .	28,853	28,393	+460

decrease under each food-grain is stated in the marginal table. It will be seen that the decrease occurred mainly under gram. Of the total area under food-grains, 21 per cent was in the United Provinces‡, 14 per cent in Madras, 13 per cent in Bengal, 11 per cent each in the Central Provinces and Berar and Bombay, 10 per

cent each in Bihar and the Punjab, and the remaining 10 per cent in the other provinces.

The total area under oilseeds (16,187,000 acres) showed a decrease of 798,000 acres, as compared with the preceding year. The decrease occurred mainly under groundnut. The actual increase or decrease under each kind of oilseeds is stated in the margin. Of the total area under oilseeds 35 per cent was in

	1938-39	1937-38	Increase (+) or Decrease (-)
	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)
Linseed . . . . .	2,478	2,489	-11
Sesamum . . . . .	2,421	2,438	-17
Rape and mustard . . . . .	2,977	3,001	-24
Groundnut . . . . .	5,699	6,408	-709
Coconut . . . . .	659	657	+2
Castor . . . . .	416	400	+16
Other oilseeds . . . . .	1,537	1,592	-55

Madras, 15 per cent each in Bombay, and the Central Provinces and Berar, 9 per cent in Bihar, 7 per cent each in Bengal, and the United Provinces‡, 5 per cent in the Punjab and the remaining 7 per cent in other tracts.

\* For a list of these crops, vide Appendix C.

† In the United Provinces, the whole of the area sown with food-grains mixed with oilseeds is shown under food-grains. The area included under food-grains, which was really sown with oilseeds (as a mixed crop), is roughly estimated at 4 million acres in the whole province in 1938-39. Excluding this area of 4 million acres under oilseeds, the total area under food-grains in British India in 1938-39 would come to 182 million acres instead of 186 million acres.

‡ The figures shown under the several heads of oilseeds in Table IV against the United Provinces represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop, excluding the oilseeds which are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram, and other food-crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered oilseeds plant were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1938-39 for the whole of the United Provinces to 4 million acres. Including this area, the total area under oilseeds in British India in 1938-39 would come to about 20 million acres.

**Condiments and spices**

The total area under condiments and spices in 1938-39 was 1,501,000 acres, as against 1,383,000 acres in the preceding year. Spices are grown mostly in southern India, Madras alone accounting for about 43 per cent of the total area under condiments and spices in 1938-39.

**Sugar**

The total area occupied by sugar-yielding plants in 1938-39 was 3,154,000 acres, as against 3,859,000 acres in the preceding year. Of this area, 2,990,000 acres were under sugarcane, as against 3,701,000 acres in the preceding year. Of the sugarcane area, 54 per cent was in the United Provinces, 13 per cent in Bihar, 12 per cent in the Punjab, 10 per cent in Bengal and 3 per cent in Madras. The other sugar-yielding plants, namely, date palm and palmyra palm, occupied a total area of 164,000 acres, which was slightly greater than in the preceding year. Of this area, Madras accounted for 59 per cent and Bengal 40 per cent.

**Fibres**

Fibre crops occupied 17,726,000 acres in 1938-39, as against 18,944,000 acres in the preceding year. The actual increase or decrease under the several kinds of fibres is shown in the marginal table. The area under cotton showed a decrease of 10 per cent. Of the total cotton area, 27 per cent was in Bombay, 26 per cent in the Central Provinces and Berar, 21 per cent in the Punjab, 14 per cent in Madras, 6 per cent in Sind and 5 per cent in the United Provinces. The area under jute showed an increase of 10 per cent. Of the total jute area, 79 per cent was in Bengal and the remainder was practically confined to the adjoining provinces of Bihar, Orissa and Assam. Other fibres together showed a decrease of 3 per cent, as compared with the preceding year.

	1938-39 Acres (1,000)	1937-38 Acres (1,000)	Increase(+) or Decrease (-) Acres (1,000)
Cotton . . . . .	13,887	15,359	-1,472
Jute . . . . .	3,125	2,847	+278
Other fibres . . . . .	714	738	-24

**Dyes and tanning materials**

The total area under dyes and tanning materials was 55,000 acres in 1938-39. Of this, the area under indigo, which is now mostly grown for green manuring, was 39,000 acres, as against 38,000 acres in the preceding year. Other dyes and tanning materials covered an aggregate area of 16,000 acres.

**Drugs and narcotics**

Drugs and narcotics occupied 2,188,000 acres in 1938-39, as against 2,171,000 acres in the preceding year. The actual increase or decrease under each kind is shown in the marginal table. There has been no significant variation in the areas under the crops included under this head.

	1938-39 Acres (1,000)	1937-38 Acres (1,000)	Increase (+) or Decrease (-) Acres (1,000)
Opium . . . . .	10	9	+1
Coffee . . . . .	98	98	-2
Tea . . . . .	737	739	-2
Tobacco . . . . .	1,155	1,138	+17
Other drugs and narcotics . . . . .	190	187	+3

**Fodder crops**

The head "Fodder crops" shows only those crops which are used exclusively as fodder in normal times. These are oats, field vetch, guinea grass, lucerne, fodder jowar, and carob or locust tree. The total area under fodder crops in 1938-39 was 10,371,000 acres, as against 10,411,000 acres in the preceding year.

**Fruits and vegetables including root crops**

The total area under fruits and vegetable crops in 1938-39 was 3,905,000 acres, as against 3,816,000 acres in the preceding year. [For the names of the fruits and vegetable crops cultivated in India, see footnotes on page 113 and Appendix C].

**Miscellaneous crops**

The total area occupied by miscellaneous crops, that is, crops not classified under any of the heads specified above, was 2,240,000 acres. Of this 1,354,000 acres were occupied by miscellaneous food-crops and 886,000 acres by miscellaneous non-food crops. [For the names of the crops included under these heads, see footnotes on page 113 and Appendix C.]

**Area sown more than once**

The total extent of land on which more than one crop was cultivated during the year was 34,184,000 acres, as against 33,370,000 acres in the preceding year.

The statistics recorded in Table V are based on cattle censuses. The census is taken annually in the Central Provinces and Berar and quinquennially in the other provinces. The first general quinquennial census was taken in 1919-20, the second in 1924-25, the third in 1929-30 and the fourth in 1934-35. Two provinces, Bengal and Bihar and Orissa, did not, however, take part in the 1934-35 census. Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. The animals are divided into three classes, namely, (1) bovine, comprising oxen and buffaloes, (2) ovine, comprising sheep and goats, and (3) others, comprising horses and ponies, mules, donkeys and camels. The total number of live-stock of each of these

	Number in thousands				
	Bovine	Ovine	Others	Ploughs	Carts
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	481	515	14	50	17
Assam . . . . .	5,982	795	20	1,145	63
Bengal* . . . . .	25,287	6,049	116	4,592	860
Bihar and Orissa* . . . . .	21,308	6,779	227	8,542	625
Bombay . . . . .	9,961	3,790	190	1,214	678
Central Provinces and Berar† . . . . .	12,786	1,535	135	1,670	1,084
Coorg . . . . .	137	3	1	28	1
Delhi . . . . .	155	36	15	18	8
Madras . . . . .	24,607	18,700	201	4,384	1,194
North-West Frontier Province‡ . . . . .	1,088	906	169	204	7
Punjab . . . . .	15,840	8,589	1,398	2,361	357
Sind . . . . .	2,635	2,322	373	339	90
United Provinces . . . . .	32,470	10,002	818	5,196	1,094

three classes in each province, together with the numbers of ploughs and carts, according to the fourth census in each province, is stated in the margin¶. Under the bovine class almost all the provinces which took part in the census of 1934-35 showed increases as compared with the preceding census. Madras recorded an increase of over two millions, the Punjab an increase of over one million and a half and the United Provinces an increase of over one million. In the case of stock of the ovine class, the United Provinces recorded the highest increase, viz., 1,208,000 heads and Madras the largest decrease, viz., 1,570,000 heads. Under ploughs, the United Provinces showed a noticeable increase of 143 thousand and Madras a noticeable decrease of 92 thousand. In the case of carts, the United Provinces showed a noticeable increase of 96 thousand and Madras a noticeable decrease of 41 thousand.

The table below shows the approximate number of live-stock of the bovine class (cattle proper), according to the fourth census in each province, per 100 acres of sown area and per 100 of the population in each province:—

	Number of cattle		Number of cattle		
	Per 100 acres of sown area	Per 100 of population	Per 100 acres of sown area	Per 100 of population	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	171	86	Coorg . . . . .	92	84
Assam . . . . .	90	69	Delhi . . . . .	90	24
Bengal . . . . .	102(d)	52	Madras (b) . . . . .	78	57
Bihar and Orissa (a) . . . . .	87	57	North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	50	42
Bombay . . . . .	95	59	Punjab . . . . .	63	57
Central Provinces and Berar (c) . . . . .	62	83	Sind . . . . .	52	68
			United Provinces . . . . .	90	67

The varieties of land tenure in the different provinces are included in Table VI and are given, as far as possible, under one or other of the following three heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the tenure is known as *zamindari* or village community; and when the revenue is assessed on individuals who are the actual occupants, or are accepted as representing the occupants, of smaller holdings, the tenure

\* Figures relate to 1929-30 census.

† Excludes North Waziristan and Kurram districts.

‡ Exclusive of portions of Raipur and Bilaspur districts transferred to the Orissa province.

¶ As Orissa had not been constituted as a separate province at the time of holding the 1934-35 census, figures given relate to the provinces as they existed prior to 1st April, 1936. An estimate for Orissa has, however, been framed and shown in Table No. 70. Figures for the Central Provinces, however relate to the province as reconstituted on 1st April, 1936. Figures for the reconstituted provinces of Bihar for 1929-30 and of Madras for 1934-35 may be obtained in the manner indicated in the footnotes on pages 208 and 224 respectively.

(a) Approximate.

(b) Represents the reconstituted province of Madras.

(c) " " " " " the Central Provinces and Berar.

(d) Based on 1929-30 live-stock census figures.

Table VI  
Land Revenue  
Assessment

is known as *raiyyatwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying sub-tenants. Zamindari tenure may be either *permanently settled, i.e.*, where the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, or *temporarily settled, i.e.*, where the land revenue is fixed for a limited number of years only. Village communities and *raiyyatwari* tenures are, as a rule, temporarily settled, and the land revenue assessed on them is liable to change from time to time.

The following table shows the position as regards the forms of land tenure in the surveyed areas of the various provinces, according to the latest statistics available, the figures roughly indicating the extent to which the different systems prevail :—

	Raiyyatwari	Zamindari (individual proprietors or village communities) settled		Total
		Permanently	Temporarily	
		Acres (1,000)	Acres (1,000)	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	...	778	784	1,562
Assam . . . . .	29,872	3,919	1,694	35,485
Bengal . . . . .	...	39,158	10,100	49,258
Bihar . . . . .	...	39,694	4,630	44,324
Bombay . . . . .	44,676	...	3,977	48,653
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	11,192	...	39,445	63,112*
Coorg . . . . .	1,012	...	...	1,012
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	369	369
Madras . . . . .	58,515	21,246	...	79,761
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	...	...	3,579	3,579
Orissa . . . . .	3,930 (a)	9,861	6,815	20,606
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	60,176	60,176
Sind . . . . .	30,180	...	...	30,180
United Provinces . . . . .	...	7,306	60,660	67,966
<b>Total</b>	<b>179,377</b>	<b>121,962</b>	<b>197,229</b>	<b>511,043*</b>

It will thus be seen that 36 per cent of the total area (excluding Government forests in the Central Provinces and Berar, *vide* footnote \* below) is held by *raiyyatwari* proprietors, while 24 per cent is held by permanently settled and 40 per cent by temporarily settled *zamindari* proprietors.

The statistics for this table are collected annually in Assam, Ajmer-Merwara, the Punjab, Delhi, the North-West Frontier Province, and the Central Provinces and Berar, and quinquennially in Bengal, Bihar, Orissa, the United Provinces, Bombay, Sind, Madras and Coorg. According to the latest statistics available, the total revenue from land

	Total revenue from land (Rs. 1,000)	Total population (1,000) No.	Revenue per head Rs. a.
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	3.25	366	— 15
Assam . . . . .	1,48.35	3,622	1 11
Bengal . . . . .	3,18.64	48,989	— 10
Bihar . . . . .	1,31.12	32,371	— 6
Bombay . . . . .	3,75.38	16,716	2 4
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	2,32.29	15,323	1 8
Coorg . . . . .	4.52	163	2 12
Delhi . . . . .	3.81	636	— 10
Madras . . . . .	7,65.60	44,154	1 12
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	30.32	2,497	1 3
Orissa . . . . .	53.06	8,045	— 11
Punjab . . . . .	5,05.21	23,551	2 2
Sind . . . . .	1,73.65	3,888	4 7
United Provinces . . . . .	6,77.52	48,409	1 6
<b>Total</b>	<b>34,22.63</b>	<b>253,736</b>	<b>1 6</b>

(excluding cesses) for the whole of British India amounts to over Rs 34 crores. This represents the actual realisable demand† on account of the year, no account being taken either of the collection of arrears for past years, or of amounts remaining uncollected at the end of the year. The marginal table shows the total land revenue assessment, the total population, and the assessment per head of population in each province‡. For additional details, reference should be made to Table No. 74 on pages 244-251.

\* Including 12,475,060 acres of Government forests.

† Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc., are wholly excluded from this total amount in the case of provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but in provinces where remissions are not granted or are only partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions.

‡ Statistics of the incidence of land revenue assessment dealt with in this table show only the average amount contributed by each acre of land or per head of population in each province or district towards land revenue. They cannot be used for comparing the burden of land revenue on land in the different districts and provinces as no valid comparison is possible without taking into account such factors as the nature of the soil, climate, facilities for irrigation, etc.

(a) Including Gochhriai and Malguzari.

Table VII shows prices of staple crops at harvest-time. The provincial figures represent median averages of the district figures reported in the provincial Season and Crop Reports. Table VII  
Harvest prices

The Agricultural Department or the Land Records Department in each province maintains a statement of the average yield per acre of land of average quality, irrigated and unirrigated, of crops in each district. In order to test the accuracy of the standards of normal or average yield, and, if necessary, to revise them, a system of crop-cutting experiments exists in almost all the provinces. Under this system plots of land of average quality are selected, and the crops grown on them are cut and weighed in the presence of responsible officers of the district staff or of the provincial Agricultural Department or provincial Land Records Department. The results of the experiments are reported to the head of the provincial Agricultural Department, or Land Records Department, who revises the standards in the light of these returns, local enquiries and personal knowledge. This revision is ordinarily made once in five years, although crop-cutting experiments are usually carried out for the principal crops each year. The table in Appendix A shows the figures as last revised with reference to the crop-cutting experiments and enquiries made up to 1936-37. Appendix A  
Average yield of crops

Appendices B and C require little or no comment. Appendix B explains the vernacular terms used in this volume, and Appendix C, the classification in Table IV of the various crops cultivated in India. Appendix B  
Vernacular terms  
Appendix C  
Classification of crops

The map, charts, and diagrams exhibited in the volume illustrate—

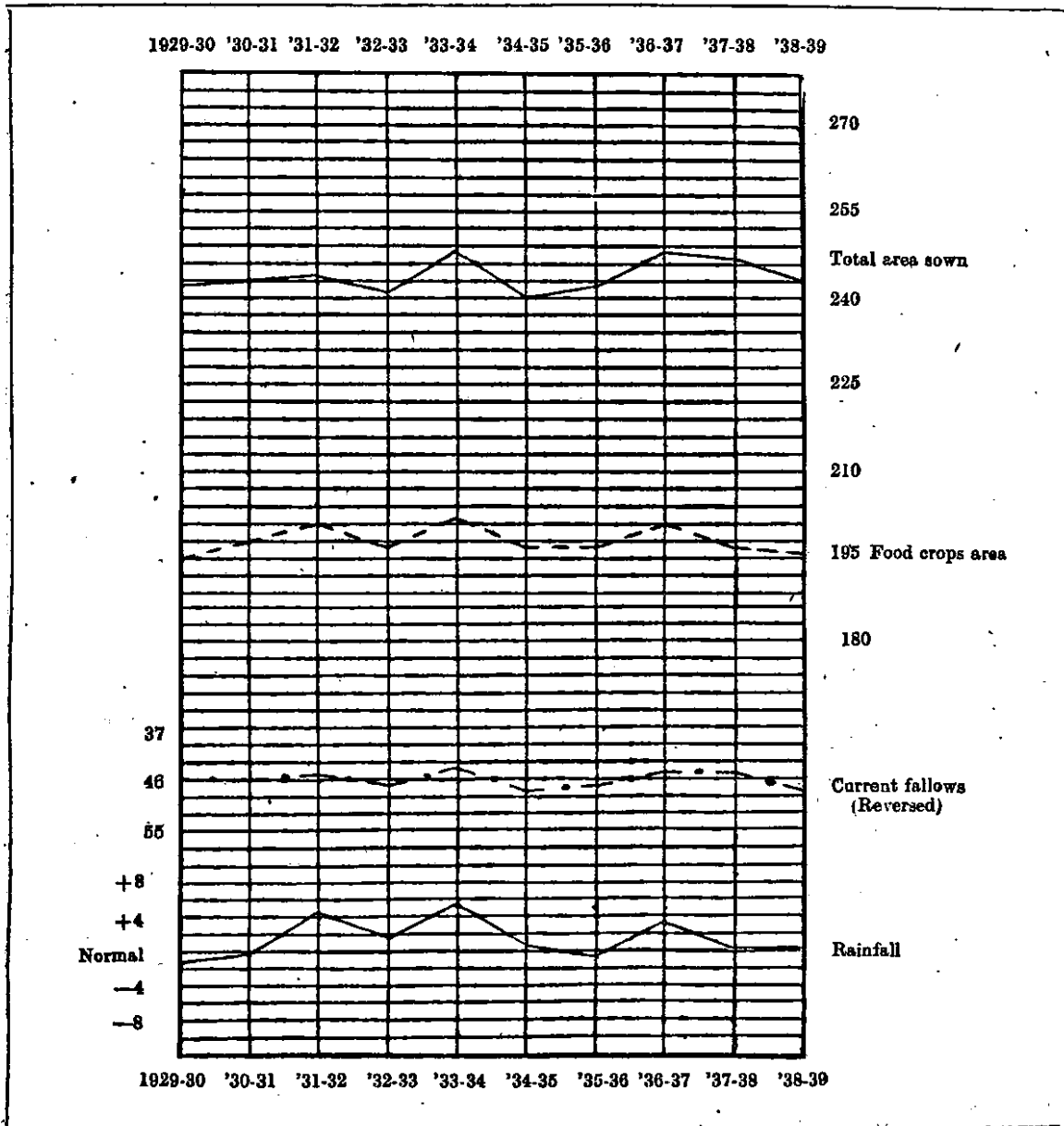
- (1) the departure of sown area and that of rainfall in 1938-39 Charts from the average of the preceding ten years ;
  - (2) variations in rainfall as compared with the normal in relation to the total area sown, food crops area, and current fallows (reversed) ;
  - (3) total uncultivated area, net area sown and current fallows ;
  - (4) total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops ;
  - (5) area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops ;
  - (6) total area sown and area under different crops ;
  - (7) total live-stock divided between bovine, ovine, and others ;
  - (8) shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops
- and (9) harvest prices of certain principal crops.

A. R. SINHA,

Offg. Director of Statistics.

Calcutta, July 11, 1945.

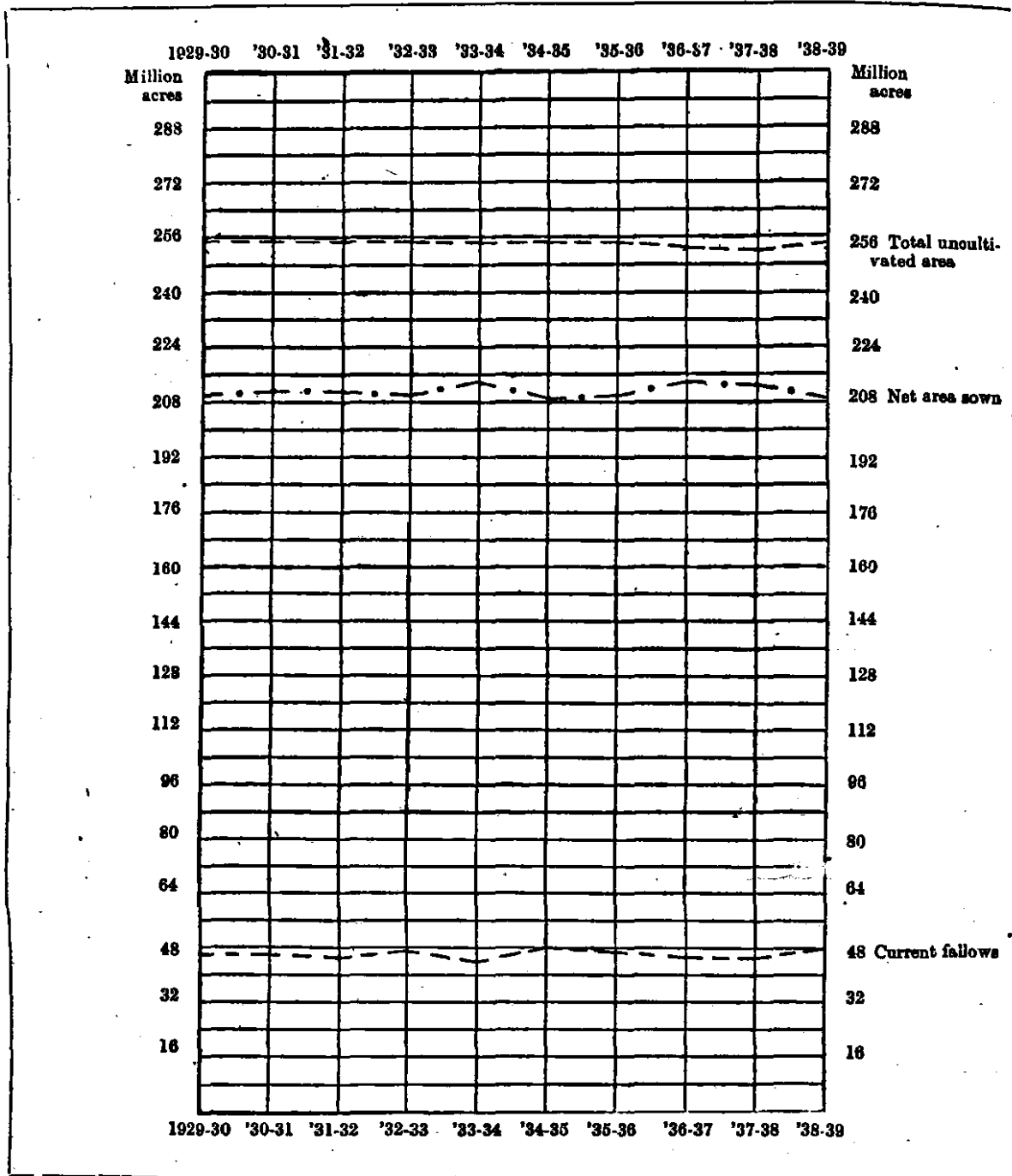
**2. Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows (reversed) and variations in rainfall as compared with normal.**



NOTE.—(1) In the above chart figures of area represent million acres, while those for rainfall inches.  
 (2) The curves relating to "Current fallows" and "Rainfall" should be read with reference to scales shown on the left hand side.

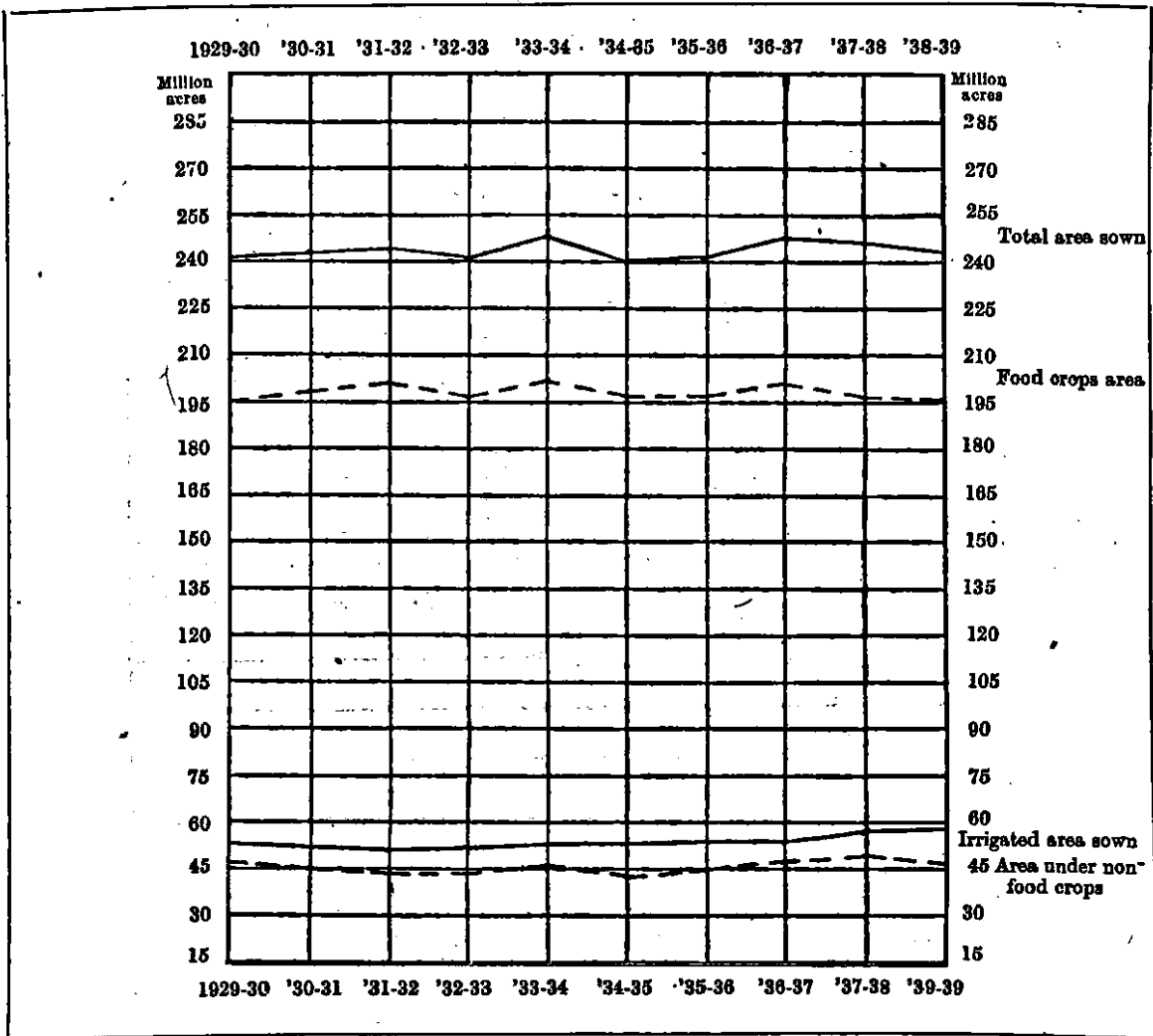


3. Total uncultivated area, net area sown, and current fallows.

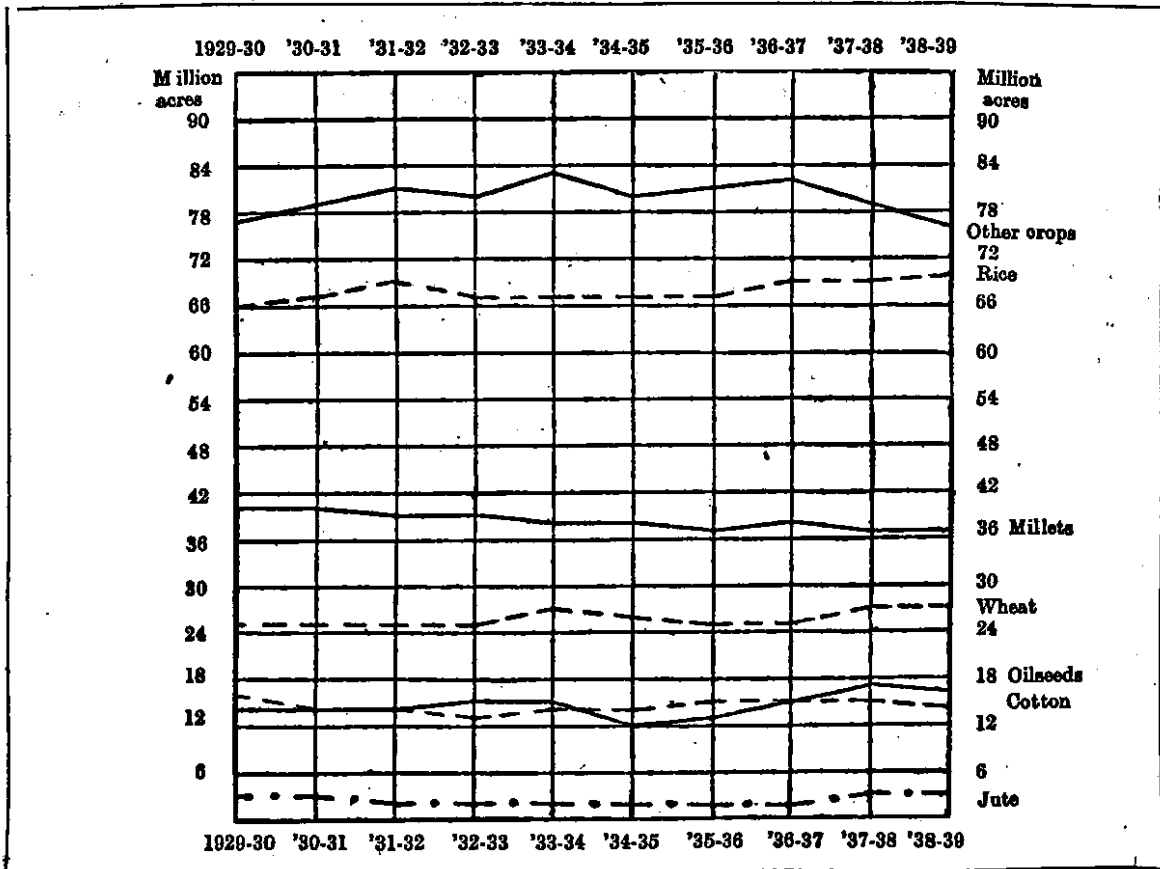


NOTE.—Total uncultivated area comprises area under forest, area not available for cultivation and other uncultivated land excluding current fallows.

**4. Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops.**



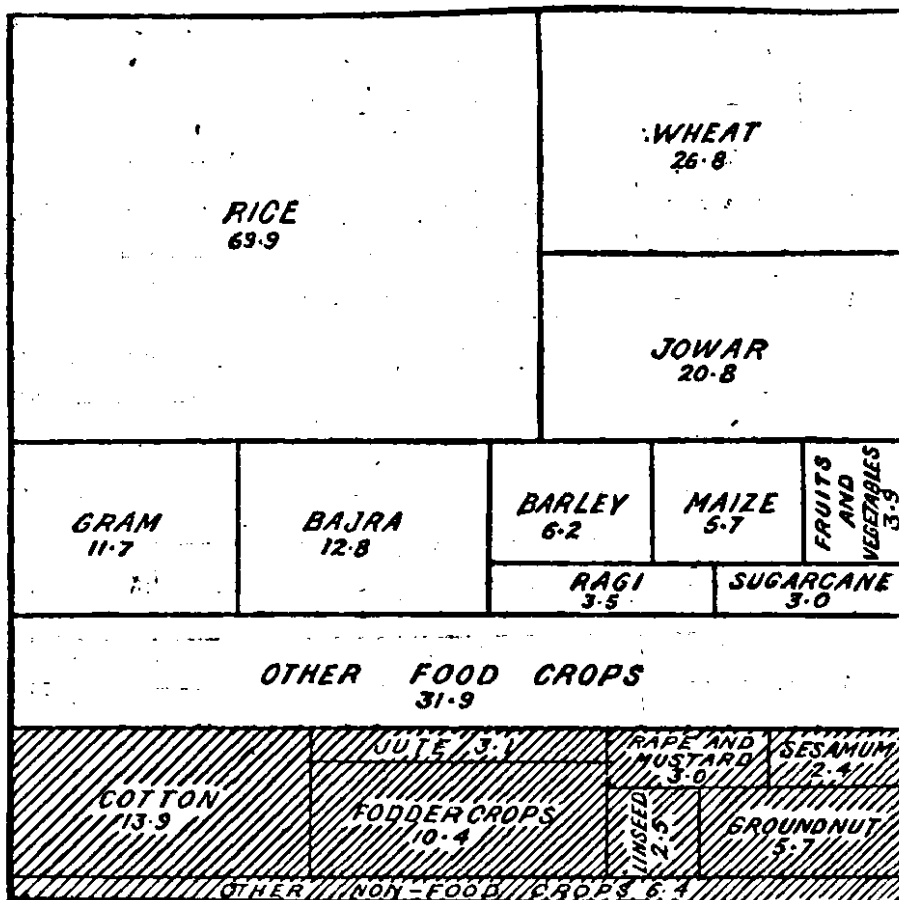
**5. Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops.**



NOTE.—Millets represent jowar, bajra and ragi.

6. Total area sown in 1938-39.

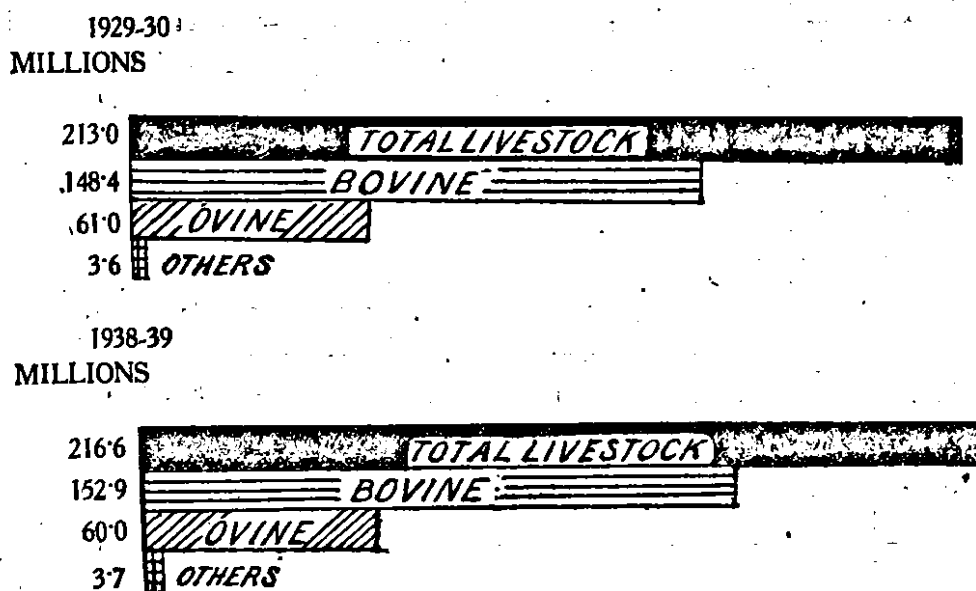
Total area sown . . . . .	243.6 million acres
Area under food crops (unshaded) . . . . .	186.2 " "
Area under non-food crops (shaded) . . . . .	47.4 " "



NOTE.—“ Other food crops ” are minor food-grains, condiments and spices and miscellaneous food crops.

“ Other non-food crops ” are oilseeds other than sesamum, linseed, rape and mustard and groundnut; fibres other than cotton and jute; dyes; drugs and narcotics; and miscellaneous non-food crops.

7. Total Livestock divided between bovine, ovine and others in 1938-39 as compared with the year 1929-30.



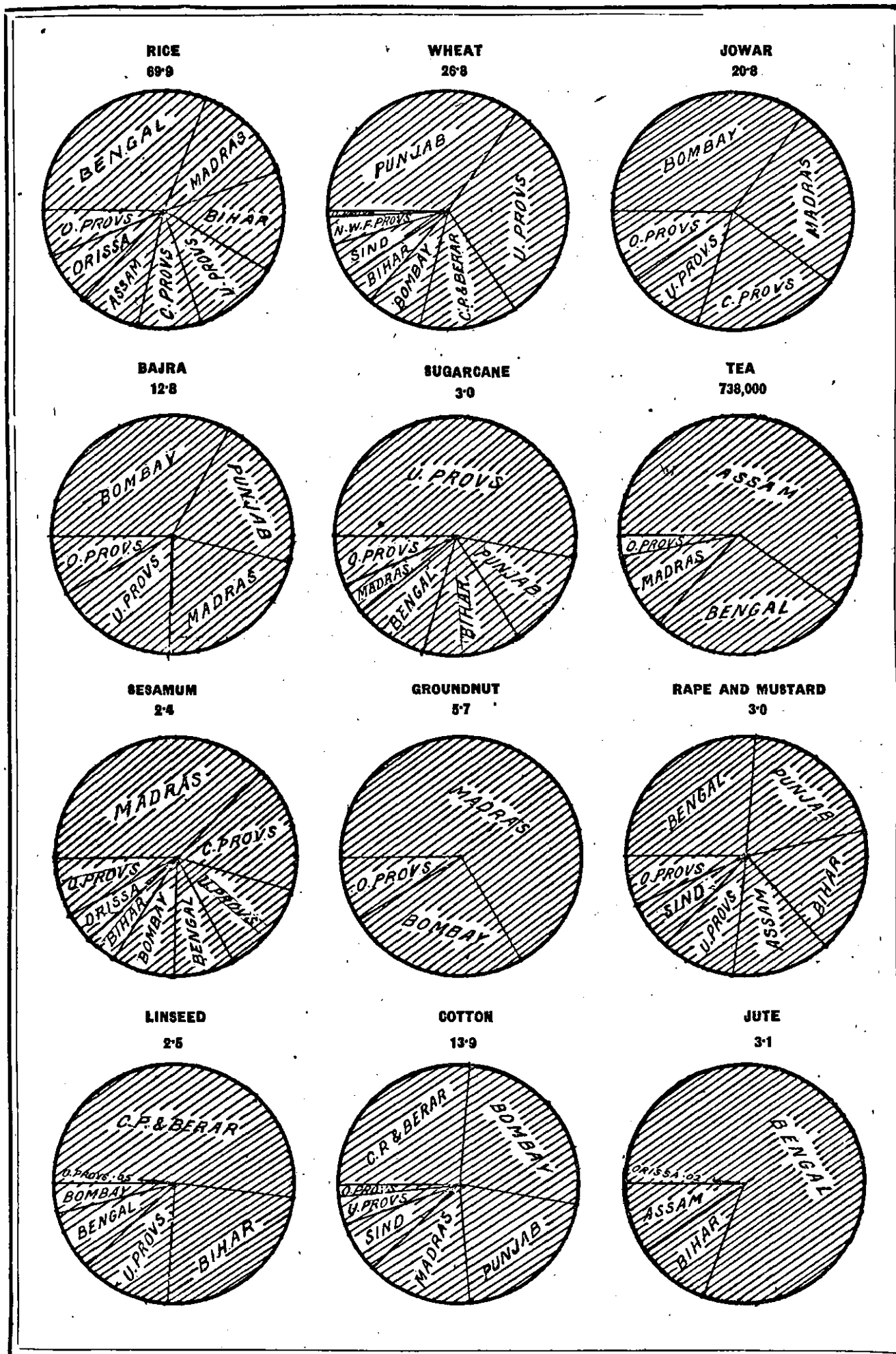
NOTE (i)—“ Bovine ” includes bulls and bullocks, buffaloes calves and buffalo calves.

“ Ovine ” includes sheep and goats.

“ Others ” includes horses and ponies, mules, donkeys, and camels.

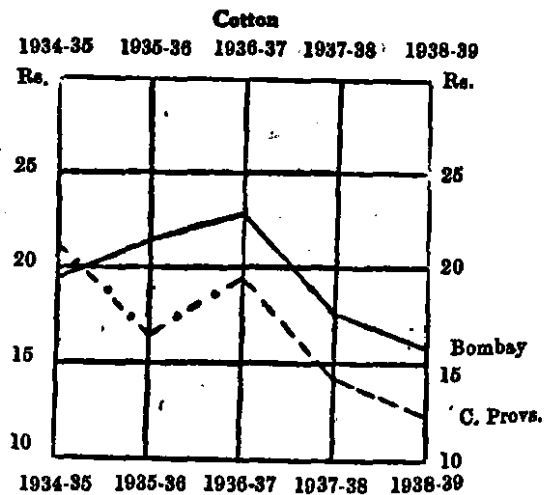
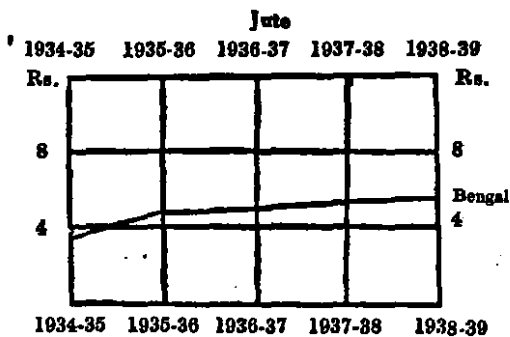
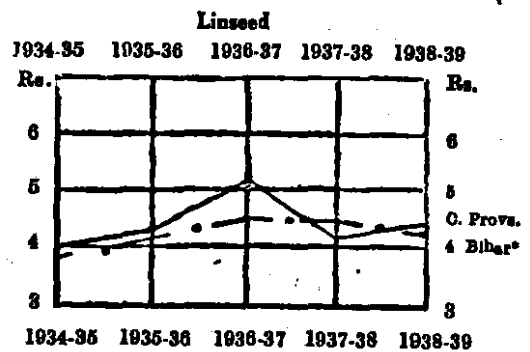
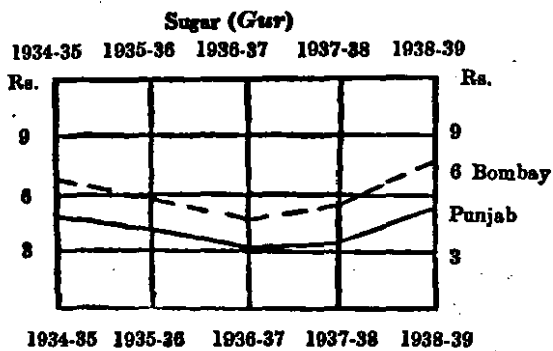
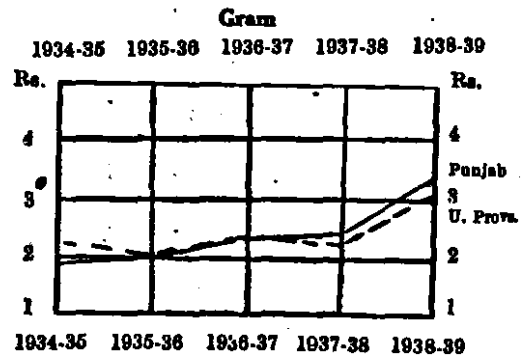
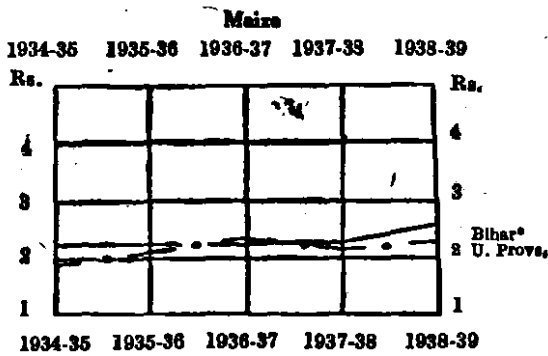
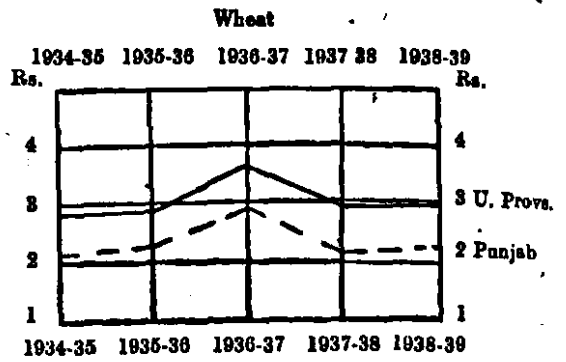
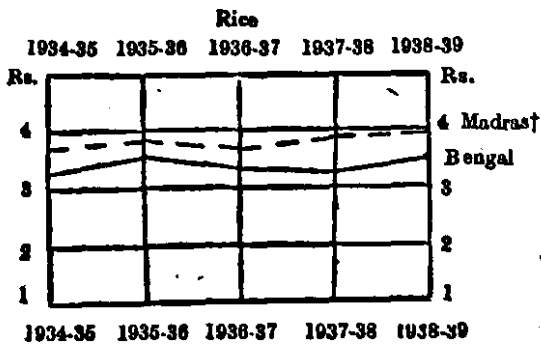
(ii) The figures for 1938-39 include the 1929-30 census figures of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and exclude those for the two Agency districts of the N.-W. Frontier Province.

8. Shares of provinces in the total area (in acres) under Principal Crops in 1938-39.



NOTE.—(i) In this diagram, the circles for the different crops have no relation to each other; they simply show the relative importance of each province in respect of each crop.  
 (ii) The share of the United Provinces in respect of sesamum, rape and mustard and linseed crops has been calculated on the basis of areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop (vide the footnote on page v of introductory note).

9. Harvest Prices (Rs. per maund) of certain Principal Crops in India



\* Prices for 1934-35 relate to the old province of Bihar and Orissa.  
 † " " " " " " " " " Madras.





## Summary Tables—continued

No. 2—AREA CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED IN 1938-39 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	Area according to Survey	Deduct Indian States	NET AREA		CULTIVATED		UNCULTIVATED		Forests	Culturable areas included in "other land existing as fallow shown col. 11"
			According to Survey	According to village papers	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows †	Not available for cultivation		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara	1,562,106	...	1,562,106	1,562,106	281,343	238,943	347,232	647,607	46,981	...
Assam	43,375,360	7,890,560	35,484,800	35,484,800	6,618,912	1,412,955	18,774,650	4,577,400	4,100,883	...
Bengal	50,373,296	...	50,373,296	50,373,296	24,730,100	5,015,347	6,638,732	9,300,924	4,688,193	14
Bihar	44,325,305	...	44,325,305	44,325,305	17,978,400	6,791,000	6,800,775	6,148,185	6,606,945	...
Bombay	48,720,919	...	48,720,919	48,720,919	28,779,849	4,994,829	913,021	5,712,230	8,321,190	14
Central Provinces and Berar	63,004,800	...	63,004,800	63,112,272	24,369,383	3,950,319	14,017,848	4,881,011	15,893,761	6,85
Coorg	1,012,264	...	1,012,264	1,012,264	148,298	161,065	11,690	359,474	331,737	...
Delhi	368,456	...	368,456	368,456	172,314	50,829	62,604	82,709	...	...
Madras	79,760,682	...	79,760,682	79,795,395	31,379,843	9,890,823	10,862,824	14,500,388	13,191,517	...
North-West Frontier Province	8,430,596	...	8,439,596	8,578,769	2,092,207	587,739	2,866,660	2,679,231	352,932	...
Orissa	20,582,576	...	20,582,576	20,141,921	6,507,729	1,646,240	3,138,765	6,211,434	2,637,753	...
Punjab	61,001,600	...	61,001,600	60,175,894	25,151,597	5,790,871	14,275,358	12,983,323	1,974,750	3,1
Sind	30,179,066	...	30,179,066	30,179,066	5,108,271	5,005,698	5,505,834	13,798,854	760,469	...
United Provinces	67,848,920	...	67,848,920	68,046,609	36,081,950	2,795,085	9,984,452	9,928,409	9,276,713	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>520,554,946</b>	<b>7,890,560</b>	<b>512,664,386</b>	<b>511,877,072</b>	<b>209,399,946</b>	<b>48,301,683</b>	<b>94,180,440</b>	<b>91,811,179</b>	<b>68,188,824</b>	<b>9,8</b>

\* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.  
† Replaces the former head, "Culturable waste other than fallow."



## Summary Tables—continued

No. 3—AREA UNDER IRRIGATION IN 1938-39 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	AREA IRRIGATED						CROPS IRRIGATED*				
	By canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or oholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)
	Government	Private									
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	...	...	15,856	82,028	196	98,080	41	7,548	20,924	1,263	2,124
Assam . . . . .	228	352,670	1,400	...	300,451	654,749	636,648	...	...	...	
Bengal . . . . .	110,287	285,166	1,013,042	39,039	446,627	1,894,161	1,719,009	13,104	3,518	65	114
Bihar . . . . .	695,282	809,524	1,457,415	472,970	1,602,362	5,037,553	3,536,997	294,342	166,922	2,500	1,496
Bombay . . . . .	244,515	87,228	105,388	686,866	21,381	1,147,373	171,955	202,376	10,604	257,591	72,006
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	(a)	841,331	(a)	168,908	49,919	1,060,158	854,117	61,751	1,633	556	...
Coorg . . . . .	2,411	...	1,667	...	...	4,078	4,078	...	...	...	...
Delhi . . . . .	44,946	...	353	39,496	...	84,795	15	34,650	9,156	1,977	1,714
Madras . . . . .	3,752,569	153,008	2,902,016	1,299,161	336,971	8,443,725	7,503,668	2,593	5	521,389	300,561
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	452,420	431,941	...	80,583	67,222	1,032,116	41,837	374,104	54,738	25,901	7,515
Orissa . . . . .	316,594	52,319	275,775	8,372	684,991	1,338,051	1,206,981	894	...	...	...
Punjab . . . . .	11,165,912	444,098	41,526	4,749,094	142,968	16,543,598	836,856	5,820,423	324,965	201,595	401,922
Sind . . . . .	3,864,784	29,150	...	27,291	443,620	4,364,845	1,256,106	1,175,613	22,888	440,791	212,354
United Provinces . . . . .	3,762,163	44,911	58,222	5,554,051	2,539,590	11,956,937	548,060	4,890,134	2,153,215	57,179	12,940
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>24,412,111</b>	<b>3,531,346</b>	<b>5,872,655</b>	<b>13,209,809</b>	<b>6,686,298</b>	<b>53,662,219</b>	<b>18,316,362</b>	<b>12,877,530</b>	<b>2,778,068</b>	<b>1,510,507</b>	<b>1,012,746</b>

Provinces	CROPS IRRIGATED*						
	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	28,004	15,908	19	13,166	19,789	2,170	110,954
Assam . . . . .	...	354	...	8,539	...	9,208	654,749
Bengal . . . . .	6,115	50,663	39,091	107,878	778	11,412	1,945,741
Bihar . . . . .	64,784	616,419	117,145	158,969	1,731	76,148	5,037,553
Bombay . . . . .	22,709	103,900	74,698	183,062	34,739	212,909	1,346,549
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	195	9,868	26,332	94,219	124	11,363	1,060,158
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,078
Delhi . . . . .	839	7,755	928	6,416	1,495	20,210	84,795
Madras . . . . .	3,109	999,553	93,483	342,500	164,754	544,349	10,475,964
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	258,748	31,442	51,044	38,579	17,580	154,250	1,055,738
Orissa . . . . .	1,234	194,534	29,373	21,055	927	7,775	1,462,673
Punjab . . . . .	542,246	1,209,983	288,216	320,554	2,759,632	4,118,673	16,835,065
Sind . . . . .	2,666	569,237	6,629	45,780	855,852	297,000	4,884,416
United Provinces . . . . .	299,920	2,791,907	1,076,550	401,734	369,617	460,314	13,061,570
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1,230,569</b>	<b>6,601,523</b>	<b>1,797,608</b>	<b>1,742,451</b>	<b>4,226,858</b>	<b>5,925,781</b>	<b>58,020,003</b>

\* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.  
(a) Included under "Private canals".

## Summary Tables—continued

No. 4—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1938-39 IN EACH PROVINCE

Provinces	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or oholum (great millet)	Bajra or oumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	175	9,780	29,708	75,907	24,015	4	50,806	5,082	27,509	222,1
Assam . . . . .	5,351,506	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	259,132	5,610,1
Bengal † . . . . .	21,988,000	174,000	101,300	4,900	1,800	4,100	67,100	341,600	1,802,400	23,985,1
Bihar . . . . .	9,578,600	1,098,300	1,294,000	65,100	60,800	611,700	1,520,500	1,346,600	4,084,700	19,864,1
Bombay . . . . .	2,015,329	1,860,593	15,420	7,728,908	4,252,517	666,263	172,501	595,036	2,972,924	20,278,1
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	5,794,340	3,381,966	17,188	4,930,812	99,948	10,679	151,839	1,106,522	5,503,085	20,300,1
Coorg . . . . .	84,677	...	...	...	...	2,854	...	...	1,115	86,1
Delhi . . . . .	18	89,167	11,982	16,722	52,870	...	2,024	6,022	5,331	133,5
Madras . . . . .	9,844,388	10,838	2,633	4,914,537	2,717,545	1,639,299	64,218	† 50,806	8,187,633	25,431,1
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	41,891	982,459	142,638	79,517	109,807	...	486,354	95,016	89,320	3,020,1
Orissa . . . . .	5,147,885	3,672	250	44,122	6,495	391,227	30,673	3,869	652,479	6,185,1
Punjab . . . . .	1,029,548	9,526,323	574,839	877,720	2,640,575	19,606	1,110,427	2,301,761	1,120,044	19,200,1
Sind . . . . .	1,256,106	1,178,613	22,451	450,867	758,068	235	2,674	295,857	279,782	4,239,1
United Provinces . . . . .	7,785,475	3,520,501	3,998,015	2,245,039	2,057,214	244,593	2,063,332	5,529,552	6,369,041	36,802,1
TOTAL . . . . .	69,917,938	26,780,646	6,199,824	20,233,551	12,776,287	8,490,560	5,722,548	11,682,733	28,858,445	186,257,1

Provinces	OILSEEDS								Condi-ments and spices	SUGAR	
	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total		Sugar-cane	Other
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	191	24,608	189	2	...	...	...	24,985	2,463	282	...
Assam . . . . .	9,081	22,862	405,730	...	...	4,619	...	442,092	...	38,542	...
Bengal . . . . .	155,900	188,400	777,300	2,400	13,800	200	28,900	1,166,400	178,900	298,900	66,30
Bihar . . . . .	576,300	114,200	498,200	...	...	33,900	297,600	1,520,100	68,700	375,800	...
Bombay . . . . .	124,777	209,945	18,331	1,435,638	26,702	45,927	628,448	2,491,668	223,359	76,120	1,19
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,288,894	438,034	73,992	279,898	...	23,487	363,025	2,472,375	180,912	29,450	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	34	...	...	...	...	...	34	8,711	9	...
Delhi . . . . .	6	4	2,480	...	...	...	102	2,572	469	1,015	...
Madras . . . . .	2,159	876,397	1,847	3,770,689	586,860	267,627	62,570	5,568,149	645,991	98,282	95,801
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	26	3,397	99,938	...	...	...	3	103,364	9,243	51,091	...
Orissa . . . . .	7,548	114,791	27,627	20,657	30,021	20,394	82,989	304,027	23,497	32,020	264
Punjab . . . . .	30,276	96,873	649,987	29,759	...	29	2,404	809,328	62,145	354,285	...
Sind . . . . .	94	10,065	163,772	13	13	5,298	46,188	224,437	3,360	6,629	444
United Provinces . . . . .	282,485	321,576	258,794	159,382	...	9,870	24,938	1,057,045	123,078	1,637,846	...
TOTAL . . . . .	2,477,737	2,421,031	2,977,067	5,698,433	658,895	416,246	1,537,167	16,186,576	1,500,828	2,989,751	168,999

\*Included under "Other food-grains and pulses".

† Relates to Bengal gram.

‡ Area under sugar-yielding plants other than sugarcane.

## Summary Tables—continued

TABLE 4.—AREA UNDER DIFFERENT CROPS CULTIVATED IN 1938-39 IN EACH PROVINCE—contd.

Provinces	FIBRES				DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS		
	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total	Indigo	Others	Opium	Tea	Coffee
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara	27,478	...	20	27,498	2	...	...	...	...
Assam	36,650	802,628	...	339,278	...	...	...	439,089	...
Bengal	58,000	2,474,500	40,300	2,572,800	...	...	...	200,500	...
Bihar	42,600	815,500	10,700	368,900	1,500	...	...	4,100	...
Bombay	3,898,757	...	90,144	3,788,901	...	42	...	8	9
Central Provinces and Berar	3,682,817	...	82,800	3,735,117	14	69	...	...	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	415	40,941
Delhi	1,495	...	171	1,666	...	14	...	...	...
Madras	1,928,714	...	229,628	2,158,342	28,576	1,658	...	77,546	54,623
North-West Frontier Province	22,068	...	1,041	23,107	...	78	...	...	...
Orissa	8,321	24,932	12,277	45,530	...	1,075	...	...	130
Punjab	2,902,303	...	38,789	2,941,092	6,840	11,723	3,975	9,430	...
Uttar Pradesh	855,852	...	243	856,095	11	768	...	...	...
United Provinces	651,978	7,471	208,170	867,619	2,166	413	6,183	6,402	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,897,031</b>	<b>3,125,131</b>	<b>713,763</b>	<b>17,725,945</b>	<b>39,139</b>	<b>15,838</b>	<b>10,158</b>	<b>737,497</b>	<b>95,703</b>

Provinces	DRUGS AND NARCOTICS		Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics (b)			Food	Non-food			
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Ajmer-Merwara	14	...	890	1,373	16,546	17,109	315,146	31,500	281,343
Assam	14,432	...	...	461,204	(a)	141,981	7,487,256	868,344	6,618,912
Bengal	816,000	4,300	110,900	817,000	236,700	79,000	30,022,900	5,292,800	24,730,100
Bihar	104,300	...	24,100	445,100	543,400	221,400	23,351,800	5,373,400	17,978,400
Bombay	155,060	27,204	2,480,450	207,814	2,974	6,826	29,740,496	960,847	28,779,649
Central Provinces and Berar	11,233	2,308	508,993	147,013	3,421	1,014	27,438,249	3,068,910	24,369,338
Coorg	10	...	...	2,871	...	...	148,657	339	148,298
Delhi	1,508	...	45,327	6,352	200	1,588	194,250	21,938	172,314
Madras	380,134	150,628	461,865	712,351	49,276	180,433	35,917,582	4,577,739	31,379,843
North-West Frontier Province	15,640	12	142,074	48,640	35,329	3,180	2,452,812	360,605	2,092,207
Orissa	30,596	818	15,394	140,623	54,326	195,720	7,029,090	521,361	6,507,729
Punjab	82,639	2,134	4,873,663	272,027	201,863	13,833	28,845,320	3,693,723	25,151,597
Uttar Pradesh	4,755	115	188,272	49,317	3,188	54,508	5,630,948	522,677	5,108,271
United Provinces	98,879	2,471	1,548,878	590,274	217,585	19,850	44,971,491	3,889,541	36,081,950
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,155,200</b>	<b>189,984</b>	<b>10,370,801</b>	<b>3,905,359</b>	<b>1,553,811</b>	<b>685,905</b>	<b>243,533,973</b>	<b>54,134,027</b>	<b>209,399,946</b>

(a) Included under "Miscellaneous non-food crops."

(b) Includes figures for Cinchona and Indian hemp also.

## Summary Tables—continued

No. 5—NUMBER OF LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE AS

Province and year of enumeration	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
Ajmer-Merwara (1935) . . . . .	119,968		135,003	101,900	7,392	59,349	57,282	295,366
Assam (1935) . . . . .	2,028,705		1,773,961	1,646,004	195,924	199,206	137,891	37,588
Bombay (1935) . . . . .	3,324,280		2,028,729	2,084,916	229,434	1,270,811	1,013,824	1,681,205
Central Provinces and Berar (1938-39) <sup>1</sup>	101,119   4,004,134		3,113,809	3,289,863	523,290	613,176	940,301	284,086
Coorg (1935) . . . . .	42,081		35,195	35,555	12,313	6,622	5,422	265
Delhi (1935) . . . . .	36,183		25,637	35,189	899	31,099	25,575	7,651
Madras (1935) <sup>2</sup>	7,001,463		5,984,678	4,804,014	1,391,579	2,867,808	2,537,580	11,938,324
North-West Frontier Province (1935) <sup>3</sup>	783   853,240		246,651	199,149	13,940	144,386	79,576	431,620
Punjab (1935) . . . . .	4,004,878		2,653,056	3,134,306	486,690	3,052,866	2,508,505	4,424,147
Sind (1935) . . . . .	636,332		891,715	553,097	10,942	360,906	182,038	730,420
United Provinces (1935) . . . . .	10,153,285		6,005,347	7,018,704	943,223	4,245,006	4,103,987	2,068,750
<b>GRAND TOTAL*</b>	31,858,959		22,944,008	22,956,708	3,826,236	13,076,694	11,596,940	21,908,896
Bengal †	1,155,859	8,389,464	8,250,610	6,402,939	689,160	275,989	122,963	613,677
Bihar and Orissa †	141,967	7,021,339	5,792,528	4,678,466	959,433	1,625,792	1,086,355	1,233,320

\* Excluding Bengal and Bihar and Orissa for which the last census (1934-35) figures are not available, but including statistics for 1935-36 of portions of the Central Provinces transferred to the newly constituted Orissa province.

† Figures relate to 1929-30 census.

‡ Excluding statistics relating to portions of Raipur and Bilaspur districts transferred to the Orissa province.

§ Excludes North West Frontier and Khyber districts.

See footnote on page 224.

## ASCERTAINED BY CENSUS

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	Province and year of enumeration.
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
220,196	1,953	1,864	812	59	7,016	2,168	49,951	17,492	Ajmer-Merwara (1935)
757,268	11,869	6,020	2,041	153	88	...	1,144,994	62,603	Assam (1935)
2,108,918	61,669	39,706	15,215	1,587	69,251	2,723	1,214,662	676,327	Bombay (1935)
1,251,139	49,954	40,074	18,327	1,359	24,863	283	1,669,874	1,084,060	Central Provinces and Berar (1938-39)†
2,317	224	71	10	...	149	...	27,635	1,349	Coorg (1935)
26,814	9,544	1,713	989	730	7,317	500	18,153	7,942	Delhi (1935)
6,761,876	32,932	14,362	5,564	2,797	145,728	93	4,384,081	1,193,665	Madras (1935)‡
474,271	9,455	10,743	1,296	8,855	109,657	29,274	203,645	6,802	North-West Frontier Province (1935)§
4,164,496	122,153	216,011	60,584	29,187	692,919	307,031	2,360,875	856,627	Punjab (1935)
1,591,543	38,076	39,294	7,706	229	140,482	151,862	338,778	89,649	Sind (1935)
7,932,997	231,400	209,493	74,138	16,706	290,888	32,086	5,195,778	1,093,864	United Provinces (1935)
25,310,762	558,349	570,458	186,747	63,563	1,428,362	525,981	16,637,096	4,600,705	GRAND TOTAL*
5,435,252	69,955	34,182	9,396	1,035	1,247	272	4,592,215	859,670	Bengal †
5,545,322	112,848	60,074	21,223	868	31,509	352	3,542,433	625,394	Bihar and Orissa †

## Summary Tables—continued

No. 6—AREA ASSESSED AND INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area (less Indian States)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses)	Population of total area (less Indian States)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
<b>Ajmer-Merwara (1938-39)—</b>							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . .	794,294	231,076	28,707	524,511	202,818	2,24,912	207,168
" (permanently settled) . . .	777,812	160,121	...	617,691	59,928	1,00,544	168,168
<b>Assam (1938-39)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	89,872,142	25,482,723	...	4,989,419	3,852,601	1,27,00,898	8,622,168
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . .	1,693,526	1,240,747	...	452,779	(a) 300,443	17,63,664	
" (permanently settled) . . .	3,919,132	...	...	3,919,132	1,347,557	3,70,688	
<b>Bengal (1937-38)—</b>							
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . .	39,158,169	1,929,829	409,575	36,818,765	18,923,208	2,31,35,023	48,989,168
" (temporarily settled) . . .	10,099,853	2,678,626	3,152,037	4,269,190	2,603,435	83,73,057	
<b>Bihar (1936-37)—</b>							
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . .	39,693,963	994,364	207,566	38,492,033	17,095,171	1,07,36,086	32,371,168
" (temporarily settled) . . .	4,630,231	1,856,117	...	2,774,114	1,896,574	18,51,872	
<b>Bombay (1935-36)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	44,675,934	21,620,142	252,030	22,803,762	19,889,737	3,75,37,504	16,716,168
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . .	3,977,512	2,217,550	267,525	1,622,437	(a) 234,213		
<b>Central Provinces and Berar (1938-39)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	11,192,616	1,245,843	...	9,946,773	7,041,117	2,32,29,349	15,323,168
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . .	39,444,828	12,565,392	...	26,879,436	14,219,284		
Government Forests . . . . .	12,474,828	12,474,828	...	...	...		
<b>Cooch Bihar (1937-38)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	1,012,264	849,921	...	162,343	(b)	4,51,887	168,168
<b>Delhi (1928-39)—</b>							
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . .	368,456	4,678	...	363,578	172,314	3,81,146	686,168
<b>Madras (1938-39)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	58,514,889	24,373,608	1,134,298	33,006,983	24,867,361	6,70,17,674	32,665,168
Estates (c) . . . . .	21,245,793	12,812,787	2,399	8,430,608	5,678,634	95,42,222	11,487,168
<b>North-West Frontier Province (1938-39)—</b>							
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . .	8,578,769	742,260	344,942	7,491,567	1,939,834	30,91,568	2,496,168
<b>Orissa (1936-37)—</b>							
Raiyatwari, Gountia and Malguzari . . .	3,939,845	1,733,181	474,392	1,722,272	1,140,767	10,18,957	8,041,168
Zamindari (permanently settled) . . .	9,860,772	4,017,010	774,444	5,069,319	2,469,933	4,79,694	
" (temporarily settled) . . .	6,815,356	1,860,256	...	4,955,100	2,278,722	35,73,586	
<b>Punjab (1938-39)—</b>							
Zamindari (temporarily settled) . . .	60,175,894	1,272,699	25,017,956	33,885,239	24,194,858	5,05,20,423	23,551,168
<b>Sind (1935-36)—</b>							
Raiyatwari . . . . .	30,180,024	22,168,980	34,349	7,976,715	4,608,802	1,73,54,528	3,888,168
<b>United Provinces (1936-37)—</b>							
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) . . .	60,660,243	2,366,330	4,535,754	53,758,159	31,761,968	6,23,24,328	41,111,168
" (permanently settled) . . .	7,306,010	235,746	1,098,677	5,971,587	3,856,320	54,28,745	
<b>Total</b> . . . . .	511,043,155	157,134,994	37,604,650	316,303,511	190,633,649	34,22,62,714	251,807,168

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the revenue wholly realised during the year or not, is entered after excluding arrears for past years. Sums remitted on account of unoccupied lands in provinces where remissions are not granted or are partially granted within the year, no deduction is made on account of remissions. This column revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazrana), over-collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government cess; (5) Moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit-rent; (7) recoveries on account of survey and settled Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act, 1 miscellaneous receipts, rents of railways class C. land, and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 6.—The population is that of the last general census.

\* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Excludes 5,555,403 acres in the districts of Bankura, Khulna, Murshidabad, Pabna and Rangpur for which details are not available.

‡ Excludes 2,288,334 acres for which details are not available.

§ Excludes 1,923,820 for two districts in the United Provinces for which details by tenures are not available.

(a) Incomplete.

(b) Represent Zamindari (permanently settled) and whole Inam villages.

(c) Figure not available.

## ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION IN EACH PROVINCE

Total revenue from land per head of population (columns 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed areas	INCIDENCE OF LAND REVENUE ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (f) PER ACRE (COLUMNS 4 AND 8)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	
1 1 4	2,24,912	— 6 9	1 1 9	207,692	— 14 10	<i>Ajmer-Merwara (1938-39)</i> —
— 12 5	1,00,544	— 2 6	1 10 10	129,873	— 12 5	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						" (permanently settled)
1 11 6	1,00,68,331	2 4 8	(d) 2 9 10	(b)	(b)	<i>Assam (1938-39)</i> —
	8,67,187	1 14 8	(d) 2 14 2			Raiyatwari
	8,70,683	— 1 6	(d) — 4 5			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						" (permanently settled)
— 10 5	2,31,34,707	— 10 —	(d) 1 9 7	43,480,029	— 11 7	<i>Bengal (1937-38)</i> —
	83,44,898	1 15 3	(d) 3 3 3			Zamindari (permanently settled)
						" (temporarily settled)
— 6 6	1,07,07,314	— 4 5	(d) — 7 5	27,042,963	— 5 5	<i>Bihar (1936-37)</i> —
	18,06,105	— 10 5	(d) — 14 3			Zamindari (permanently settled)
	3,663*					" (temporarily settled)
2 3 11	2,97,07,180	1 4 10	1 7 11	15,462,557	1 14 9	<i>Bombay (1935-36)</i> —
	9,48,189	— 9 4	(d) 4 — 9	1,202,317	— 12 5	Raiyatwari
						Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 8 3	1,00,27,087	1 — 2	1 6 9	12,982,654	1 10 7	<i>Central Provinces and Berar (1938-39)</i> —
	1,15,52,483	— 6 11	— 13 —			Raiyatwari
	...	...	...			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						Government Forests
2 12 3	3,26,183	2 — 2	(b)	(b)	(b)	<i>Coorg (1937-38)</i> —
						Raiyatwari
— 9 7	3,74,820	1 — 6	1 10 11	636,246	— 9 5	<i>Delhi (1938-39)</i> —
						Zamindari (temporarily settled)
2 — 10	6,31,44,531	1 14 7	2 8 8	32,665,986	1 14 11	<i>Madras (1938-39)</i> —
						Raiyatwari
— 13 4	77,16,079	— 14 8	1 5 9	8,836,019	— 14 —	Estates (c)
1 3 5	26,57,248	— 5 8	1 5 11	(b)	(b)	<i>North-West Frontier Province (1938-39)</i> —
						Zamindari (temporarily settled)
— 10 7	10,10,396	— 9 5	— 14 2	(b)	(b)	<i>Orissa (1936-37)</i> —
	3,33,364	— 1 1	— 2 2			Raiyatwari, Gountiai and Malguzari
	33,22,096	— 10 9	1 7 4			Zamindari (permanently settled)
						" (temporarily settled)
2 2 4	4,74,78,527	1 6 5	1 15 5	(b)	(b)	<i>Punjab (1938-39)</i> —
						Zamindari (temporarily settled)
4 7 5	1,62,98,714	2 — 8	3 9 7	3,888,323	4 3 1	<i>Sind (1935-36)</i> —
						Raiyatwari
1 7 5	6,11,21,296	1 2 2	1 14 9	(d) 1,220,530	(d) 1 8 10	<i>United Provinces (1936-37)</i> —
— 15 6	54,17,540	— 14 6	1 6 6	(d) 3,279,283	(d) — 15 4	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						" (permanently settled)
1 5 7	31,70,64,587	1 — —	1 9 11	(e) 181,821,944	1 4 3	Total

due by the zamindars to Government, not those due by raiyats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year whether crops, etc., are excluded in the case of those provinces where all remissions are granted within the year to which the return relates, but it includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue, comprising fixed collections on estates; (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement charge (Bengal); (5) rents, etc., of fisheries; (6) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (7) 12 per cent on collections from mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, water mills rent, huccoba tax (Sind), *malikana* or *malikana* or 1864, petroleum well revenue, jade and amber revenue, recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, *Column 8.*—As in column 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.

(d) Defective owing to incomplete data.

(e) Includes 787,472 for one district in the United Provinces for which details by tenures are not available.

(f) See footnote † on page viii of the Introductory Note.

## Summary Tables—continued

No. 7—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND  
IN 1938-39

Provinces	Winter Rice (cleaned)	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar	Cumbu or bajra	Maize	Gram
	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.
Assam*	3 8	2 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	3 8	...	3 8	2 10	...	...	...	3 1
Bihar	3 8	...	3 11	2 6	...	...	2 9	3 6
Bombay	4 14	...	4 0	...	2 10	3 2	...	4 0
Central Provinces and Berar*	3 8	...	3 2	...	2 7	...	...	3 0
Madras	3 15	...	...	...	2 11	2 10	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	1 11	2 7	1 12	2 3	2 8	1 13	3 10
Orissa	3 9	...	3 1	...	...	...	1 9	2 14
Punjab	...	1 14	2 4	1 15	2 5	2 6	2 2	3 5
Sind	4 0	...	2 11	...	2 6	2 15	...	4 4
United Provinces	4 3	...	2 15	2 6	2 6	2 8	2 4	3 1

Provinces	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Sesamum	Groundnut	Tobacco
	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.
Assam*	4 10	...	...	...	5 0	...	...	...
Bengal	5 1	9 0	5 8	4 14	5 0	...	...	9 10
Bihar	6 0	16 9	5 11	4 8	5 0	...	...	13 0
Bombay	7 10	15 13	...	...	...	...	...	20 0
Central Provinces and Berar*	...	12 4	...	4 6	...	4 11	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	5 14	...	...	...	3 13	...	...	...
Orissa	5 4	13 0	5 10	5 0	6 0	...	2 2	16 1
Punjab	5 3	...	...	...	4 7	...	...	7 14
Sind	6 9	14 13	...	...	...	...	...	15 5
United Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* Wholesale market prices



## Summary Tables—concluded

No. 8—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT SHOWING ACERAGE UNDER CERTAIN CROPS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD IN 1939

Countries	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Maize	Cotton	Linseed
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
India*	76,498,000	36,169,000	7,011,000	8,014,000	23,523,000	4,142,000
Algeria	...	4,084,000	3,083,000	16,000	(a)	...
Argentina	(a)	17,833,000	2,121,000	17,784,000	908,000	7,600,000
Australia	(a)	13,284,000	559,000(f)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bulgaria	20,000	3,037,000	563,000	1,527,000	117,000	9,000
Burma	12,842,000	...	...	230,000	411,000	...
Canada	...	26,756,000	4,347,000	183,000	...	307,000
Denmark	...	325,000	1,021,000	...	...	...
Egypt	568,000	1,501,000	273,000	1,808,000	1,687,000	10,000
Formosa	1,547,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...
France	...	11,883,000	1,975,000	814,000	...	(a)
Germany	...	6,001,000(e)	4,826,000(e)	271,000(d)	...	144(e)
Hungary	...	4,669,000	1,344,000	3,150,000	...	18,000
Indo-China	(a)	...	...	(a)	(a)	...
Italy	366,000	12,841,000	497,000	3,641,000	(a)	37,000
Japan	7,823,000	1,823,000	1,879,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Luxemburg	...	42,000	5,000	...	...	...
Netherlands	...	306,000	102,000	...	...	62,000
New Zealand	...	261,000	26,000	(a)	...	(a)
Norway	...	(a)	(a)	...	...	...
Poland	...	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	(a)
Roumania	1,000	10,079,000	2,708,000	12,187,000	17,000	30,000
Sweden	...	833,000	259,000	...	...	(a)
Switzerland	...	188,000	12,000	(a)	...	...
Tunis	...	2,104,000	1,483,000	(b) 62,000	...	(a)
United Kingdom	...	1,767,000	1,012,000	...	...	...
United States of America	1,039,000	53,482,000	12,644,000	89,430,000	23,805,000	2,250,000
Uruguay	14,000	1,165,000	62,000	559,000	...	546,000

*Notes.*—The figures for foreign countries have been taken from the monthly bulletins of International Crop Report and Agricultural Statistics, published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome.

\* Including figures for Indian States, namely, 6,580,000 acres for rice, 9,379,000 acres for wheat, 811,000 acres for barley, 2,291,000 acres for maize, 9,628,000 acres for cotton, and 1,021,000 acres for linseed. The figures for rice, barley, maize and linseed for Indian States are, however, not complete, as returns for these crops are not furnished by a number of States.

(a) Not yet available. (b) Including sorghum. (c) Including Austria, Sudetenland and Memel.

(d) Including Austria and Sudetenland. (e) Including Ostmark and Sudetenland.

(f) Incomplete.

AREA  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table I

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>					
1934-35 . . . . .	1,770,921*	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1935-36 . . . . .					
1936-37 . . . . .	1,562,106*	.....	.....	1,562,106	1,562,106
1937-38 . . . . .					
1938-39 (a) . . . . .					
<i>Assam</i>					
1934-35 . . . . .	43,375,360	7,890,560	.....	35,484,800	35,484,800
1935-36 . . . . .					
1936-37 . . . . .					
1937-38 . . . . .					
1938-39 . . . . .					
<i>Bengal</i>					
1934-35 . . . . .	52,732,356	3,477,760	.....	49,254,596	49,254,596
1935-36 . . . . .					
1936-37 . . . . .					
1937-38 . . . . .					
1938-39 . . . . .					
<i>Bihar</i>					
1934-35† . . . . .	53,137,908	.....	.....	53,137,908	53,137,908
1935-36 . . . . .	44,325,638	.....	.....	44,325,638	44,325,638
1936-37 . . . . .	44,324,194	.....	.....	44,324,194	44,324,194
1937-38 . . . . .	44,314,721	.....	.....	44,314,721	44,314,721
1938-39 . . . . .	44,325,305	.....	.....	44,325,305	44,325,305
<i>Bombay</i>					
1934-35† . . . . .	78,893,777	.....	.....	78,893,777	78,893,777
1935-36 . . . . .	48,720,915	.....	.....	48,720,915	48,720,915
1936-37 . . . . .	48,721,608	.....	.....	48,721,608	48,721,608
1937-38 . . . . .	48,721,925	.....	.....	48,721,925	48,721,925
1938-39 . . . . .	48,720,919	.....	.....	48,720,919	48,720,919

Column 2.—The professional survey is that carried out by the Survey of India in Northern India, and by the corresponding Departments in the southern Provinces. The provincial areas in this column exclude Indian States in direct political relations with the Crown Representative, but include States politically controlled by the Provincial Governments, with the exception of the Tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

Column 3.—In this column is entered the area of Indian States included in column 2.

Column 4.—Prior to 1908-09 this column showed the entire area (exclusive of Indian States) for which the statistics required for Tables II, III and IV were not forthcoming in whole or in part. This area comprised chiefly estates held in permanent settlement or on privileged tenure, which were not surveyed or which possessed no agency for the annual collection of agricultural statistics. But arrangements have since been made to prepare statistics, for the whole of this area, based either on regular returns or on estimates as has been found practicable. There is therefore no longer any unreturned area to be shown in this column.

Columns 5 and 6.—Column 5 is a check on the accuracy of column 6. In the latter "village papers" mean "the papers prepared by the village accountants." The village papers do not in several provinces relate to the whole area included in column 5; for instance, the village returns sometimes do not include the forest areas. There are also tracts in many provinces for which no village papers exist and for which estimates have to be made to complete the statistics. In all such cases, column 6 must be taken to be the total area corrected by the village papers in respect of the areas for which such papers exist. The areas of provinces and districts, which are calculated from village papers, are necessarily somewhat different from those given by the Survey Department, (a) because, while the survey area of a district or province is calculated in block, the area by village papers represents the added total of field and village areas; and (b) because the system followed as regards the inclusion or exclusion of areas covered by water, buildings, roads, and railroads, is not uniform in the two sets of returns. In provinces where no village papers exist, the figures in column 5 have been repeated in column 6. In that case they represent the area of which the details are stated in columns 2 to 6 of Table II.

\* This figure is that of settlement as there is no record of area according to professional survey.  
 \*\*Excludes area of Indian States which are now in direct political relationship with the Crown Representative.  
 † Figures for 1934-35 relate to "Bihar and Orissa".  
 ‡ Figures for 1934-35 relate to Bombay and Sind.  
 (a) Decrease is due to retrocession of certain tracts to Mewar and Marwar States in Rajputana.

Table I—continued

No. 9—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers		
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist				
1	2	3	4	5	6		
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>							
1934-35 (a)	63,972,480	.....	.....	63,972,480	64,085,953		
1935-36	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,086,462		
1936-37	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,105,671		
1937-38	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,091,231		
1938-39	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,112,272		
<i>Coorg</i>							
1934-35	1,019,520	.....	.....	1,019,520	1,019,520		
1935-36		.....	.....				
1936-37		.....	.....				
1937-38		1,012,264	.....			1,012,264	1,012,264
1938-39		1,012,264	.....			1,012,264	1,012,264
<i>Delhi</i>							
1934-35	368,530	.....	.....	368,530	368,530		
1935-36	368,494	.....	.....	368,494	368,494		
1936-37	368,931	.....	.....	368,931	368,931		
1937-38	368,412	.....	.....	368,412	368,412		
1938-39	368,456	.....	.....	368,456	368,456		
<i>Madras</i>							
1934-35 (b)	91,021,317	.....	.....	91,021,317	91,005,855		
1935-36	80,104,239	.....	.....	80,104,239	80,038,821		
1936-37	80,104,239	.....	.....	80,104,239	80,082,207		
1937-38	79,808,607	.....	.....	79,808,607	79,803,243		
1938-39	79,760,632	.....	.....	79,760,632	79,796,395		
<i>North-West Frontier Provinces</i>							
1934-35	8,578,226	140,800	.....	8,437,426	8,576,427		
1935-36	8,578,293	140,800	.....	8,437,493	8,576,578		
1936-37	8,578,366	140,800	.....	8,437,566	8,576,738		
1937-38	8,437,582†	.....	.....	8,437,582	8,576,769		
1938-39	8,439,596†	.....	.....	8,439,596	8,578,769		
<i>Orissa*</i>							
1935-36	20,011,875	.....	.....	20,011,875	20,023,072		
1936-37	20,594,776	.....	.....	20,594,776	20,605,973		
1937-38	20,582,576	.....	.....	20,582,576	20,604,754		
1938-39	20,582,576	.....	.....	20,582,576	20,141,921		
<i>Punjab</i>							
1934-35	64,388,180	3,386,880	.....	61,001,600	60,173,991		
1935-36	64,388,480	3,386,880	.....	61,001,600	60,174,599		
1936-37	64,388,480	3,386,880	.....	61,001,600	60,174,660		
1937-38	61,001,600†	.....	.....	61,001,600	60,154,724		
1938-39	61,001,600†	.....	.....	61,001,600	60,175,894		
<i>Sindh†</i>							
1935-36	30,158,133	.....	.....	30,158,133	30,158,133		
1936-37	30,027,932	.....	.....	30,027,932	30,027,932		
1937-38	30,179,486	.....	.....	30,179,486	30,179,486		
1938-39	30,179,066	.....	.....	30,179,066	30,179,066		
<i>United Provinces</i>							
1934-35	72,510,152	4,661,232	.....	67,848,920	67,972,535		
1935-36	72,510,152	4,661,232	.....	67,848,920	67,969,264		
1936-37	72,510,152	4,661,232	.....	67,848,920	67,966,253		
1937-38	67,848,920†	.....	.....	67,848,920	67,960,342		
1938-39	67,848,920†	.....	.....	67,848,920	68,046,609		
<i>Total</i>							
1934-35	531,769,027	19,557,232	.....	512,211,795	511,744,813		
1935-36	531,069,181	19,557,232	.....	511,511,949	511,021,820		
1936-37	531,521,635	19,557,232	.....	511,964,403	511,483,904		
1937-38	519,685,196	7,890,560	.....	511,794,636	511,302,214		
1938-39	520,554,946	7,890,560	.....	512,664,386	511,877,072		

See explanations given in footnotes (page 14)

\* Figures for 1934-35 are included under Bihar.

† See footnote \*\* on page 14.

‡ Figures for 1934-35 are included under Bombay.

(a) Including statistics for portions of Raipur and Bilaspur districts transferred to the Orissa province.

(b) " " " " of Ganjam and Vizagapatam districts transferred to the Orissa province.

Table I—continued

No. 10—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey*	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ajmer</i>					
1937-38 . . . . .	794,564	.....	.....	794,564	794,564
1938-39 . . . . .	597,504	.....	.....	597,504	597,504
<i>Beawar</i>					
1937-38 . . . . .	404,356	.....	.....	404,356	404,356
1938-39 . . . . .	391,424	.....	.....	391,424	391,424
<i>Kekri</i>					
1937-38 . . . . .	572,001	.....	.....	572,001	572,001
1938-39 . . . . .	573,178	.....	.....	573,178	573,178
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38 . . . . .	1,770,921	.....	.....	1,770,921	1,770,921
1938-39† . . . . .	1,562,106	.....	.....	1,562,106	1,562,106

\* States the area as given in the settlement records.

†See footnote (a) on page 14.

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM.

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract*</i>					
1937-38 . . . . .	640,000	.....	.....	640,000	640,000
1938-39 . . . . .					
<i>Cachar</i>					
1937-38 . . . . .	2,471,680	.....	.....	2,471,680	2,471,680
1938-39 . . . . .					
<i>Darrang</i>					
1937-38 . . . . .	1,818,880	.....	.....	1,818,880	1,818,180
1938-39 . . . . .					
<i>Garo Hills</i>					
1937-39 . . . . .	2,017,280	.....	.....	2,017,280	2,017,280
1938-39 . . . . .					
<i>Goalpara</i>					
1937-38 . . . . .	2,550,400	.....	.....	2,550,400	2,550,100
1938-39 . . . . .					

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—The figures have been supplied by the Director of Survey, Assam, in 1932, except for the Sadiya and Balipara Frontier Tracts for which the figures have been reported by the Political Officers of the tracts.

\* The figures for the Balipara Frontier Tract relate to the plains portion only.

Table I—continued

No. 11—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Kamrup</i>					
1937-38	2,460,160	.....	.....	2,460,160	2,460,160
1938-39					
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>					
1937-38	3,932,800	2,373,760	.....	1,559,040	1,559,040
1938-39					
<i>Lakhimpur</i>					
1937-38	2,709,760	.....	.....	2,709,760	2,709,760
1938-39					
<i>Lushai Hills</i>					
1937-38	5,178,880	.....	.....	5,178,880	5,178,880
1938-39					
<i>Naga Hills</i>					
1937-38	2,747,520	.....	.....	2,747,520	2,747,520
1938-39					
<i>Nowgong</i>					
1937-38	2,493,440	.....	.....	2,493,440	2,493,440
1938-39					
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>					
1937-38	2,048,000	.....	.....	2,048,000	2,048,000
1938-39					
<i>Sibsagar</i>					
1937-38	3,283,840	.....	.....	3,283,840	3,283,840
1938-39					
<i>Sylhet</i>					
1937-38	3,505,920	.....	.....	3,505,920	3,505,920
1938-39					
<i>Indian States not included in the area of any British district *</i>					
1937-38	5,516,800	5,516,800	.....	.....	.....
1938-39					
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38	43,375,860	7,890,560	.....	35,484,800	35,484,800
1938-39					

See explanation given in the footnote (page 16).  
\* Manipur State.

Table I—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bakarganj</i>					
1937-38	2,240,840	.....	.....	2,240,840	2,240,840
1938-39	2,414,720	.....	.....	2,414,720	2,414,720
<i>Bankura</i>					
1937-38	1,680,320	.....	.....	1,680,320	1,680,320
1938-39	1,694,272	.....	.....	1,694,272	1,694,272
<i>Birbhum</i>					
1937-38	1,094,928	.....	.....	1,094,928	1,094,928
1938-39	1,115,347	.....	.....	1,115,347	1,115,347
<i>Bogra</i>					
1937-38	882,082	.....	.....	882,082	882,082
1938-39	874,880	.....	.....	874,880	874,880
<i>Burdwan</i>					
1937-38	1,700,334	.....	.....	1,700,334	1,700,334
1938-39	1,752,320	.....	.....	1,752,320	1,752,320
<i>Chittagong</i>					
1937-38	1,644,800	.....	.....	1,644,800	1,644,800
1938-39	1,644,800	.....	.....	1,644,800	1,644,800
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>					
1937-38	3,204,627	.....	.....	3,204,627	3,204,627
1938-39	3,255,680	.....	.....	3,255,680	3,255,680
<i>Dacca</i>					
1937-38	1,707,240	.....	.....	1,707,240	1,707,240
1938-39	1,756,800	.....	.....	1,756,800	1,756,800
<i>Darjeeling</i>					
1937-38	775,680	.....	.....	775,680	775,680
1938-39	775,680	.....	.....	775,680	775,680
<i>Dinajpur</i>					
1937-38	2,530,398	.....	.....	2,530,398	2,530,398
1938-39	2,586,492	.....	.....	2,586,492	2,586,492
<i>Faridpur</i>					
1937-38	1,507,968	.....	.....	1,507,968	1,507,968
1938-39	1,645,440	.....	.....	1,645,440	1,645,440
<i>Hooghly</i>					
1937-38	768,135	.....	.....	768,135	768,135
1938-39	770,094	.....	.....	770,094	770,094
<i>Howrah</i>					
1937-38	333,901	.....	.....	333,901	333,901
1938-39	335,680	.....	.....	335,680	335,680
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>					
1937-38	1,876,490	.....	.....	1,876,490	1,876,490
1938-39	1,867,520	.....	.....	1,867,520	1,867,520
<i>Jessore</i>					
1937-38	1,857,536	.....	.....	1,857,536	1,857,536
1938-39	1,846,400	.....	.....	1,846,400	1,846,400

NOTE.—The area cadastrally surveyed up to 1937-38 comprises 42,280,322 acres or about 94 per cent of the total area of the Province (exclusive of Indian States and the Chittagong Hill Tracts).

Table I—continued

No. 12—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Khulna</i>					
1937-38	3,000,871	.....	.....	3,000,871	3,000,871
1938-39	3,074,900	.....	.....	3,074,900	3,074,900
<i>Malda</i>					
1937-38	1,270,998	.....	.....	1,270,998	1,270,998
1938-39	1,374,988	.....	.....	1,274,988	1,274,988
<i>Midnapore</i>					
1937-38	3,235,200	.....	.....	3,235,200	3,235,200
1938-39	3,394,560	.....	.....	3,394,560	3,394,560
<i>Murshidabad</i>					
1937-38	1,319,664	.....	.....	1,319,664	1,319,664
1938-39	1,320,960	.....	.....	1,320,960	1,320,960
<i>Mymensingh</i>					
1937-38	4,033,920	.....	.....	4,033,920	4,033,920
1938-39	3,985,132	.....	.....	3,985,132	3,985,132
<i>Nadia</i>					
1937-38	1,781,529	.....	.....	1,781,529	1,781,529
1938-39	1,847,961	.....	.....	1,847,961	1,847,961
<i>Noakhali</i>					
1937-38	971,520	.....	.....	971,520	971,520
1938-39	972,160	.....	.....	972,160	972,160
<i>Pabna</i>					
1937-38	1,163,520	.....	.....	1,163,520	1,163,520
1938-39	1,170,560	.....	.....	1,170,560	1,170,560
<i>Rajshahi</i>					
1937-38	1,669,293	.....	.....	1,669,293	1,669,293
1938-39	1,675,884	.....	.....	1,675,884	1,675,884
<i>Rangpur</i>					
1937-38	2,237,440	.....	.....	2,237,440	2,237,440
1938-39	2,307,840	.....	.....	2,307,840	2,307,840
<i>Tippura</i>					
1937-38	1,660,948	.....	.....	1,660,948	1,660,948
1938-39	1,681,216	.....	.....	1,681,216	1,681,216
<i>24 Parganas</i>					
1937-38	3,107,840	.....	.....	3,107,840	3,107,840
1938-39	3,381,010	.....	.....	3,381,010	3,381,010
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38	49,258,022	.....	.....	49,258,022	49,258,022
1938-39	50,373,296	.....	.....	50,373,296	50,373,296

See explanation given in the footnote (page 18).

Table I—continued

No. 13—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bhagalpur</i>					
1937-38	2,661,814	.....	.....	2,661,814	2,661,814
1938-39	2,672,398	.....	.....	2,672,398	2,672,398
<i>Champaran</i>					
1937-38	2,263,194	.....	.....	2,263,194	2,263,194
1938-39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Darbhanga</i>					
1937-38	2,143,046	.....	.....	2,143,046	2,143,046
1938-39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Gaya</i>					
1937-38	3,038,650	.....	.....	3,038,650	3,038,650
1938-39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Hasaribagh</i>					
1937-38	4,471,020	.....	.....	4,471,020	4,471,020
1938-39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Mandlum</i>					
1937-38	2,620,800	.....	.....	2,620,800	2,620,800
1938-39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Monghyr</i>					
1937-38	2,501,450	.....	.....	2,501,450	2,501,450
1938-39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>					
1937-38	1,934,304	.....	.....	1,934,304	1,934,304
1938-39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Palamau</i>					
1937-38	3,138,560	.....	.....	3,138,560	3,138,560
1938-39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Patna</i>					
1937-38	1,359,634	.....	.....	1,359,634	1,359,634
1938-39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Purnea</i>					
1937-38	3,145,015	.....	.....	3,145,015	3,145,015
1938-39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Ranchi</i>					
1937-38	4,538,428	.....	.....	4,538,428	4,538,428
1938-39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Santal Parganas</i>					
1937-38	3,508,644	.....	.....	3,508,644	3,508,644
1938-39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Saran</i>					
1937-38	1,712,586	.....	.....	1,712,586	1,712,586
1938-39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Shuhabad</i>					
1937-38	2,780,108	.....	.....	2,780,108	2,780,108
1938-39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Singhbhum</i>					
1937-38	2,497,468	.....	.....	2,497,468	2,497,468
1938-39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38	44,314,721	.....	.....	44,314,721	44,314,721
1938-39	44,325,305	.....	.....	44,325,305	44,325,305

NOTE.—The area cadastrally surveyed in the province of Bihar is 42,738,512 acres, which is 96.6 per cent of the total area of the province. The figures for the remaining area of the province are based more or less on estimates.



Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ahmedabad</i>					
1937-38	2,465,694	}	.....	2,465,694	2,465,694
1938-39	2,465,714			2,465,714	2,465,714
<i>Ahmednagar</i>					
1937-38	4,242,462	}	.....	4,242,462	4,242,462
1938-39	4,242,485			4,242,485	4,242,485
<i>Belgaum</i>					
1937-38	2,937,751	}	.....	2,937,751	2,937,751
1938-39	2,937,755			2,937,755	2,937,755
<i>Bijapur</i>					
1937-38	3,653,528	}	.....	3,653,528	3,653,528
1938-39	3,653,528			3,653,528	3,653,528
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>					
1937-38	91,016	}	.....	91,016	91,016
1938-39	91,018			91,018	91,018
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>					
1937-38	1,968,532	}	.....	1,968,532	1,968,532
1938-39	1,968,259			1,968,259	1,968,259
<i>Dharwar</i>					
1937-38	2,949,908	}	.....	2,949,908	2,949,908
1938-39	2,950,166			2,950,166	2,950,166
<i>East Khandesh</i>					
1937-38	2,908,695	}	.....	2,908,695	2,908,695
1938-39	2,908,700			2,908,700	2,908,700
<i>Kaira</i>					
1937-38	1,033,456	}	.....	1,033,456	1,033,456
1938-39					
<i>Kanara</i>					
1937-38	2,527,059	}	.....	2,527,059	2,527,059
1938-39	2,527,137			2,527,137	2,527,137
<i>Kolaba</i>					
1937-38	1,385,635	}	.....	1,385,635	1,385,635
1938-39	1,385,635			1,385,635	1,385,635

Column 2 states the area as returned by the provincial Revenue Survey and Settlement Department.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (48,720,919 acres) entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1938-39 (page 22), 45,062,377 acres are based on actual returns and 3,658,542 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 14—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

District	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Nasik</i>					
1937-38	3,771,640	}	.....	{	3,771,640
1938-39	3,771,629				
<i>Poona</i>					
1937-38	3,427,658	}	.....	{	3,427,658
1938-39	3,427,663				
<i>Ratnagiri</i>					
1937-38	2,564,322	}	.....	{	2,564,322
1938-39	2,564,344				
<i>Satara</i>					
1937-38	3,134,335	}	.....	{	3,134,335
1938-39	3,134,376				
<i>Sholapur</i>					
1937-38	2,924,117	}	.....	{	2,924,117
1938-39	2,924,123				
<i>Surat</i>					
1937-38	1,058,197	}	.....	{	1,058,197
1938-39	1,058,289				
<i>Thana</i>					
1937-38	2,197,061	}	.....	{	2,197,061
1938-39	2,195,783				
<i>West Khandesh</i>					
1937-38	3,480,859	}	.....	{	3,480,859
1938-39	3,480,859				
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38	48,721,925	}	.....	{	48,721,925
1938-39	48,700,919				

See explanations given in the footnote (page 21).

Table I—continued

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ahola</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	2,618,880	.....	.....	2,618,880	2,621,796
1938-39 : : : : : }					2,621,740
<i>Amraoti</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	3,017,600	.....	.....	3,017,600	3,001,860
1938-39 : : : : : }					3,001,868
<i>Belaghat</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	2,312,960	.....	.....	2,312,960	2,278,831
1938-39 : : : : : }					2,278,828
<i>Betul</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	2,486,400	.....	.....	2,486,400	2,490,373
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Bhandara</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	2,291,200	.....	.....	2,291,200	2,283,384
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Bilaspur</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	4,767,360	.....	.....	4,767,360	4,895,241
1938-39 : : : : : }					4,894,365
<i>Buldana</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	2,408,320	.....	.....	2,408,320	2,413,992
1938-39 : : : : : }					2,414,391
<i>Chanda</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	5,898,880	.....	.....	5,898,880	5,984,599
1938-39 : : : : : }					5,982,197
<i>Chhindwara</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	5,077,120	.....	.....	5,077,120	5,078,276
1938-39 : : : : : }					
<i>Drug</i>					
1937-38 : : : : : }	3,091,200	.....	.....	3,091,200	3,088,786
1938-39 : : : : : }					

Columns 2, 5 and 6.—For the unsurveyed areas of zamindari estates and waste land grants for which accurate statistics are not available, the figures are based on estimates. In the Central Provinces, the zamindars are landlords of high local standing and old family, whose estates, commonly large and compact, were originally held on quasi-feudal tenure, but who are now ordinary proprietors to whom certain concessions are allowed in consideration of their previous history.

AREA

(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Table I—continued

No. 15—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers																																																																																																																																				
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist																																																																																																																																						
1	2	3	4	5	6																																																																																																																																				
<i>Hoshangabad</i>																																																																																																																																									
1937-38	3,651,200	.....	.....	3,651,200	3,637,791																																																																																																																																				
1938-39		.....	.....			<i>Jubbulpore</i>						1937-38	2,508,160	.....	.....	2,508,160	2,508,588 2,503,461	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Mandla</i>						1937-38	3,290,240	.....	.....	3,290,240	3,276,111 3,301,42	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Nagpur</i>						1937-38	2,455,040	.....	.....	2,455,040	2,442,3	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Nimar</i>						1937-38	2,705,920	.....	.....	2,705,920	2,702,61 2,700,6	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Raipur</i>						1937-38	5,191,040	.....	.....	5,191,040	5,173,1 5,175,1	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Saugor</i>						1937-38	4,322,560	.....	.....	4,322,560	4,322,111 4,321,811	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Wardha</i>						1937-38	1,558,400	.....	.....	1,558,400	1,558,68	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Yeotmal</i>						1937-38	3,352,320	.....	.....	3,352,320	3,340,71 3,340,71	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Total</i>						1937-38	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,091,81 63,112,3
<i>Jubbulpore</i>																																																																																																																																									
1937-38	2,508,160	.....	.....	2,508,160	2,508,588 2,503,461																																																																																																																																				
1938-39		.....	.....			<i>Mandla</i>						1937-38	3,290,240	.....	.....	3,290,240	3,276,111 3,301,42	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Nagpur</i>						1937-38	2,455,040	.....	.....	2,455,040	2,442,3	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Nimar</i>						1937-38	2,705,920	.....	.....	2,705,920	2,702,61 2,700,6	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Raipur</i>						1937-38	5,191,040	.....	.....	5,191,040	5,173,1 5,175,1	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Saugor</i>						1937-38	4,322,560	.....	.....	4,322,560	4,322,111 4,321,811	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Wardha</i>						1937-38	1,558,400	.....	.....	1,558,400	1,558,68	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Yeotmal</i>						1937-38	3,352,320	.....	.....	3,352,320	3,340,71 3,340,71	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Total</i>						1937-38	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,091,81 63,112,3	1938-39	.....	.....												
<i>Mandla</i>																																																																																																																																									
1937-38	3,290,240	.....	.....	3,290,240	3,276,111 3,301,42																																																																																																																																				
1938-39		.....	.....			<i>Nagpur</i>						1937-38	2,455,040	.....	.....	2,455,040	2,442,3	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Nimar</i>						1937-38	2,705,920	.....	.....	2,705,920	2,702,61 2,700,6	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Raipur</i>						1937-38	5,191,040	.....	.....	5,191,040	5,173,1 5,175,1	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Saugor</i>						1937-38	4,322,560	.....	.....	4,322,560	4,322,111 4,321,811	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Wardha</i>						1937-38	1,558,400	.....	.....	1,558,400	1,558,68	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Yeotmal</i>						1937-38	3,352,320	.....	.....	3,352,320	3,340,71 3,340,71	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Total</i>						1937-38	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,091,81 63,112,3	1938-39	.....	.....																											
<i>Nagpur</i>																																																																																																																																									
1937-38	2,455,040	.....	.....	2,455,040	2,442,3																																																																																																																																				
1938-39		.....	.....			<i>Nimar</i>						1937-38	2,705,920	.....	.....	2,705,920	2,702,61 2,700,6	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Raipur</i>						1937-38	5,191,040	.....	.....	5,191,040	5,173,1 5,175,1	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Saugor</i>						1937-38	4,322,560	.....	.....	4,322,560	4,322,111 4,321,811	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Wardha</i>						1937-38	1,558,400	.....	.....	1,558,400	1,558,68	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Yeotmal</i>						1937-38	3,352,320	.....	.....	3,352,320	3,340,71 3,340,71	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Total</i>						1937-38	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,091,81 63,112,3	1938-39	.....	.....																																										
<i>Nimar</i>																																																																																																																																									
1937-38	2,705,920	.....	.....	2,705,920	2,702,61 2,700,6																																																																																																																																				
1938-39		.....	.....			<i>Raipur</i>						1937-38	5,191,040	.....	.....	5,191,040	5,173,1 5,175,1	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Saugor</i>						1937-38	4,322,560	.....	.....	4,322,560	4,322,111 4,321,811	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Wardha</i>						1937-38	1,558,400	.....	.....	1,558,400	1,558,68	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Yeotmal</i>						1937-38	3,352,320	.....	.....	3,352,320	3,340,71 3,340,71	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Total</i>						1937-38	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,091,81 63,112,3	1938-39	.....	.....																																																									
<i>Raipur</i>																																																																																																																																									
1937-38	5,191,040	.....	.....	5,191,040	5,173,1 5,175,1																																																																																																																																				
1938-39		.....	.....			<i>Saugor</i>						1937-38	4,322,560	.....	.....	4,322,560	4,322,111 4,321,811	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Wardha</i>						1937-38	1,558,400	.....	.....	1,558,400	1,558,68	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Yeotmal</i>						1937-38	3,352,320	.....	.....	3,352,320	3,340,71 3,340,71	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Total</i>						1937-38	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,091,81 63,112,3	1938-39	.....	.....																																																																								
<i>Saugor</i>																																																																																																																																									
1937-38	4,322,560	.....	.....	4,322,560	4,322,111 4,321,811																																																																																																																																				
1938-39		.....	.....			<i>Wardha</i>						1937-38	1,558,400	.....	.....	1,558,400	1,558,68	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Yeotmal</i>						1937-38	3,352,320	.....	.....	3,352,320	3,340,71 3,340,71	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Total</i>						1937-38	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,091,81 63,112,3	1938-39	.....	.....																																																																																							
<i>Wardha</i>																																																																																																																																									
1937-38	1,558,400	.....	.....	1,558,400	1,558,68																																																																																																																																				
1938-39		.....	.....			<i>Yeotmal</i>						1937-38	3,352,320	.....	.....	3,352,320	3,340,71 3,340,71	1938-39	.....	.....	<i>Total</i>						1937-38	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,091,81 63,112,3	1938-39	.....	.....																																																																																																						
<i>Yeotmal</i>																																																																																																																																									
1937-38	3,352,320	.....	.....	3,352,320	3,340,71 3,340,71																																																																																																																																				
1938-39		.....	.....			<i>Total</i>						1937-38	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,091,81 63,112,3	1938-39	.....	.....																																																																																																																					
<i>Total</i>																																																																																																																																									
1937-38	63,004,800	.....	.....	63,004,800	63,091,81 63,112,3																																																																																																																																				
1938-39		.....	.....																																																																																																																																						

See explanation given in the footnote (page 23).

Table I—continued

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Anantapur</i>					
1937-38	4,314,470	.....	.....	4,314,470	4,307,053
1938-39					
<i>Bellary</i>					
1937-38	3,656,338	.....	.....	3,656,338	3,643,265
1938-39					
<i>Chingleput</i>					
1937-38	1,965,560	.....	.....	1,965,560	1,965,607
1938-39					
<i>Chittoor</i>					
1937-38	3,778,865	.....	.....	3,778,865	3,778,865
1938-39					
<i>Coimbatore</i>					
1937-38	4,535,073	.....	.....	4,535,073	4,545,253
1938-39					
<i>Juddapah</i>					
1937-38	3,788,102	.....	.....	3,788,102	3,724,605
1938-39					
<i>East Godavari</i>					
1937-38	3,980,698	.....	.....	3,980,698	3,980,698
1938-39					
<i>Guntur</i>					
1937-38	3,684,960	.....	.....	3,684,960	3,683,824
1938-39					
<i>Kistna</i>					
1937-38	2,269,786	.....	.....	2,269,786	2,269,786
1938-39					
<i>Kurnool</i>					
1937-38	4,854,452	.....	.....	4,854,452	4,860,656
1938-39					
<i>Madras</i>					
1937-38	18,685	.....	.....	18,685	18,685
1938-39					
<i>of Madura</i>					
1937-38	3,061,218	.....	.....	3,061,218	3,061,218
1938-39					
<i>Malabar</i>					
1937-38	3,595,785	.....	.....	3,595,785	3,595,785
1938-39					
<i>Nellore</i>					
1937-38	5,087,200	.....	.....	5,087,200	5,087,200
1938-39					

Column 2 states the area as ascertained by the provincial Survey Department, supplemented, for tracts which have not come under the operations of that Department, by areas obtained with the computing scale from the Survey of India Atlas sheets of the localities concerned.

Columns 5 and 6.—The statistics for the major portion of the zamindari estates and certain *raiyatwari* and whole *inam* villages are based on estimates, owing to the absence of adequate agency for the collection of statistics in these tracts and the absence of a detailed survey. Of the total area (79,795,395 acres) entered in column 6 for 1938-39 (page 26), 77,087,358 acres are based on actual returns and 2,708,037 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 16—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Nilgiris</i>					
1937-38	628,537	.....	.....	628,537	633,350
1938-39					
<i>North Arcot</i>					
1937-38	2,982,383	.....	.....	2,982,383	2,982,386
1938-39					
<i>Ramnad</i>					
1937-38	3,094,026	.....	.....	3,094,026	3,140,268
1938-39	3,078,246	.....	.....	3,078,246	3,115,239
<i>Salem</i>					
1937-38	4,517,107	.....	.....	4,517,107	4,517,107
1938-39					
<i>South Arcot</i>					
1937-38	2,693,024	.....	.....	2,693,024	2,693,024
1938-39					
<i>South Kanara</i>					
1937-38	2,573,509	.....	.....	2,573,509	2,573,509
1938-39	2,573,500	.....	.....	2,573,500	2,573,500
<i>Tanjore</i>					
1937-38	2,385,018	.....	.....	2,385,018	2,396,898
1938-39					2,397,276
<i>Tinnevely</i>					
1937-38	2,788,727	.....	.....	2,788,727	2,788,727
1938-39					
<i>Trichinopoly</i>					
1937-38	2,825,870	.....	.....	2,825,870	2,825,870
1938-39					
<i>Vizagapatam</i>					
1937-38	5,218,193	.....	.....	5,218,193	5,218,193
1938-39	5,169,262	.....	.....	5,169,262	5,169,262
<i>West Godavari</i>					
1937-38	1,511,021	.....	.....	1,511,021	1,511,021
1938-39					
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38	79,809,607	.....	.....	79,809,607	79,803,243
1938-39	79,760,682	.....	.....	79,760,682	79,795,396

See explanation given in the footnote (page 25)

Table I—continued

No. 17—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Bannu</i>					
1937-38	1,070,093	.....	.....	1,070,093	1,072,261
1938-39					
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>					
1937-38	2,174,047	.....	.....	2,174,047	2,213,076
1938-39					
<i>Hasora</i>					
1937-38	1,775,018	.....	.....	1,775,018	1,813,506
1938-39					
<i>Kohat</i>					
1937-38	1,670,208	.....	.....	1,670,208	1,721,196
1938-39					
<i>Kurrum</i>					
1937-38	54,110	.....	.....	54,110	54,110
1938-39					
<i>Mardan</i>					
1937-38	689,072	.....	.....	689,072	700,120
1938-39					
<i>North Waziristan</i>					
1937-38	26,714	.....	.....	26,714	26,714
1938-39					
<i>Peshawar</i>					
1937-38	978,820	.....	.....	978,820	975,786
1938-39					
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38	8,437,582	.....	.....	8,437,592	8,576,769
1938-39					

Table I—continued

No. 18—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Balasore</i>					
1937-38	1,334,400	.....	.....	1,334,400	1,334,400
1938-39					
<i>Cuttack</i>					
1937-38	2,915,756	.....	.....	2,915,756	2,915,756
1938-39					
<i>Ganjam</i>					
1937-38	4,925,490	.....	.....	4,925,490	4,925,490
1938-39					
<i>Koraput</i>					
1937-38	6,392,530	.....	.....	6,392,530	6,392,530
1938-39					
<i>Puri</i>					
1937-38	1,599,360	.....	.....	1,599,360	1,599,360
1938-39					
<i>Sambalpur</i>					
1937-38	3,415,010	.....	.....	3,415,010	3,437,218 2,974,335
1938-39					
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38	20,582,576	.....	.....	20,582,576	20,604,754 20,141,921
1938-39					

NOTE.—The area cadastrally surveyed in the Province of Orissa is 9,101,527 acres, which is 44.2 per cent of the total area of the Province.  
(a) The figures for the year under report has been compiled from the settlement reports of the district. The figure for the preceding year was only an estimate.



Table I—continued

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Ambala</i>					
1937-38	1,202,560	.....	.....	1,202,560	1,194,268
1938-39					1,194,219
<i>Amritsar</i>					
1937-38	1,006,080	.....	.....	1,006,080	998,928
1938-39					997,999
<i>Attock</i>					
1937-38	2,633,600	.....	.....	2,633,600	2,673,854
1938-39					2,674,192
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>					
1937-38	3,473,920	.....	.....	3,473,920	3,475,854
1938-39					3,475,790
<i>Ferozepore</i>					
1937-38	2,615,680	.....	.....	2,615,680	2,600,773
1938-39					2,600,737
<i>Gujranwala</i>					
1937-38	1,476,480	.....	.....	1,476,480	1,473,542
1938-39					1,473,542
<i>Gujrat</i>					
1937-38	1,438,720	.....	.....	1,438,720	1,458,247
1938-39					1,458,243
<i>Gurdaspur</i>					
1937-38	1,181,440	.....	.....	1,181,440	1,170,071
1938-39					1,170,007
<i>Gurgaon</i>					
1937-38	1,436,160	.....	.....	1,436,160	1,443,321
1938-39					1,442,830
<i>Hissar</i>					
1937-38	3,337,600	.....	.....	3,337,600	3,317,808
1938-39					3,317,812
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>					
1937-38	1,392,000	.....	.....	1,392,000	1,415,716
1938-39					1,415,645
<i>Jhang</i>					
1937-38	2,203,520	.....	.....	2,203,520	2,167,566
1938-39					2,167,575
<i>Jhelum</i>					
1937-38	1,774,720	.....	.....	1,774,720	1,771,376
1938-39					1,770,916
<i>Jullundur</i>					
1937-38	846,720	.....	.....	846,720	858,902
1938-39					858,820
<i>Kangra</i>					
1937-38	6,309,120	.....	.....	6,309,120	5,644,135
1938-39					5,644,266
<i>Karnal</i>					
1937-38	2,000,000	.....	.....	2,000,000	2,020,017
1938-39					2,019,875

Column 6.—Figures for area in river beds in Gurgaon and for high mountainous tracts in Simla and Kangra are based more or less on estimates (see also notes to column 3 in Table II, page 52).

Table I—continued

No. 19—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Lahore</i>					
1937-38	1,672,960	.....	.....	1,672,960	1,666,319
1938-39					1,667,786
<i>Ludhiana</i>					
1937-38	895,360	.....	.....	895,360	893,670
1938-39					893,704
<i>Lyalpur</i>					
1937-38	2,001,920	.....	.....	2,001,920	2,249,335
1938-39					2,249,333
<i>Mianwali</i>					
1937-38	2,481,600	.....	.....	2,481,600	2,435,697
1938-39					2,435,970
<i>Montgomery</i>					
1937-38	2,831,360	.....	.....	2,831,360	2,723,033
1938-39					2,723,998
<i>Multan</i>					
1937-38	2,726,720	.....	.....	2,726,720	2,590,413
1938-39					2,590,436
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>					
1937-38	2,589,760	.....	.....	2,589,760	2,559,538
1938-39					2,559,507
<i>Rawalpindi</i>					
1937-38	1,294,720	.....	.....	1,294,720	1,312,248
1938-39					1,312,529
<i>Rohatk</i>					
1937-38	1,580,800	.....	.....	1,580,800	1,437,673
1938-39					1,438,398
<i>Shahpur</i>					
1937-38	2,064,960	.....	.....	2,064,960	2,050,717
1938-39					2,071,570
<i>Sheikhpura</i>					
1937-38	1,473,280	.....	.....	1,473,280	1,480,154
1938-39					1,479,566
<i>Sialkot</i>					
1937-38	1,008,640	.....	.....	1,008,640	1,004,451
1938-39					1,004,555
<i>Simla</i>					
1937-38	51,200	.....	.....	51,200	67,02
1938-39					67,02
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38	61,001,600	.....	.....	61,001,600	60,154,7
1938-39					60,173,8

See explanation given in the footnote (page 29).

## Table I—continued

AREA  
(SIND)

No. 20—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Dadu</i>					
1937-38	4,117,816	}	.....	{	4,117,816
1938-39	4,124,895				
<i>Hyderabad</i>					
1937-38	2,841,865	}	.....	{	2,841,865
1938-39	2,841,565				
<i>Karachi</i>					
1937-38	5,437,685	}	.....	{	5,437,685
1938-39	5,438,752				
<i>Larkana</i>					
1937-38	1,590,287	}	.....	{	1,590,287
1938-39	1,590,307				
<i>Nawabshah</i>					
1937-38	2,489,856	}	.....	{	2,489,856
1938-39	2,480,405				
<i>Sukkur</i>					
1937-38	3,615,705	}	.....	{	3,615,705
1938-39	3,616,912				
<i>Thar Parkar</i>					
1937-38	8,732,312	}	.....	{	8,732,312
1938-39	8,732,271				
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>					
1937-38	1,353,960	}	.....	{	1,353,960
1938-39	1,353,959				
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38	30,179,486	}	.....	{	30,179,486
1938-39	30,179,066				

Column 2.—The revenue survey being incomplete, the exact area is not known; the column states the area of surveyed tracts plus the estimated area of unsurveyed tracts.

Columns 5 and 6.—The figures of column 5 are repeated in column 6, because the areas in village papers are derived from the revenue survey records. The figures for all unsurveyed villages are based on estimates. Of the total area (30,179,066 acres), entered in columns 5 and 6 for 1938-39, 27,602,802 acres are based on actual returns and 2,576,264 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Agra</i>					
1937-38	1,191,040	.....	.....	1,191,040	1,185,674
1938-39					
<i>Aligarh</i>					
1937-38	1,192,960	.....	.....	1,192,960	1,247,694
1938-39					
<i>Allahabad</i>					
1937-38	1,790,720	.....	.....	1,790,720	1,825,394
1938-39					
<i>Almora</i>					
1937-38	3,411,800	.....	.....	3,411,800	3,427,145
1938-39					
<i>Azamgarh</i>					
1937-38	1,418,880	.....	.....	1,418,880	1,415,503
1938-39					
<i>Bahraich</i>					
1937-38	1,658,880	.....	.....	1,658,880	1,698,333
1938-39					
<i>Ballia</i>					
1937-38	809,600	.....	.....	809,600	780,529
1938-39					
<i>Banda</i>					
1937-38	1,864,320	.....	.....	1,864,320	1,835,231
1938-39					
<i>Bara Banki</i>					
1937-38	1,102,080	.....	.....	1,102,080	1,116,604
1938-39					
<i>Barilly</i>					
1937-38	1,018,240	.....	.....	1,018,240	1,008,701
1938-39					
<i>Basti</i>					
1937-38	1,806,080	.....	.....	1,806,080	1,796,92
1938-39					
<i>Benares</i>					
1937-38	698,880	.....	.....	698,880	699,74
1938-39					
<i>Bijnor</i>					
1937-38	1,191,680	.....	.....	1,191,680	1,140,06
1938-39					
<i>Budaun</i>					
1937-38	1,273,600	.....	.....	1,273,600	1,285,665
1938-39					
<i>Bulandshahr</i>					
1937-38	1,207,040	.....	.....	1,207,040	1,219,133
1938-39					
<i>Cawnpore</i>					
1937-38	1,518,080	.....	.....	1,518,080	1,514,810
1938-39					
<i>Dehra Dun</i>					
1937-38	769,280	.....	.....	769,280	928,829
1938-39					
<i>Etah</i>					
1937-38	1,102,080	.....	.....	1,102,080	1,099,331
1938-39					

Columns 5 and 6.—For tracts which possess no agency for collecting statistics, the figures are based on estimates. Of the net area (68,046,609 acres) entered in column 6 for 1938-39 for the provinces, 60,630,645 acres are based on actual returns and 7,415,964 acres on estimates.

Table I—continued

No. 21—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		Indian States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Etawah</i>					
1937-38	1,068,160	.....	.....	1,068,160	1,081,139
1938-39					1,081,952
<i>Farrukhabad</i>					
1937-38	1,050,880	.....	.....	1,050,880	1,055,262
1938-39					
<i>Fatehpur</i>					
1937-38	1,037,440	.....	.....	1,037,440	1,048,327
1938-39					
<i>Fyzabad</i>					
1937-38	1,094,400	.....	.....	1,094,400	1,080,900
1938-39					1,088,069
<i>Gurhwal</i>					
1937-38	8,596,800	.....	.....	8,596,800	8,687,000
1938-39					
<i>Ghazipur</i>					
1937-38	837,120	.....	.....	837,120	833,456
1938-39					
<i>Gonda</i>					
1937-38	1,809,280	.....	.....	1,809,280	1,821,583
1938-39					1,821,534
<i>Gorakhpur</i>					
1937-38	2,879,360	.....	.....	2,879,360	2,892,318
1938-39					2,892,569
<i>Hamirpur</i>					
1937-38	1,563,520	.....	.....	1,563,520	1,561,440
1938-39					1,562,700
<i>Hardoi</i>					
1937-38	1,484,800	.....	.....	1,484,800	1,482,958
1938-39					1,482,330
<i>Jalaun</i>					
1937-38	1,018,240	.....	.....	1,018,240	954,554
1938-39					1,028,140
<i>Jaunpur</i>					
1937-38	995,200	.....	.....	995,200	991,864
1938-39					991,866
<i>Jhansi</i>					
1937-38	2,327,680	.....	.....	2,327,680	2,315,595
1938-39					2,315,592
<i>Kheri</i>					
1937-38	1,902,080	.....	.....	1,902,080	1,899,830
1938-39					1,899,662
<i>Lucknow</i>					
1937-38	624,640	.....	.....	624,640	613,947
1938-39					614,339
<i>Mainpuri</i>					
1937-38	1,074,560	.....	.....	1,074,560	1,071,689
1938-39					
<i>Meerut</i>					
1937-38	1,485,440	.....	.....	1,485,440	1,465,406
1938-39					1,465,407
<i>Mirzapur</i>					
1937-38	2,766,080	.....	.....	2,766,080	2,769,708
1938-39					

See explanation given in the footnote (page 32).

Table I—concluded

No. 81—AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT	Area according to professional survey	DEDUCT		Net area by professional survey	Corresponding area in village papers
		India States	Area for which no returns exist		
1	2	3	4	5	6
<i>Moradabad</i>					
1937-38	1,464,320	.....	.....	1,464,320	1,479,594 1,477,727
1938-39					
<i>Muttra</i>					
1937-38	926,080	.....	.....	926,080	923,366 922,047
1938-39					
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>					
1937-38	1,077,760	.....	.....	1,077,760	1,037,266 1,087,066
1938-39					
<i>Naini Tal</i>					
1937-38	1,678,720	.....	.....	1,678,720	1,637,744 1,628,924
1938-39					
<i>Partabgarh</i>					
1937-38	982,480	.....	.....	982,480	923,318 922,320
1938-39					
<i>Pilibhit</i>					
1937-38	865,920	.....	.....	865,920	865,621 865,628
1938-39					
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>					
1937-38	1,129,600	.....	.....	1,129,600	1,119,336 1,119,531
1938-39					
<i>Saharanpur</i>					
1937-38	1,379,200	.....	.....	1,379,200	1,356,637 1,356,947
1938-39					
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>					
1937-38	1,128,400	.....	.....	1,128,400	1,128,011 1,127,677
1938-39					
<i>Sitapur</i>					
1937-38	1,412,480	.....	.....	1,412,480	1,411,979 1,411,992
1938-39					
<i>Sultanpur</i>					
1937-38	1,087,360	.....	.....	1,087,360	1,094,436 1,094,740
1938-39					
<i>Unao</i>					
1937-38	1,127,680	.....	.....	1,127,680	1,140,6
1938-39					
<i>Total</i>					
1937-38	67,848,920	.....	.....	67,848,920	67,960,31 68,046,66
1938-39					

See explanation given in the footnote (page 32).

Table II

No. 22—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN  
BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows**	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4 §
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>							
1934-35	96,782	894,395	276,781	143,777	959,186	1,770,921	.....
1935-36	96,782	840,744	302,593	164,767	866,035	1,770,921	.....
1936-37	96,782	840,161	293,825	215,007	825,146	1,770,921	.....
1937-38	96,782	899,251	263,165	174,590	387,138	1,770,921	.....
1938-39†	46,981	647,607	347,232	238,943	281,843	1,562,106	.....
<i>Assam</i>							
1934-35	3,981,781	4,571,030	19,120,432	1,823,513	5,988,044	35,484,800	.....
1935-36	4,146,301	4,577,400	18,899,650	1,494,467	6,366,992	35,484,800	.....
1936-37	4,192,107	4,577,400	16,756,295	1,845,522	6,613,476	35,484,800	.....
1937-38	4,153,487	4,577,400	18,856,570	1,601,597	6,295,796	35,484,800	.....
1938-39	4,100,883	4,577,400	18,774,650	1,412,955	6,618,912	35,484,800	.....
<i>Bengal</i>							
1934-35	4,617,869	9,229,308	6,626,134	5,424,288	23,357,000	49,254,596	.....
1935-36	4,457,911	9,794,341	6,657,916	5,670,428	22,674,000	49,254,596	.....
1936-37	4,455,316	9,692,281	5,949,866	4,690,893	24,466,300	49,254,596	.....
1937-38	4,442,890	9,009,682	5,753,922	4,688,548	24,728,100	49,258,022	.....
1938-39	4,688,198	9,300,924	6,638,732	5,015,347	24,730,100	50,373,296	143,060
<i>Bihar</i>							
1934-35*	7,057,531	8,034,792	6,982,180	6,931,605	24,131,800	53,137,908	.....
1935-36	6,449,367	6,319,356	5,160,499	7,044,825	19,361,700	44,325,838	.....
1936-37	6,439,267	6,292,366	5,133,501	6,548,480	19,916,800	44,324,194	.....
1937-38	6,606,945	6,394,248	5,123,622	6,966,508	19,323,400	44,314,721	.....
1938-39	6,606,945	6,148,185	6,900,776	6,791,000	17,978,400	44,325,305	.....
<i>Bombay</i>							
1934-35†	9,230,546	19,477,464	6,665,962	10,717,834	99,301,971	78,893,777	.....
1935-36	8,491,945	5,680,169	861,327	5,147,011	28,540,450	48,720,915	.....
1936-37	6,413,105	5,663,376	877,950	5,593,158	26,154,019	48,721,608	.....
1937-38	8,336,139	5,722,961	898,368	5,059,224	26,715,313	48,721,925	.....
1938-39	8,321,190	5,712,330	913,021	4,994,829	28,779,649	48,720,919	148,280
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>							
1934-35†	16,269,342	4,949,650	14,209,929	3,988,965	24,868,067	64,085,953	.....
1935-36	15,859,147	4,914,828	14,052,250	3,958,846	24,301,398	63,086,469	.....
1936-37	15,673,082	4,906,582	13,985,674	3,746,418	24,593,915	63,105,671	.....
1937-38	15,857,033	4,899,410	13,992,370	3,805,214	24,537,804	63,091,831	.....
1938-39	15,893,761	4,881,011	14,017,848	3,950,319	24,369,393	63,112,272	5,657,038

NOTE.—The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same item in the same province do not necessarily represent an actual increase or decrease on the area in question. In many cases, a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the change.

Column 2.—"Forests" mean "any land classed or administered as forests" under any legal enactment dealing with forests. Any cultivated areas existing within such forests may be excluded and entered in column 6 (net area sown). The forest areas do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are these: (1) because the Forest Administration Reports and the statements of agricultural statistics relate in many cases to different periods, (2) because the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics exhibit in addition forest areas administered by district officers, local boards, municipalities, etc., and (3) because, on the other hand, certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked and returned as forests by the Forest Department are not treated as forests in the returns of agricultural statistics and are therefore excluded from this column.

Column 3 includes all land absolutely barren, and also all land covered by buildings, water, roads, or otherwise appropriated to uses other than agriculture.

Column 4 includes groves not classed in the sown area. Areas under bamboos and thatching grass, when not forming parts of forest areas, are included in this column.

\* See footnote † on page 14. \*\* Replaces the former head, "Culturable waste other than fallow." † See footnote ‡ on page 14. ‡ See footnote (a) on page 16. § Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

¶ See footnote (a) on page 14.

Table II—continued

No. 22—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows †	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4 ‡
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Coorg</i>							
1934-35	364,445	334,045	11,690	171,919	187,421	1,019,520	...
1935-36	364,445	334,045	11,690	169,313	140,027	1,019,520	...
1936-37	364,445	334,045	11,690	166,938	142,402	1,019,520	...
1937-38	331,760	359,474	11,690	164,355	141,985	1,012,264	...
1938-39	331,737	359,474	11,690	161,065	148,298	1,012,264	...
<i>Delhi</i>							
1934-35	...	80,214	60,523	23,098	204,696	369,530	...
1935-36	...	80,321	61,971	13,451	212,751	368,494	...
1936-37	...	80,558	62,674	11,513	214,186	368,931	...
1937-38	...	78,502	65,305	11,102	213,444	368,412	...
1938-39	...	82,709	62,604	50,829	172,814	368,456	...
<i>Madras</i>							
1934-35*	13,803,314	19,792,886	13,441,825	11,164,215	32,803,115	91,005,855	...
1935-36	12,512,022	15,756,998	10,952,221	9,903,448	30,970,132	80,088,821	...
1936-37	12,370,947	15,722,154	10,792,613	9,490,987	31,705,506	80,082,207	...
1937-38	13,178,241	14,604,210	10,587,875	9,450,303	32,032,614	79,803,243	...
1938-39	13,191,517	14,500,388	10,862,824	9,860,823	31,379,243	79,795,395	...
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>							
1934-35	352,933	2,693,548	2,752,116	578,502	2,199,328	8,576,427	...
1935-36	352,932	2,686,205	2,785,161	467,246	2,315,034	8,576,578	...
1936-37	352,932	2,884,673	2,811,357	409,863	2,317,803	8,576,738	...
1937-38	352,932	2,687,052	2,851,700	576,056	2,109,029	8,576,769	...
1938-39	352,932	2,879,231	2,866,860	587,739	2,092,207	8,578,769	...
<i>Orissa†</i>							
1935-36	2,635,377	5,696,194	3,835,818	1,549,891	6,305,792	20,023,072	...
1936-37	2,637,771	6,172,556	3,613,873	1,695,473	6,486,300	20,606,973	...
1937-38	2,637,753	6,211,433	3,571,049	1,736,964	6,447,555	20,604,754	...
1938-39	2,637,753	6,211,434	3,138,765	1,646,240	6,507,729	20,141,921	47,300
<i>Punjab</i>							
1934-35	1,972,000	12,862,386	14,215,656	4,619,933	28,504,016	60,173,991	...
1935-36	1,974,918	12,897,767	14,232,802	3,606,988	27,462,134	60,174,599	...
1936-37	1,969,098	12,958,234	14,120,432	3,220,828	27,905,978	60,174,560	...
1937-38	1,975,219	13,021,910	14,164,936	3,695,788	27,296,877	60,154,724	...
1938-39	1,974,750	12,988,323	14,275,358	5,790,871	25,151,597	60,175,894	3,670,831
<i>Sind ‡</i>							
1935-36	722,001	13,460,738	5,996,578	5,193,484	4,785,332	30,155,133	...
1936-37	723,502	13,706,511	5,782,391	5,104,775	4,710,753	30,027,932	...
1937-38	717,871	13,548,578	5,899,512	4,873,248	5,140,479	30,179,486	...
1938-39	760,469	13,798,854	5,505,884	5,005,638	5,108,271	30,179,066	...
<i>United Provinces</i>							
1934-35	9,282,068	9,900,572	10,217,742	2,910,102	35,662,051	67,972,535	...
1935-36	9,280,152	9,868,845	10,157,054	2,756,405	35,906,808	67,969,264	...
1936-37	9,275,348	9,844,560	10,037,803	2,601,585	36,166,954	67,966,253	...
1937-38	9,274,595	9,837,964	9,988,955	2,637,755	36,171,073	67,960,342	...
1938-39	9,276,713	9,928,409	9,964,452	2,795,085	36,081,950	68,046,609	...
<i>Total</i>							
1934-35	67,029,111	92,820,290	94,680,969	48,497,748	208,816,605	511,744,813	...
1935-36	67,333,200	92,881,954	93,967,521	47,130,560	209,708,585	511,021,820	...
1936-37	67,163,702	93,585,407	92,229,934	44,885,433	213,719,428	511,483,904	...
1937-38	68,001,397	92,402,053	91,968,759	45,436,303	213,493,702	511,302,214	...
1938-39	68,183,824	91,811,179	84,180,440	48,301,683	209,899,946	511,877,072	9,866,511

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 35).

(a) Includes reserved and protected forests only. The management of the latter having been transferred to the revenue authorities, the figures shown in the Forest Administration Report represent the areas of reserved forests, which slightly differ from those adopted for this table because the periods embraced are different.

(b) Includes unculturable Government waste and unculturable *banes*.

(c) States the estimated area of culturable Government waste.

(d) Shows (1) the estimated area of culturable *banes*, and (2) the difference between the net area sown and the gross area of which cannot be ascertained.

\*See footnote (b) on page 15. †See footnote \* on page 15. ‡See footnote † on page 15. ¶ See footnote \*\* on page 15

§ Figures given in this column represent areas *d-finitely* known to be culturable.



Table II—continued

No. 23—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows(c)	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4 (a)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Ajmer</i>							
1927-28 . . . . .	24,021	392,043	109,153	83,294	186,053	794,564	...
1928-29 . . . . .	18,274	159,896	183,761	103,832	132,241	597,504	...
<i>Peaswar</i>							
1927-28 . . . . .	72,761	227,150	15,260	8,976	80,209	404,356	...
1928-29 . . . . .	28,707	208,153	22,923	32,791	98,850	391,424	...
<i>Kekri</i>							
1927-28 . . . . .	...	280,058	138,752	82,320	70,871	572,001	...
1928-29 . . . . .	...	380,058	140,548	102,320	50,252	573,178	...
<i>Total</i>							
1927-28 . . . . .	96,782	599,251	263,165	174,590	337,133	1,770,921	...
1928-29 (b) . . . . .	46,981	647,807	347,232	238,943	281,340	1,562,106	...

Column 2.—The forest area relates to *khalsa*, *jagir*, and minor *istamrari* villages, but excludes village lands managed by the Forest Department which do not technically constitute Government forests.

(a) Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable. (b) See footnote (a) on page 14.

(c) See footnote \*\* on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 24—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

District	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows(c)	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other as cultivated land" excluding current fallows shown in col. 4 (b)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Balipara Frontier Tract (a)</b>							
1937-38	352,862	3,800	278,018	3,135	2,690	640,000	...
1938-39							
<b>Cachar</b>							
1937-38	739,955	103,834	1,173,586	112,885	341,120	2,471,680	...
1938-39	739,127	103,834	1,162,657	76,690	300,372		
<b>Darrang</b>							
1937-38	24,445	390,775	744,990	142,140	516,521	1,818,880	...
1938-39	24,427	390,775	689,883	151,005	562,490		
<b>Garo Hills</b>							
1937-38	64,881	131,049	1,700,628	12,052	108,675	2,017,280	...
1938-39	64,913	131,049	1,696,442	13,107	111,770		
<b>Goalpara</b>							
1937-38	542,144	498,405	944,384	214,215	451,252	2,550,400	...
1938-39	537,083	498,405	960,744	77,320	476,848		
<b>Kamrup</b>							
1937-38	267,569	639,392	442,906	179,843	930,450	2,460,160	...
1938-39	268,595	639,392	374,414	168,843	1,020,916		
<b>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</b>							
1937-38	99,680	226,330	1,041,202	112,023	79,800	1,559,040	...
1938-39	100,851	226,330	1,040,231	112,023	79,800		
<b>Lakhimpur</b>							
1937-38	389,015	240,850	1,463,497	110,400	505,998	2,709,760	...
1938-39	390,192	240,850	1,452,435	91,061	535,202		
<b>Lushai Hills</b>							
1937-38	11,904	1,276,000	3,526,064	276,912	88,000	5,178,880	...
1938-39	11,904	1,276,000	3,531,064	276,912	80,000		
<b>Naga Hills</b>							
1937-38	120,611	343,000	2,000,709	168,000	115,200	2,747,520	...
1938-39							
<b>Nowgong</b>							
1937-38	458,479	50,209	1,444,277	49,132	491,343	2,493,440	...
1938-39	458,603	50,209	1,410,389	52,600	521,739		
<b>Sadiya Frontier Tract</b>							
1937-38	270,624	...	1,758,848	5,891	12,637	2,048,000	...
1938-39	223,360	...	1,806,796	4,989	12,855		
<b>Sibsagar</b>							
1937-38	624,082	285,712	1,537,043	136,093	700,910	3,283,840	...
1938-39	622,991	285,712	1,500,469	124,186	750,482		
<b>Sylhet</b>							
1937-38	187,186	388,544	800,119	178,871	1,951,200	3,505,920	...
1938-39	187,585	388,544	867,404	103,859	1,658,548		
<b>Total</b>							
1937-38	4,153,437	4,577,400	18,856,570	1,601,597	6,295,796	35,484,800	...
1938-39	4,100,863	4,577,400	18,774,650	1,412,955	6,618,912		

Column 2.—The figures represent reserved forests, but exclude the areas of forest villages within the reserves which are entered under the appropriate heads of this table.

Columns 3 and 4.—The figures for unsurveyed tracts in Cachar and for permanently settled tracts in Sylhet are based on estimates. In the Assam Valley unsurveyed waste is divided into culturable and unculturable on the assumption that their proportion in the surveyed area holds good.

Column 5.—Includes generally all lands which are thrown out of cultivation or not cultivated for three years. Figures for the hill districts (except the plains portion of the Garo Hills) and Sadiya and Balipara Frontier Tracts are rough estimates.

Column 6.—The figures are obtained from the abstract crop statement for districts which have been cadastrally surveyed. The figures for the permanently settled estates of Sylhet and Goalpara and for the hill districts and the Sadiya and Balipara Frontier Tracts are based on estimates.

(a) The figures relate to the plains portion only.

(b) Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

(c) footnote\*\* on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows (c)	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4 (b)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Bakerganj</i>							
1937-38	6,080 (a)	571,027	830	48,094	1,614,800	2,240,840	...
1938-39		643,746	102,000	47,194	1,615,700	2,414,720	...
<i>Banhsra</i>							
1937-38	...	613,500	178,985	346,035	641,800	1,680,320	...
1938-39	...	393,320	191,979	505,873	603,100	1,684,272	...
<i>Birbhnm</i>							
1937-38	...	251,900	117,809	51,128	374,100	1,094,928	...
1938-39	...	251,900	132,163	55,434	324,800	1,115,347	...
<i>Bogra</i>							
1937-38	...	120,000	108,000	99,832	554,200	882,082	...
1938-39	...	120,000	108,000	87,380	559,500	874,880	...
<i>Burdwan</i>							
1937-38	...	441,779	242,408	474,347	541,800	1,700,334	...
1938-39	...	441,779	242,408	484,133	584,000	1,752,320	...
<i>Chittagong</i>							
1937-38	547,098	227,745	165,800	50,257	654,100	1,644,800	...
1938-39	545,144	227,754	167,583	47,019	657,300	1,644,800	...
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>							
1937-38	678,322	924,506	930,388	463,717	207,200	3,204,627	...
1938-39	823,018	769,054	1,138,820	313,688	211,100	3,255,680	...
<i>Dacca</i>							
1937-38	31,780	163,893	21,725	43,742	1,446,100	1,707,240	...
1938-39	37,314	220,789	26,302	50,995	1,421,400	1,756,800	...
<i>Darjeeling</i>							
1937-38	288,437	212,417	45,596	32,080	187,200	775,680	...
1938-39	288,437	212,417	45,312	43,214	186,300	775,680	...
<i>Dinajpur</i>							
1937-38	...	500,000	267,060	551,438	1,211,900	2,530,398	...
1938-39	...	500,000	267,060	537,332	1,232,100	2,536,492	...
<i>Faridpur</i>							
1937-38	...	64,868	...	...	1,443,100	1,507,968	...
1938-39	...	112,863	64,931	54,846	1,412,800	1,645,440	...
<i>Hooghly</i>							
1937-38	...	256,590	68,600	158,845	284,100	768,135	...
1938-39	...	256,590	68,600	140,704	304,200	770,094	...
<i>Howrah</i>							
1937-38	...	65,000	90,600	72,601	105,700	333,901	...
1938-39	...	65,000	90,600	75,980	104,100	335,680	...
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>							
1937-38	359,680	180,135	326,043	265,032	745,600	1,876,490	...
1938-39	360,012	180,135	325,711	211,662	790,000	1,867,520	...
<i>Jessore</i>							
1937-38	...	548,896	212,324	366,416	729,900	1,857,536	...
1938-39	...	548,896	199,388	236,216	861,900	1,846,400	40,800
<i>Khulna</i>							
1937-38	1,482,579	239,545	441,112	935	836,700	3,060,871	...
1938-39	1,482,580	239,545	515,140	65,735	771,900	3,074,900	102,160
<i>Malda</i>							
1937-38	...	142,000	314,100	362,998	452,000	1,270,998	...
1938-39	...	142,000	314,000	401,088	417,900	1,274,988	...

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by District Officers.

(a) Excludes the Bakerganj Sundarbans, "protected forests"

(b) Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

(c) See footnote \*\* on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 25—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows(c)	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4(c)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Midnapore</i>							
1937-38	...	516,190	833,768	143,622	1,741,600	3,235,200	...
1938-39	51,200(b)	516,190	941,948	360,922	1,524,300	3,304,560	...
<i>Murshidabad</i>							
1937-38	...	234,992	99,383	128,289	857,000	1,319,664	...
1938-39	...	234,992	64,796	130,272	830,900	1,330,960	...
<i>Mymensingh</i>							
1937-38	45,925	1,156,400	385,553	67,142	2,379,000	4,033,920	...
1938-39	51,318	1,156,400	253,594	15,120	2,508,700	3,985,132	...
<i>Nadia</i>							
1937-38	...	414,388	244,365	77,576	1,045,200	1,781,529	...
1938-39	...	198,219	389,930	233,719	1,026,100	1,847,961	...
<i>Noakhali</i>							
1937-38	...	168,055	45,965	17,000	740,500	971,530	...
1938-39	...	168,500	45,960	17,100	740,600	972,160	...
<i>Pabna</i>							
1937-38	...	99,830	86,067	93,823	934,300	1,163,520	...
1938-39	...	99,830	86,067	162,863	871,800	1,170,560	...
<i>Rajshahi</i>							
1937-38	...	265,000	165,000	251,093	988,200	1,669,293	...
1938-39	...	265,000	165,000	334,484	911,400	1,675,884	...
<i>Rangpur</i>							
1937-38	...	308,470	2,910	173,160	1,752,500	2,237,440	...
1938-39	...	313,470	9,150	183,120	1,802,100	2,307,840	...
<i>Tippura</i>							
1937-38	...	449,862	50,450	22,836	1,137,800	1,660,948	...
1938-39	...	449,862	50,450	9,804	1,171,100	1,681,216	...
<i>24-Parganas</i>							
1937-38	1,043,089	572,680	358,661	312,110	821,300	3,107,840	...
1938-39	1,043,090	572,680	631,840	208,400	925,000	3,381,010	...
<i>Total</i>							
1937-38	4,482,890	9,609,662	5,759,822	4,663,548	24,728,100	43,258,022	...
1938-39	4,688,193	9,300,924	6,638,732	5,015,347	24,730,100	50,373,296	163,0

(a) Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

(b) Recently declared as "forests" and brought under the administration of Forest Department.

(c) See footnotes on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows (c)	Current fallows.	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4 (b)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Bagalpur</i>							
1937-38	...	199,327	183,422	720,165	1,558,906	2,661,814	...
1938-39	...	183,756	804,542	451,100	1,233,900	2,672,398	...
<i>Champaran</i>							
1937-38	185,460	219,969	361,117	119,448	1,377,200	2,263,194	...
1938-39	185,460	219,969	427,565	29,110	1,401,100	2,263,194	...
<i>Darbhanga</i>							
1937-38	...	173,805	58,765	330,976	1,579,500	2,143,046	...
1938-39	...	173,805	301,341	272,600	1,395,300	2,143,046	...
<i>Gaya</i>							
1937-38	...	591,846	549,895	657,109	1,239,800	3,038,650	...
1938-39	...	453,354	467,198	961,400	1,156,700	3,038,650	...
<i>Hazaribagh</i>							
1937-38	2,524,591	365,299	266,263	377,467	937,400	4,471,020	...
1938-39	2,524,591	365,299	266,230	378,800	936,100	4,471,020	...
<i>Manbhum</i>							
1937-38	502,266	363,231	377,381	880,422	497,500	2,620,800	...
1938-39	502,266	371,231	384,703	915,300	447,300	2,620,800	...
<i>Monghyr</i>							
1937-38	...	486,962	366,843	545	1,647,100	2,501,450	...
1938-39	...	486,962	427,688	(a) 434,000	1,152,800	2,501,450	...
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>							
1937-38	...	185,470	108,808	498,126	1,138,900	1,934,304	...
1938-39	...	188,470	118,834	490,100	1,136,900	1,934,304	...

Column 2.—The figures represent Government forests and estimates of other forest areas furnished by District Officers.  
(a) Increase is due to revision of estimate. (b) Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable. (c) See foot note \*\* on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 26—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR  
—continued

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land, excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Cultured area included in "Other cultivated land" including current fallows shows col. 8
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<i>Palamu</i>								
1937-38	:	1,394,970	265,040	499,959	492,191	486,400	3,138,560	..
1938-39	:	1,394,970	265,040	(499,959)	492,200	486,400	3,138,560	..
<i>Patna</i>								
1937-38	:	..	160,977	44,876	202,981	950,800	1,359,634	..
1938-39	:	..	160,977	44,857	197,500	956,800	1,359,634	..
<i>Purnea</i>								
1937-38	:	..	273,514	730,052	825,449	1,316,000	3,145,015	..
1938-39	:	..	273,514	1,177,101	464,900	1,239,500	3,145,015	..
<i>Ranchi</i>								
1937-38	:	1,252,347	420,523	381,713	616,545	1,867,300	4,538,428	..
1938-39	:	1,252,347	420,523	381,758	616,500	1,867,300	4,538,428	..
<i>Santal Parganas</i>								
1937-38	:	278,300	818,539	405,908	316,497	1,689,400	3,508,644	..
1938-39	:	278,300	818,539	693,905	207,300	1,510,600	3,508,644	..
<i>Saran</i>								
1937-38	:	..	149,102	200,558	117,326	1,245,600	1,712,586	..
1938-39	:	..	149,102	206,284	129,900	1,227,300	1,712,586	..
<i>Shahabad</i>								
1937-38	:	..	879,917	126,976	455,115	1,318,100	2,780,108	..
1938-39	:	..	879,917	137,691	397,300	1,365,200	2,780,108	..
<i>Singhbhum</i>								
1937-38	:	469,011	737,727	461,086	356,144	478,500	2,497,468	..
1938-39	:	469,011	737,727	461,130	363,000	466,600	2,497,468	..
<i>Total</i>								
1937-38	:	6,606,945	6,294,248	5,123,622	6,966,506	19,328,400	44,314,721	..
1938-39	:	6,606,945	6,148,185	6,800,775	6,791,000	17,978,400	44,325,305	..

See explanation given in the footnote (page 41).  
\* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable. † See footnote \*\* on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4 *
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Ahmedabad</i>							
1937-38	9,115	496,376	75,514	254,949	1,629,710	2,465,694	...
1938-39	9,115	497,716	76,233	277,952	1,604,698	2,465,714	...
<i>Ahmednagar</i>							
1937-38	492,130	468,418	94,519	335,284	2,912,081	4,242,462	...
1938-39	478,824	474,288	87,700	415,881	2,835,792	4,242,485	5,141
<i>Belgaum</i>							
1937-38	450,001	220,085	53,075	333,896	1,880,744	2,937,751	...
1938-39	449,508	218,486	55,367	321,389	1,893,075	2,937,755	...
<i>Bijapur</i>							
1937-38	173,994	196,597	38,226	337,663	2,907,048	3,653,528	...
1938-39	178,999	198,169	37,791	287,875	2,955,694	3,653,528	...
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>							
1937-38	2,545	25,389	15,251	18,890	28,941	91,016	...
1938-39	2,545	25,755	14,939	18,962	28,817	91,018	...
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>							
1937-38	202,022	364,087	104,891	100,486	1,197,066	1,968,532	...
1938-39	202,019	355,295	114,123	78,090	1,218,732	1,968,259	...
<i>Dharwar</i>							
1937-38	236,145	243,460	87,851	183,367	2,249,085	2,949,908	...
1938-39	235,754	231,793	49,544	164,532	2,268,548	2,950,166	...
<i>East Khandesh</i>							
1937-38	408,654	363,051	62,615	114,398	1,959,977	2,908,695	...
1938-39	408,547	362,802	62,571	111,237	1,963,543	2,908,700	3,592
<i>Kaira</i>							
1937-38	...	157,378	14,946	16,149	844,983	1,033,456	...
1938-39	...	157,512	15,033	21,784	839,127	1,033,456	9,783
<i>Kanara</i>							
1937-38	2,063,913	73,545	58,025	104,870	226,706	2,527,059	...
1938-39	2,063,858	73,603	58,106	102,999	228,571	2,527,137	12,618
<i>Kolaba</i>							
1937-38	328,963	238,781	19,952	392,716	405,223	1,385,635	...
1938-39	328,563	238,651	20,568	392,536	405,319	1,385,635	5,396

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

Column 2 includes land administered by the Forest Department whether formally declared forest under an Act or not, and differs from the area stated in the forest reports, because in certain localities, where the settlement is incomplete, the original areas are still returned by the Forest Department, while revised areas are returned in this table; also because the revenue records do not always state the most recent revisions.

Column 3 includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.

Column 5—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.

\*Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable. † See footnote \*\* on page 36.

Table II—continued

No. 27—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows †	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated land" including current fallows above column 4
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Nasik</i>							
1937-38	801,494	401,520	42,172	239,840	2,286,614	3,771,640	
1938-39	808,361	398,002	38,926	204,218	2,322,122	3,771,629	
<i>Poona</i>							
1937-38	407,947	421,100	14,578	498,094	2,065,939	3,427,658	
1938-39	407,118	422,827	10,825	484,511	2,102,382	3,427,668	
<i>Ratnagiri</i>							
1937-38	12,436	723,632	9,327	1,051,002	767,925	2,564,322	
1938-39	12,436	723,696	9,275	1,050,442	768,404	2,564,344	
<i>Satara</i>							
1937-38	441,878	329,122	24,732	197,204	2,141,399	3,134,335	
1938-39	441,827	331,274	22,594	192,190	2,166,461	3,134,376	
<i>Sholapur</i>							
1937-38	89,273	256,368	21,124	355,140	2,202,218	2,924,117	
1938-39	91,442	256,468	21,277	353,981	2,196,065	2,924,123	
<i>Surat</i>							
1937-38	46,630	176,523	44,440	21,811	768,793	1,068,197	
1938-39	46,634	177,523	44,164	20,598	770,280	1,068,289	
<i>Thane</i>							
1937-38	835,483	292,147	52,409	392,636	634,306	2,197,081	
1938-39	835,119	286,816	55,878	381,723	636,247	2,195,758	
<i>West Khandesh</i>							
1937-38	1,338,516	275,452	164,601	120,829	1,586,461	3,480,859	
1938-39	1,328,521	281,614	168,119	109,048	1,595,557	3,480,859	
<i>Total</i>							
1937-38	8,336,139	5,722,961	888,368	5,059,224	28,715,213	48,721,925	
1938-39	8,321,190	5,712,280	913,021	4,994,829	28,779,649	48,720,919	168

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 43).  
 Column 6—Of the total net sown area (28,779,649 acres) in Bombay included in this column for 1938-39, 27,676,493 are based on actual returns and 1,103,157 acres on estimates.  
 \* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.  
 † See footnote \*\* on page 35.



Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other cultivated land excluding current fallows	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated-land excluding current fallows", shown in col. 3*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Akola</i>							
1937-38	206,652	214,418	4,522	422,699	1,773,445	2,621,736	...
1938-39	206,729	214,127	4,933	475,508	1,720,443	2,621,740	4,933
<i>Amraoti</i>							
1937-38	896,099	265,633	25,543	240,446	1,574,139	3,001,860	...
1938-39	896,099	262,575	28,144	260,579	1,554,461	3,001,658	28,144
<i>Balaghat</i>							
1937-38	652,148	366,018	636,473	55,021	569,171	2,278,831	...
1938-39	652,141	363,053	633,634	59,911	570,089	2,278,828	127,605
<i>Betul</i>							
1937-38	745,470	157,854	635,422	161,284	790,348	2,490,378	...
1938-39	745,393	157,813	641,068	150,108	795,996	2,490,378	243,156
<i>Bhandara</i>							
1937-38	315,961	237,748	835,460	55,714	838,501	2,283,384	...
1938-39	333,149	225,651	831,611	66,584	823,389	2,283,384	692,019
<i>Bilaspur</i>							
1937-38	1,284,848	310,975	1,409,086	168,252	1,742,080	4,895,241	...
1938-39	1,263,702	310,864	1,406,681	150,389	1,762,729	4,894,365	528,852
<i>Buldana</i>							
1937-38	277,781	219,230	3,588	362,823	1,550,570	2,413,992	...
1938-39	278,149	218,861	3,834	387,890	1,525,627	2,414,361	3,834
<i>Chanda</i>							
1937-38	2,911,802	261,498	1,745,541	90,783	974,875	5,984,589	...
1938-39	2,910,972	261,208	1,741,167	129,362	939,468	5,982,197	293,263
<i>Chhindwara</i>							
1937-38	944,133	330,920	1,706,387	327,444	1,769,392	5,078,276	...
1938-39	944,133	330,317	1,715,447	332,732	1,755,647	5,078,276	364,095

Column 2 shows the area administered by the Forest Department, plus the areas in the Chhattisgarh and Chanda zamindaris which are outside the boundaries of surveyed villages. These latter areas are almost wholly under high forest and include only a negligible proportion of sparse and shifting cultivation. In Berar, the forest area includes that administered by the Forest Department but, excludes a large area of cultivated land in the Melghat taluk in Amraoti district shown as forest in the forest report.

Column 3 states areas covered with water, hill or rock and land occupied by buildings and roads. For Berar, it includes village sites, tanks, and land taken up for public purposes or devoted to uses other than agriculture; it also includes unculturable portions of culturable fields.

Column 4 states (1) the waste area within holdings (including fallows of more than three years), (2) land under tree forest which is not administered under any Act dealing with forests, (3) land under scrub, jungle or grass, and (4) groves not included in holdings. For Berar, it includes land available for cultivation but not given out.

Column 5.—Land which has been fallow for not more than three years is reckoned as "Current fallows". For Berar, it includes occupied culturable land left fallow for private reasons such as grazing, rotation, etc.

\*Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable. † See footnote \*\* on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	(Culturable area included is "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Drug</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	518,847	208,472	729,731	167,992	1,463,744	3,088,786	...
1938-39 . . . . .	518,482	208,679	724,912	157,563	1,479,230	3,088,786	156.3
<i>Hoshangabad</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	776,809	189,658	1,028,512	110,349	1,532,469	3,637,797	...
1938-39 . . . . .	776,809	189,660	1,042,887	117,092	1,511,319	3,637,797	596.3
<i>Jubbulpore</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	214,749	332,192	738,937	191,618	978,070	2,506,566	...
1938-39 . . . . .	214,767	333,369	743,066	193,504	968,762	2,503,467	256.0
<i>Mandla</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	1,240,361	317,976	754,711	238,502	724,573	2,276,123	...
1938-39 . . . . .	1,265,492	317,879	734,549	236,518	746,988	3,301,426	71.4
<i>Nagpur</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	327,789	191,843	542,235	126,309	1,254,673	2,442,819	...
1938-39 . . . . .	327,789	192,065	564,311	154,006	1,204,648	2,442,819	268.3
<i>Nimar</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	1,078,598	164,891	460,200	76,029	922,897	2,702,615	...
1938-39 . . . . .	1,076,626	164,715	468,249	79,225	911,829	2,700,643	272.174
<i>Raipur</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	1,816,269	275,067	1,117,785	215,003	1,949,178	5,173,302	...
1938-39 . . . . .	1,814,902	274,999	1,114,761	197,581	1,973,470	5,175,713	641.547

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 45).  
\* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable. † See footnote \*\* on page 85.

Table II—continued

No. 28—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—concluded

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows †	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in— "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Saugor</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	982,980	345,841	1,422,750	118,195	1,452,046	4,322,112	...
1938-39 . . . . .	982,660	345,712	1,413,745	113,954	1,465,745	4,221,816	954,096
<i>Wardha</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	128,669	155,485	192,059	80,735	996,733	1,553,681	...
1938-39 . . . . .	128,669	155,397	201,492	88,613	979,510	1,553,681	113,011
<i>Yeotmal</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	756,978	303,691	3,428	595,716	1,680,900	3,340,713	...
1938-39 . . . . .	757,098	304,067	3,428	599,160	1,676,954	3,340,707	3,428
<i>Total</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	15,857,033	4,899,410	13,992,370	3,805,214	24,537,804	63,091,831	...
1938-39 . . . . .	15,893,761	4,881,011	14,017,848	3,950,319	24,369,333	63,112,272	5,657,039

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 45).

\*Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable. †See footnote \*\* on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRA

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows †	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Anantapur</i>							
1937-38	453,498	318,556	1,009,151	514,293	2,409,556	4,307,053	...
1938-39	446,464	318,956	1,059,388	450,376	2,081,970	4,307,053	...
<i>Bellary</i>							
1937-38	361,195	214,997	376,309	302,573	2,388,191	3,643,265	...
1938-39	361,078	214,751	376,358	248,336	2,443,368	3,643,265	...
<i>Chingleput</i>							
1937-38	126,731	715,871	160,969	188,112	774,214	1,965,897	...
1938-39	126,710	715,681	153,712	221,880	747,914	1,965,897	...
<i>Chittoor</i>							
1937-38	524,452	1,577,656	559,376	302,225	815,167	3,778,865	...
1938-39	523,997	1,445,122	559,114	430,375	820,257	3,778,865	...
<i>Coimbatore</i>							
1937-38	1,449,166	315,057	148,236	673,277	1,959,517	4,545,253	...
1938-39	1,448,912	327,413	172,136	897,479	1,698,313	4,545,253	...
<i>Cuddapoh</i>							
1937-38	1,152,280	499,093	759,150	221,900	1,092,302	3,724,695	...
1938-39	1,156,066	499,093	855,096	211,644	1,068,853	3,790,762	...
<i>East Godavari</i>							
1937-38	853,625	1,126,018	615,438	335,779	1,049,838	3,980,698	...
1938-39	864,450	1,093,508	642,532	294,566	1,085,643	3,980,698	...
<i>Guntur</i>							
1937-38	468,927	491,409	208,146	395,741	2,119,301	3,683,824	...
1938-39	468,927	534,755	211,042	403,378	2,066,722	3,683,824	...
<i>Kistna</i>							
1937-38	110,046	583,124	249,129	264,242	1,113,245	2,269,786	...
1938-39	110,046	524,833	255,305	254,199	1,125,403	2,269,786	...
<i>Kurnool</i>							
1937-38	1,648,019	330,528	572,083	249,577	2,060,449	4,860,656	...
1938-39	1,647,911	332,339	529,333	271,981	2,078,090	4,959,704	...
<i>Madras</i>							
1937-38	...	18,685	...	...	...	18,685	...
1938-39	...	18,685	...	...	...	18,685	...
<i>Madura</i>							
1937-38	741,494	104,786	492,842	466,406	1,248,870	3,061,218	...
1938-39	741,494	108,981	578,202	446,226	1,186,315	3,061,218	...
<i>Malabar</i>							
1937-38	358,441	601,867	870,864	257,621	1,506,992	3,595,785	...
1938-39	358,482	602,899	867,613	260,411	1,506,172	3,595,777	...

Column 2 includes the area cultivated within forests. The area cultivated with coffee, tea, and rubber within forests is, however, excluded from this column and is shown under column 6.

Column 4 includes areas occupied by *babul* and *casuarina* trees when they do not form parts of forest areas.

Column 5 includes all occupied waste, that is to say, waste portions of land for which revenue is paid.

\* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable. † See footnote \*\* on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 29—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
MADRAS—continued

* DISTRICT		Forests	Not avail- able for cultivation	Other un- cultivated land ex- cluding current fallow†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area includ- ed in "Other uncultivat- ed land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4*
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Nellore</i>								
1937-38	.	468,928	1,629,724	982,044	684,974	1,321,530	5,087,200	...
1938-39	.	468,928	1,619,734	1,011,651	703,946	1,283,941	5,087,200	...
<i>Nilgiris</i>								
1937-38	.	311,205	45,605	47,730	134,553	94,267	633,360	...
1938-39	.	311,197	45,599	50,203	129,830	96,531	633,360	...
<i>North Arcot</i>								
1937-38	.	757,692	509,121	210,367	293,778	1,211,428	2,982,386	...
1938-39	.	757,481	508,008	211,617	342,411	1,162,869	2,982,383	...
<i>Ramnad</i>								
1937-38	.	46,344	869,849	485,100	416,766	1,322,209	3,140,268	...
1938-39	.	63,048	850,227	500,426	464,096	1,237,462	3,115,259	...
<i>Salem</i>								
1937-38	.	1,000,620	785,177	681,386	438,888	1,631,136	4,517,107	...
1938-39	.	1,000,620	796,404	695,112	458,506	1,566,465	4,517,107	...
<i>South Arcot</i>								
1937-38	.	163,232	636,000	229,075	324,459	1,340,258	2,693,024	...
1938-39	.	163,232	629,222	243,551	334,431	1,322,538	2,693,024	...
<i>South Kanara</i>								
1937-38	.	518,761	408,325	659,225	423,850	563,348	2,573,509	...
1938-39	.	513,761	407,703	654,757	423,439	568,840	2,573,500	...
<i>Tanjore</i>								
1937-38	.	24,110	632,693	210,593	201,699	1,327,603	2,396,898	...
1938-39	.	24,421	632,590	209,289	208,816	1,322,160	2,397,276	...
<i>Tinnevely</i>								
1937-38	.	222,481	447,710	141,116	729,628	1,247,792	2,788,727	...
1938-39	.	222,252	477,131	127,310	782,245	1,179,789	2,788,727	...
<i>Trichinopoly</i>								
1937-38	.	144,921	445,559	220,727	654,332	1,360,331	2,825,870	...
1938-39	.	144,921	452,879	219,245	664,457	1,344,368	2,825,870	...
<i>Visagapatam</i>								
1937-38	.	1,223,893	1,193,391	529,604	594,858	1,676,447	5,218,193	...
1938-39	.	1,213,909	1,191,617	541,470	586,310	1,635,956	5,169,262	...
<i>West Godavari</i>								
1937-38	.	48,210	153,410	131,995	378,773	798,633	1,511,021	...
1938-39	.	48,210	153,308	137,262	371,437	800,904	1,511,021	...
<i>Total</i>								
1937-38	.	13,178,241	14,604,210	10,537,675	9,450,303	32,032,814	79,803,243	...
1938-39	.	13,191,517	14,500,388	10,862,824	9,860,823	31,379,843	79,795,395	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 48).

Column 6.—Of the total net sown area for 1938-39 (31,379,843 acres) stated in this column, 31,081,427 acres are based on actual returns, and 298,416 acres on estimates.

\* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

† See footnote \*\* on page 85.

Table II—continued

No. 30—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other cultivated land excluding current fallow†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other to cultivated land excluding current fallow" shown in col. 4*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Bannu.</i>							
1937-38	...	319,298	254,774	199,062	299,127	1,072,261	...
1938-39	...	318,868	292,661	210,256	349,489	1,072,264	...
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>							
1937-38	3,919	572,614	1,115,789	216,383	304,371	2,213,076	...
1938-39	3,919	567,925	1,096,680	176,722	367,881	2,213,127	...
<i>Hazara</i>							
1937-38	270,727	133,143	984,980	27,682	396,971	1,813,506	...
1938-39	270,727	133,009	966,207	28,827	395,736	1,813,506	...
<i>Kohat</i>							
1937-38	55,750	1,169,350	157,546	27,152	311,398	1,721,196	...
1938-39	55,750	1,168,730	160,282	43,781	292,703	1,721,196	...
<i>Kurrum</i>							
1937-38	...	12,195	2,412	5,324	34,179	54,110	...
1938-39	...	12,057	6,098	5,326	32,643	56,124	...
<i>Mardan</i>							
1937-38	...	195,625	63,347	55,426	385,722	700,120	...
1938-39	...	195,379	61,836	72,367	370,463	700,045	...
<i>North Waziristan</i>							
1937-38	...	8,788	1,862	2,087	18,956	26,714	...
1938-39	...	8,848	1,721	2,369	18,756	26,714	...
<i>Peshawar</i>							
1937-38	22,536	276,036	270,969	42,940	363,305	975,786	...
1938-39	22,536	274,425	261,225	42,071	369,536	975,793	...
<i>Total</i>							
1937-38	352,932	2,687,052	2,851,700	576,058	2,109,029	8,576,769	...
1938-39	352,932	2,679,281	2,866,660	587,789	2,092,207	8,576,769	...

Column 2 includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board Municipality, and protected village waste in Hazara administered by the district officer and other waste lands in Peshawar.

Column 4 includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years; but, as a change in classification not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from one to the years longer than the prescribed period. In Dera Ismail Khan classification is amended according to area of each year of actually cultivated each year.

\* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.  
† See footnote \*\* on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 31—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN  
ORISSA

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4*
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Balasore</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	...	183,805	185,170	45,340	920,085	1,334,400	...
1938-39	. . . . .	...	183,805	185,171	43,665	921,759	1,334,400	47,300
<i>Cuttack</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	} 278,629	677,982	232,300	380,333	1,346,512	2,916,756	...
1938-39	. . . . .							
<i>Ganjam</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	593,149	2,447,694	451,128	347,197	1,086,322	4,925,490	...
1938-39	. . . . .	593,149	2,447,695	450,083	405,457	1,029,106	4,925,490	...
<i>Koraput</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	678,625	2,535,784	1,528,976	232,919	1,416,226	6,392,530	...
1938-39	. . . . .	678,625	2,535,784	1,528,941	232,919	1,416,261	6,392,530	...
<i>Puri</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	303,278	171,921	268,262	344,595	511,304	1,599,360	...
1938-39	. . . . .	303,278	171,921	267,942	303,604	552,615	1,599,360	...
<i>Sambalpur</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	784,072	194,247	905,213	386,580	1,167,106	3,437,218	...
1938-39	. . . . .	784,072	194,247	474,328	280,262	1,241,476	2,974,385	...
<i>Total</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	2,637,753	6,211,433	3,571,049	1,736,964	6,447,555	20,604,754	...
1938-39	. . . . .	2,637,753	6,211,434	3,138,765	1,646,240	6,507,729	20,141,921	47,300

\* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

† See footnote \* on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Cultivable area included "Other cultivable land" including current fallows shown elsewhere
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Ambala</i>							
1937-38	11,963	806,766	113,372	29,416	732,751	1,194,268	
1938-39	11,979	806,129	116,035	61,300	698,776	1,194,219	
<i>Amritsar</i>							
1937-38	1,550	125,008	123,457	47,833	701,180	998,828	
1938-39	1,550	123,927	124,033	56,848	691,641	997,999	
<i>Attock</i>							
1937-38	200,602	1,143,859	221,992	71,818	1,035,553	2,673,854	
1938-39	200,771	1,142,112	219,717	235,750	875,842	2,674,192	218
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>							
1937-38	6,148	1,012,074	1,537,366	330,394	589,872	3,475,854	
1938-39	5,793	1,025,755	1,578,937	257,825	609,650	3,475,790	
<i>Ferozapore</i>							
1937-38	...	165,153	220,782	269,505	1,945,333	2,600,773	
1938-39	...	1,66,945	247,147	508,535	1,678,160	2,600,787	
<i>Gujranwala</i>							
1937-38	885	195,121	368,284	91,563	817,689	1,473,542	
1938-39	885	196,087	366,444	80,723	829,458	1,473,542	
<i>Gujrat</i>							
1937-38	55,113	224,552	159,375	72,608	946,599	1,458,247	
1938-39	55,112	226,192	166,548	78,829	941,562	1,458,243	
<i>Gurdaspur</i>							
1937-38	5,910	209,185	90,826	30,579	833,571	1,170,071	
1938-39	5,910	209,736	90,071	40,824	823,466	1,170,007	
<i>Gurgaon</i>							
1937-38	...	216,078	178,748	126,093	922,402	1,443,221	
1938-39	...	216,338	191,236	171,094	864,162	1,442,830	194
<i>Hissar</i>							
1937-38	36,954	112,214	379,740	409,938	2,378,962	3,317,808	
1938-39	36,954	112,281	420,023	1,460,885	1,297,669	3,317,812	
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>							
1937-38	36,668	387,994	241,141	28,534	731,384	1,415,716	
1938-39	36,668	386,949	244,596	51,568	695,869	1,415,645	
<i>Jhang</i>							
1937-38	359	219,471	1,086,778	179,973	730,985	2,167,566	
1938-39	359	221,518	1,088,065	169,780	747,853	2,167,575	200
<i>Jhelum</i>							
1937-38	220,917	697,453	129,204	99,186	625,216	1,771,376	
1938-39	220,022	695,584	130,289	112,235	612,786	1,770,916	130
<i>Jullundur</i>							
1937-38	214	104,528	68,887	26,662	658,611	858,902	
1938-39	214	106,641	69,304	118,729	663,932	858,820	

Column 2 includes all lands specially allotted to forest growth under the control of Government or any Local Board Municipality.

Column 3.—This column includes 29,680 acres of river beds in Gurgaon, 15,860 acres of mountain tracts in Simla 8,896,960 acres of mountain tracts in Kangra (mostly forest areas). These areas are not accounted for in the village papers; the figures are based more or less on estimates.

Column 4 includes large areas of Government waste not allotted for cultivation.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land is reckoned as fallow is two years, but as a change in classification is not generally made until the year for quadrennial statements comes round, the old classification may be retained from a three years longer than the prescribed period. In certain districts in the south-west of the province, however, the classification is amended annually.

\* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be cultivable.  
† See footnote \*\* on page 35.



Table II—continued

No. 32—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4*
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Kangra</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	663,692	4,086,592	328,091	79,162	486,808	5,644,135	...
1938-39	. . . . .	663,448	4,086,662	330,301	91,463	472,392	5,644,266	68,357
<i>Karnal</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	...	271,632	580,807	115,887	1,051,691	2,020,017	...
1938-39	. . . . .	...	270,203	594,898	323,868	830,908	2,019,875	569,581
<i>Lahore</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	25,158	233,985	256,097	147,109	1,003,963	1,666,312	...
1938-39	. . . . .	25,996	231,395	261,306	149,629	999,440	1,667,766	...
<i>Ludhiana</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	197	77,785	68,678	37,669	709,341	893,670	...
1938-39	. . . . .	197	79,377	69,804	95,264	649,062	893,704	69,804
<i>Lyallpur</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	...	179,789	508,439	170,952	1,390,155	2,249,335	...
1938-39	. . . . .	...	181,630	506,109	164,030	1,397,564	2,249,333	...
<i>Mianwali</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	...	677,548	1,730,816	211,365	815,988	3,435,657	...
1938-39	. . . . .	...	680,566	1,729,225	320,541	705,638	3,435,670	...
<i>Montgomery</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	23,044	269,539	738,255	232,944	1,459,250	2,723,032	...
1938-39	. . . . .	22,982	254,522	691,723	257,543	1,496,266	2,723,036	...
<i>Multan</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	48,495	370,618	1,289,399	267,039	1,613,992	3,590,448	...
1938-39	. . . . .	48,515	360,024	1,268,818	266,262	1,656,737	3,590,436	1,258,540
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	46,831	462,202	2,319,408	98,610	632,469	3,559,520	...
1938-39	. . . . .	48,359	466,494	2,313,029	86,704	644,921	3,559,507	647,139
<i>Rawalpindi</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	214,980	407,807	109,990	26,309	553,162	1,312,249	...
1938-39	. . . . .	212,066	410,400	109,795	26,943	553,325	1,312,529	69,375
<i>Rohtak</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	...	102,788	177,028	91,485	1,066,572	1,437,873	...
1938-39	. . . . .	...	103,569	185,237	221,249	928,335	1,438,390	...
<i>Shahpur</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	358,461	373,927	775,561	250,331	1,292,427	3,050,717	...
1938-39	. . . . .	359,292	378,645	783,063	221,086	1,329,482	3,071,570	...
<i>Sheikhpura</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	3,952	259,433	291,285	111,055	814,429	1,480,154	...
1938-39	. . . . .	3,952	215,517	330,399	107,795	821,893	1,479,556	330,399
<i>Sialkot</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	1,572	109,153	95,686	40,603	757,444	1,004,456	...
1938-39	. . . . .	1,572	108,520	95,654	63,282	735,526	1,004,554	95,654
<i>Simla</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	12,159	19,656	25,444	490	9,278	67,027	...
1938-39	. . . . .	12,159	19,655	25,467	485	9,259	67,025	...
<i>Total</i>								
1937-38	. . . . .	1,975,219	13,021,910	14,164,936	3,695,782	27,296,877	60,184,724	...
1938-39	. . . . .	1,974,750	12,983,323	14,275,353	5,790,871	25,151,597	60,175,894	3,870,833

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 52).

\*Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.  
† See footnote \*\* on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 33—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other cultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other cultivated land existing current fallows" shown in col. 4*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<b>Dadu</b>							
1937-38	43,612	1,977,850	1,083,762	593,225	420,347	4,117,816	...
1938-39	44,063	2,279,166	778,804	633,815	389,047	4,124,695	...
<b>Hyderabad</b>							
1937-38	89,949	415,983	804,551	764,090	787,292	2,841,865	...
1938-39	112,148	416,716	796,687	753,827	769,287	2,841,565	...
<b>Karachi</b>							
1937-38	155,451	3,461,850	1,225,981	322,787	271,616	5,437,685	...
1938-39	155,451	3,463,558	1,163,215	283,427	373,101	5,438,752	...
<b>Larkana</b>							
1937-38	42,277	443,440	833,204	265,149	506,217	1,590,287	...
1938-39	42,274	436,332	327,816	276,838	505,052	1,590,307	...
<b>Nawabshah</b>							
1937-38	100,129	679,411	306,337	690,645	713,334	2,489,856	...
1938-39	95,867	662,128	310,125	706,346	705,939	2,480,405	...
<b>Sukkur</b>							
1937-38	274,342	1,810,109	441,295	646,350	443,609	3,615,705	...
1938-39	274,342	1,803,962	430,017	652,188	456,408	3,616,912	...
<b>Thar Parkar</b>							
1937-38	8,363	4,456,507	1,478,952	1,250,060	1,538,430	8,732,312	...
1938-39	12,776	4,444,027	1,465,101	1,314,627	1,495,740	8,732,271	...
<b>Upper Sind Frontier</b>							
1937-38	23,548	303,426	225,410	341,942	459,634	1,353,960	...
1938-39	23,548	290,965	234,169	385,580	419,897	1,353,959	...
<b>Total</b>							
1937-38	717,671	13,548,576	5,899,512	4,873,248	5,140,479	30,179,486	...
1938-39	760,469	13,798,354	5,505,834	5,005,838	5,108,271	30,179,066	...

NOTE.—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.  
 Column 2.—The figures in Sind do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report, because the revenue records do not state the most recent alterations of area due to erosion by the Indus which the forest report does, on the other hand, the forest report does not always exhibit the most recent alteration of area effected by the revenue of survey, which the revenue records do.  
 Column 3 includes all land recorded at the survey and settlement as unculturable, although at times a very small quantity of this land is cultivated.  
 Column 4.—The maximum period for which land thrown out of cultivation is reckoned as fallow is ten years.  
 Column 5.—Of the total net sown area (5,108,271 acres) in Sind included in this column for 1938-39, 5,063,352 acres based on actual returns and 44,919 acres on estimates.  
 \*Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.  
 † See footnote \* \* on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 84—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4*
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Agra</i>								
1937-38		2,786	225,488	133,700	65,129	753,621	1,185,674	...
1938-39		2,786	224,921	137,883	51,473	768,661	1,185,674	...
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1937-38		2,300	200,643	98,361	32,796	913,597	1,247,693	...
1938-39		2,300	202,131	97,644	45,313	900,200	1,247,588	...
<i>Allahabad</i>								
1937-38		...	359,914	325,694	86,358	1,054,033	1,825,999	...
1938-39		...	357,441	327,706	84,537	1,053,552	1,823,236	...
<i>Almora</i>								
1937-38		3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	298,145	3,427,145	...
1938-39		3,062,000	35,000	35,000	...	298,145	3,427,145	...
<i>Azamgarh</i>								
1937-38		...	247,243	168,186	41,320	958,804	1,415,503	...
1938-39		...	245,028	165,352	49,713	955,410	1,415,503	...
<i>Bahraich</i>								
1937-38		207,474	151,188	290,334	63,342	986,050	1,698,233	...
1938-39		207,471	155,020	294,944	69,255	981,640	1,698,330	...
<i>Ballia</i>								
1937-38		...	120,061	80,172	19,101	561,255	780,589	...
1938-39		...	120,061	80,172	19,101	561,255	780,589	...
<i>Banda</i>								
1937-38		89,403	274,116	436,890	181,311	903,532	1,835,252	...
1938-39		89,403	278,814	441,116	137,387	893,532	1,835,252	...
<i>Bara Banki</i>								
1937-38		...	185,597	219,585	33,176	708,297	1,116,605	...
1938-39		...	158,347	216,376	37,382	704,525	1,116,630	...
<i>Barailly</i>								
1937-38		...	107,463	92,355	36,730	772,244	1,008,792	...
1938-39		...	107,688	92,231	30,641	778,403	1,008,962	...
<i>Basti</i>								
1937-38		...	186,511	225,370	58,892	1,328,149	1,796,922	...
1938-39		...	192,619	226,573	75,359	1,308,261	1,802,812	...
<i>Benares</i>								
1937-38		...	72,656	75,977	16,858	534,258	699,749	...
1938-39		...	72,685	74,393	19,364	533,857	699,749	...

NOTE.—The statistics for Almora, Garhwal, and the hill portion of Naini Tal are based on estimates.

Column 2 includes forest areas administered by the district officers of some districts. Hence the figures do not agree with those in the Forest Administration Report which excludes these areas. This column also includes the Siwalik Range in the Dehra Dun district.

Column 5.—The maximum period for which land left untilled is reckoned as fallow is three years.

\* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

† See footnote \*\* on page 35.

Table II—continued

No. 34—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4*
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Bijnor</i>								
1937-38		59,554	136,004	205,911	79,302	659,834	1,140,095	...
1938-39		59,704	134,211	205,845	82,616	656,652	1,139,027	...
<i>Budaun</i>								
1937-38		...	117,933	147,392	48,616	971,824	1,285,665	...
1938-39		...	117,640	144,327	37,895	986,974	1,286,836	...
<i>Bulandshahr</i>								
1937-38		473	136,744	173,857	31,153	876,906	1,219,133	...
1938-39		473	136,666	176,746	91,437	814,825	1,219,147	...
<i>Cawnpore</i>								
1937-38		2,017	394,724	224,938	49,974	843,157	1,514,810	...
1938-39		2,017	394,691	223,567	32,816	862,290	1,516,251	...
<i>Dehra Dun</i>								
1937-38		} 638,943	118,734	62,684	8,154	105,334	928,229	...
1938-39								...
<i>Etah</i>								
1937-38		2,591	120,526	221,807	50,161	704,248	1,099,333	...
1938-39		2,591	120,325	220,006	49,773	706,639	1,099,333	...
<i>Etawah</i>								
1937-38		20,925	339,596	125,300	28,284	567,034	1,081,139	...
1938-39		20,925	339,155	123,963	19,910	577,999	1,081,953	...
<i>Farrukhabad</i>								
1937-38		775	175,039	210,062	55,089	614,297	1,055,262	...
1938-39		775	174,818	209,646	44,216	625,907	1,055,262	...
<i>Fatehpur</i>								
1937-38		...	249,945	188,356	30,659	578,867	1,048,827	...
1938-39		...	249,278	187,379	27,998	583,672	1,048,827	...
<i>Fyzabad</i>								
1937-38		...	162,684	189,396	23,518	705,302	1,080,909	...
1938-39		...	169,640	188,752	21,739	707,938	1,088,049	...
<i>Garhwal</i>								
1937-38		} 3,301,000	46,000	56,000	24,000	260,000	3,687,000	...
1938-39								...
<i>Ghaziipur</i>								
1937-38		...	104,393	114,593	16,531	597,639	833,456	...
1938-39		...	103,660	112,030	18,914	598,862	833,456	...

\* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.  
† See footnote † 2 on page on 35.

Table II—continued

No. 94—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE  
UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT		Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other un-cultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
<i>Gonda</i>								
1937-38	:	104,021	173,550	296,393	57,726	1,189,899	1,821,593	...
1938-39	:	104,021	174,580	295,328	59,882	1,187,723	1,821,534	...
<i>Gorakhpur</i>								
1937-38	:	112,540	244,511	275,540	83,346	2,176,381	2,892,318	...
1938-39	:	112,540	247,992	269,169	90,719	2,171,849	2,892,569	...
<i>Hemirpur</i>								
1937-38	:	3,790	235,906	355,900	81,891	883,953	1,561,447	...
1938-39	:	4,877	235,608	349,454	77,266	895,695	1,562,700	...
<i>Hardoi</i>								
1937-38	:	...	202,133	259,309	90,426	931,090	1,482,958	...
1938-39	:	...	202,963	256,233	68,766	954,868	1,482,850	...
<i>Jalaun</i>								
1937-38	:	3,980	177,021	115,254	24,834	633,465	954,554	...
1938-39	:	3,980	202,923	115,155	23,675	682,507	1,028,140	...
<i>Jaunpur</i>								
1937-38	:	...	148,224	138,658	34,827	670,155	991,864	...
1938-39	:	...	147,316	137,245	39,839	667,466	991,866	...
<i>Jhansi</i>								
1937-38	:	119,636	354,132	807,854	237,636	796,337	2,315,595	...
1938-39	:	119,603	354,417	811,983	241,878	787,711	2,315,592	...
<i>Kheri</i>								
1937-38	:	294,871	183,149	483,244	102,340	836,226	1,899,830	...
1938-39	:	294,871	181,817	479,856	97,080	846,038	1,899,662	...
<i>Lucknow</i>								
1937-38	:	279	123,859	121,907	23,732	344,170	613,947	...
1938-39	:	279	123,789	121,710	23,775	345,286	614,839	...
<i>Mainpuri</i>								
1937-38	:	3,654	325,188	115,863	41,262	585,722	1,071,689	...
1938-39	:	3,654	324,313	115,398	35,130	593,354	1,071,689	...
<i>Meerut</i>								
1937-38	:	...	165,438	173,967	33,826	1,092,175	1,465,406	...
1938-39	:	...	164,994	175,195	89,420	1,035,798	1,465,407	...
<i>Mirzapur</i>								
1937-38	:	78,876	1,236,326	531,369	199,066	724,071	2,769,708	...
1938-39	:	76,876	1,235,565	539,555	199,563	716,149	2,769,708	...

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 55).

\* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable;

† See footnote \*\* on page 35.

Table II—concluded

No. 84—CLASSIFICATION OF THE AREA (IN ACRES) OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT	Forests	Not available for cultivation	Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows†	Current fallows	Net area sown	Total	Culturable area included in "Other uncultivated land excluding current fallows" shown in col. 4*
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Moradabad</i>							
1937-38	...	125,313	191,947	73,421	1,088,913	1,479,594	...
1938-39	...	124,748	191,409	70,781	1,090,789	1,477,727	...
<i>Muttra</i>							
1937-38	1,135	71,904	139,365	91,534	620,318	923,366	...
1938-39	1,135	72,033	142,531	85,845	621,453	923,046	...
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>							
1937-38	...	135,587	126,463	40,693	734,537	1,037,280	...
1938-39	...	135,231	127,462	76,289	698,074	1,037,056	...
<i>Naini Tal</i>							
1937-38	879,776	333,477	138,718	40,487	235,291	1,627,749	...
1938-39	880,881	333,362	138,017	44,878	230,765	1,628,925	...
<i>Partabganj</i>							
1937-38	...	218,144	151,861	21,680	530,633	922,318	...
1938-39	...	217,249	151,685	21,683	531,723	922,320	...
<i>Pilibhit</i>							
1937-38	94,782	77,144	249,929	48,039	395,727	865,621	...
1938-39	94,782	77,523	250,132	52,910	390,282	865,638	...
<i>Rao Bareilly</i>							
1937-38	...	228,580	259,749	23,825	609,182	1,119,336	...
1938-39	...	227,340	259,491	26,457	606,013	1,119,331	...
<i>Sahasganj</i>							
1937-38	186,974	164,572	114,728	46,613	844,050	1,356,937	...
1938-39	186,984	165,091	115,474	66,706	822,692	1,356,947	...
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>							
1937-38	...	107,467	199,429	68,802	752,313	1,128,011	...
1938-39	...	107,286	200,368	86,315	733,718	1,127,677	...
<i>Sitapur</i>							
1937-38	...	150,291	206,749	78,856	976,083	1,411,979	...
1938-39	...	151,185	204,956	77,910	977,941	1,411,992	...
<i>Sultanpur</i>							
1937-38	...	239,689	186,911	19,282	648,554	1,094,436	...
1938-39	...	238,442	185,965	24,744	645,589	1,094,740	...
<i>Unao</i>							
1937-38	90	235,223	242,108	44,787	618,407	1,140,615	...
1938-39	90	238,191	240,066	34,723	627,546	1,140,615	...
<i>Total</i>							
1937-38	9,274,595	9,887,964	9,988,955	2,637,755	36,171,073	67,960,342	...
1938-39	9,276,713	9,928,409	9,964,452	2,795,085	36,081,950	68,046,609	...

See explanations given in the footnote (page 55).  
Column 6—Of the total net sown area (36,081,950 acres) entered in this column for 1938-39, 35,452,986 acres are based on actual returns and 628,964 acres on estimates.

\* Figures given in this column represent areas definitely known to be culturable.

† See footnote \*\* on page 35.

---

**TABLE III**

**Area Irrigated and Crops Irrigated**

---

Table III

No. 35—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						CROPS IRRIGATED		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>									
1934-35	...	...	38,073	97,861	173	136,107	149	17,813	37,071
1935-36	...	...	32,331	103,808	322	136,461	85	17,717	38,506
1936-37	...	...	20,810	102,840	221	123,871	34	11,101	26,711
1937-38	...	...	24,349	97,732	851	122,932	82	14,330	33,738
1938-39†	...	...	15,856	82,028	196	98,080	41	7,546	30,921
<i>Assam</i>									
1934-35	340	339,170	1,410	...	295,974	636,894	619,272	...	...
1935-36	340	341,885	1,501	...	299,707	643,433	624,384	...	...
1936-37	240	348,890	1,451	...	304,545	655,126	630,239	...	...
1937-38	240	349,414	1,431	...	303,196	654,281	629,500	...	...
1938-39	228	352,670	1,400	...	300,451	654,749	636,648	...	...
<i>Bengal</i>									
1934-35	128,082	207,692	888,101	36,684	440,889	1,690,448	1,565,375	11,694	2,104
1935-36	205,248	205,561	709,139	59,713	414,494	1,594,155	1,509,209	13,244	2,820
1936-37	199,326	235,152	899,899	56,714	479,798	1,870,889	1,665,743	13,436	3,335
1937-38	197,652	246,216	1,044,696	56,039	495,770	2,040,373	1,828,557	12,904	3,431
1938-39	110,287	285,166	1,013,042	39,039	446,627	1,894,161	1,719,003	13,104	3,518
<i>Bihar</i>									
1934-35*	838,634	900,739	1,619,031	574,761	1,169,288	5,102,453	3,470,029	252,810	129,454
1935-36	714,678	806,916	1,471,355	574,639	901,497	4,469,086	2,905,823	280,318	131,277
1936-37	614,622	783,602	1,458,124	522,295	940,015	4,316,658	2,747,798	256,840	131,088
1937-38	612,149	771,097	1,441,697	507,462	942,623	4,275,028	2,804,622	264,680	130,689
1938-39	695,282	809,524	1,457,415	472,970	1,602,362	5,037,553	3,536,997	294,342	166,922
<i>Bombay</i>									
1934-35†	3,825,480	102,681	147,006	657,682	372,457	5,105,306	1,354,500	1,257,806	24,903
1935-36	212,599	87,317	113,706	621,701	25,993	1,061,316	168,039	193,954	11,510
1936-37	258,865	59,239	79,926	686,955	40,659	1,105,644	136,764	185,830	13,000
1937-38	263,919	73,107	113,393	604,791	40,175	1,095,335	206,993	201,464	8,914
1938-39	244,515	87,228	105,933	688,366	21,381	1,147,373	171,955	202,376	10,604
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>									
1934-35 (b)	(a)	849,736	(a)	148,750	47,203	1,045,694	863,921	51,689	1,449
1935-36	(a)	1,090,280	(a)	162,172	65,187	1,317,639	1,116,822	64,205	1,471
1936-37	(a)	869,035	(a)	128,540	51,661	1,049,236	888,439	81,479	1,464
1937-38	(a)	1,044,556	(a)	154,660	65,145	1,264,361	1,073,811	53,162	1,474
1938-39	(a)	841,331	(a)	168,908	49,919	1,060,158	864,117	61,751	1,533

Columns 2 to 7 state the area actually irrigated during the year, areas sown more than once being counted once only.  
 \* See footnote † on page 14. † See footnote ‡ on page 14. ‡ See footnote (a) on page 14.  
 (a) Included under "Private canals".  
 (b) See footnote (a) on page 15.



**AREA UNDER IRRIGATION**  
 (ALL PROVINCES)

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	PROVINCE
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>
339	136	25,129	29,086	34	9,736	27,374	5,315	152,190	1934-35
98	181	32,515	19,264	55	15,090	26,090	6,161	153,765	1935-36
1,325	1,717	32,693	21,546	91	10,288	22,858	5,404	133,771	1936-37
1,925	2,504	39,944	20,622	390	11,302	24,108	5,146	153,150	1937-38
1,263	2,124	28,004	15,908	19	13,166	19,769	2,170	110,954	1938-39†
									<i>Assam</i>
...	...	...	764	...	7,905	...	8,953	636,894	1934-35
			756	...	9,055	...	9,238	643,433	1935-36
			1,032	...	12,028	...	11,827	655,128	1936-37
			1,092	...	11,80	...	11,879	654,281	1937-38
			354	...	8,539	...	9,208	654,749	1938-39
									<i>Bengal</i>
10	5	4,281	36,920	91,835	96,174	1,198	14,184	1,764,680	1934-35
110	115	4,700	32,268	25,630	89,144	1,266	11,979	1,690,495	1935-36
65	114	4,065	46,575	32,259	94,337	688	15,992	1,876,661	1936-37
65	114	4,615	48,902	34,154	104,146	702	16,072	2,053,662	1937-38
65	114	6,115	50,663	33,091	107,878	778	11,412	1,945,741	1938-39
									<i>Bihar</i>
3,275	1,496	61,254	807,492	152,293	188,665	3,461	101,617	5,171,847	1934-35*
3,000	1,501	60,202	647,804	158,635	160,571	2,361	77,596	4,469,085	1935-36
3,505	1,496	68,634	690,250	152,469	190,203	2,261	74,089	4,318,658	1936-37
2,220	1,528	74,091	632,704	100,378	202,174	1,931	59,911	4,275,028	1937-38
2,500	1,496	64,784	616,419	117,245	158,969	1,731	76,148	5,037,553	1938-39
									<i>Bombay</i>
654,172	335,996	28,629	620,605	78,116	212,325	656,277	482,817	5,705,946	1934-35†
218,986	35,563	22,490	98,929	81,818	165,065	43,386	180,748	1,220,478	1935-36
290,049	49,721	28,746	86,817	81,919	155,561	51,599	180,664	1,260,670	1936-37
236,353	53,997	24,008	90,186	68,611	174,108	41,847	175,432	1,281,913	1937-38
257,591	72,006	22,709	103,900	74,698	183,062	34,739	212,909	1,346,549	1938-39
									<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>
410	...	171	7,109	26,768	87,262	156	6,759	1,045,694	1934-35 (b)
594	...	159	11,209	27,358	87,736	394	7,695	1,317,639	1935-36
74	...	239	4,878	28,834	85,265	81	8,463	1,049,236	1936-37
185	9	189	8,915	30,099	84,253	158	12,159	1,264,361	1937-38
558	...	195	9,868	26,332	94,219	124	11,363	1,060,158	1938-39

Columns 8 to 19 state the gross area of irrigated crops, areas sown more than once being counted as separate areas for each crop. The excess in some cases of the total area of crops irrigated (column 19) over the total area irrigated (column 7) is thus due to the inclusion in column 19 of the area irrigated at both harvests.

Table III—continued

No. 35—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Rice	Wheat	...
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ocey</i>									
1934-35	2,728	...	1,406	...	...	4,132	4,132	...	
1935-36	2,621	...	1,489	...	...	4,110	4,110	...	
1936-37	2,347	...	1,646	...	...	(a) 3,993	3,993	...	
1937-38	2,411	...	1,667	...	...	4,078	4,078	...	
1938-39	2,411	...	1,667	...	...	4,078	4,078	...	
<i>Delhi</i>									
1934-35	36,546	...	1,382	21,028	...	58,956	68	32,611	
1935-36	29,022	...	1,525	21,278	...	51,825	24	22,245	
1936-37	23,019	...	1,348	19,603	...	43,970	14	16,498	
1937-38	31,169	...	1,395	27,042	...	59,606	25	28,282	
1938-39	44,946	...	353	39,496	...	84,795	18	34,650	
<i>Madras</i>									
1934-35*	3,741,458	204,762	3,241,219	1,405,246	630,680	9,223,565	7,952,549	3,325	
1935-36	3,726,967	145,296	3,099,658	1,397,787	251,785	8,620,443	7,547,516	3,370	
1936-37	3,789,753	170,160	3,111,441	1,400,726	269,714	8,741,794	7,668,576	3,118	
1937-38	3,750,214	163,279	3,191,745	1,358,657	281,454	8,745,369	7,925,680	2,157	
1938-39	3,752,569	153,008	2,902,016	1,299,161	336,971	8,443,725	7,503,668	2,593	
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>									
1934-35	417,514	381,205	...	62,519	78,590	959,823	38,606	351,075	
1935-36	410,934	430,906	...	64,022	84,998	1,010,860	38,211	337,490	
1936-37	435,896	422,235	...	63,871	83,047	1,025,101	39,746	355,974	
1937-38	439,404	432,296	...	62,646	70,635	1,024,981	39,235	366,463	
1938-39	452,420	481,941	...	60,533	67,222	1,032,116	41,837	374,104	
<i>Orissa †</i>									
1935-36	293,483	48,413	317,869	78,371	308,405	1,046,541	1,252,137	1,091	
1936-37	305,399	49,449	295,034	8,467	697,085	1,355,484	1,233,206	852	
1937-38	304,407	54,004	294,902	8,335	700,720	1,362,368	1,287,501	870	
1938-39	316,594	52,319	275,775	8,372	684,991	1,338,051	1,206,991	894	
<i>Punjab</i>									
1934-35	9,528,662	874,291	85,049	4,351,476	185,248	14,424,726	707,476	5,219,673	25
1935-36	10,143,044	414,896	85,206	4,291,892	133,818	15,018,851	719,747	5,190,137	22
1936-37	10,885,910	466,288	83,760	4,086,756	131,993	15,604,707	798,723	5,150,898	20
1937-38	11,208,288	426,081	75,705	4,346,199	128,670	16,139,943	869,250	5,567,547	20
1938-39	11,165,912	444,098	41,526	4,749,094	142,968	16,543,598	836,856	5,820,423	20
<i>Sindh †</i>									
1935-36	3,727,092	11,910	...	18,806	384,068	4,141,876	1,124,621	1,117,058	11
1936-37	3,687,057	6,587	...	35,662	332,553	4,061,879	1,181,948	930,776	11
1937-38	4,020,619	9,575	...	27,939	388,275	4,446,408	1,231,346	1,153,914	11
1938-39	3,864,784	29,150	...	27,291	443,620	4,364,845	1,256,106	1,175,613	11
<i>United Provinces</i>									
1934-35	3,236,799	38,115	58,809	5,091,648	2,225,380	10,650,751	454,954	4,023,692	2,11
1935-36	3,510,951	35,352	61,007	5,292,457	1,865,390	10,765,157	615,188	3,672,131	1,97
1936-37	3,121,382	28,926	64,209	4,765,940	2,217,409	10,197,866	402,545	3,388,162	1,89
1937-38	3,827,728	41,460	99,483	5,308,853	2,325,169	11,597,498	575,160	4,344,138	1,99
1938-39	3,762,168	44,911	58,222	5,554,051	2,539,590	11,968,937	548,060	4,890,134	2,15
<i>Total</i>									
1934-35	21,754,241	3,898,391	6,081,486	12,467,655	5,396,087	49,047,860	17,030,926	11,211,978	2,62
1935-36	22,875,979	3,618,782	5,844,786	12,705,846	4,735,609	49,890,752	17,625,915	10,919,948	2,46
1936-37	23,923,818	3,489,613	5,967,698	11,878,389	5,548,700	50,168,218	17,396,768	10,347,016	2,31
1937-38	24,653,200	3,611,085	6,250,463	12,575,155	5,742,893	52,832,596	18,425,590	12,011,169	2,54
1938-39	24,412,111	3,531,346	5,872,955	12,209,809	6,336,298	53,862,219	18,316,362	12,877,530	2,71

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 60).

(a) Figures of land partly irrigated from springs and mountain streams are not available.

\* See footnote (b) on page 15.

† See footnote \* on page 15.

‡ See footnote † on page 15.

**AREA UNDER IRRIGATION**  
(ALL PROVINCES)

ACRES IRRIGATED									PROVINCE
Year	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
<i>Coorg</i>									
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,132 4,110 3,993 4,078 4,078	1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
<i>Delhi</i>									
2,800	2,427	562	6,272	2,980	7,698	1,419	8,881	58,956	1934-35
1,189	119	934	4,281	2,646	5,673	1,693	10,272	51,825	1935-36
480	35	240	2,975	4,219	7,147	1,496	6,170	43,970	1936-37
765	886	1,023	3,224	4,677	6,289	1,171	9,928	59,606	1937-38
1,677	1,714	839	7,755	928	6,416	1,435	20,210	84,795	1938-39
<i>Madrass</i>									
16,962	299,818	3,263	1,153,299	120,580	367,186	286,555	523,755	11,237,312	1934-35*
72,592	329,584	3,794	1,077,930	113,992	333,385	291,529	503,481	10,677,180	1935-36
35,139	306,292	4,929	1,183,606	114,656	262,946	271,145	571,989	10,822,408	1936-37
98,826	312,806	4,337	976,570	92,396	334,509	295,150	555,142	10,898,480	1937-38
21,389	300,561	3,109	999,553	93,483	342,500	164,754	544,349	10,475,964	1938-39
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>									
20,772	9,078	257,553	32,104	42,799	31,496	13,537	140,457	991,930	1934-35
22,302	8,307	249,695	34,548	58,378	41,143	11,169	151,090	1,010,860	1935-36
19,810	6,303	246,628	41,342	71,469	34,173	13,867	137,757	1,025,502	1936-37
19,288	6,766	252,482	34,651	70,001	39,876	15,531	142,640	1,047,540	1937-38
25,901	7,515	253,748	31,442	51,044	38,579	17,530	154,250	1,055,738	1938-39
<i>Orissal</i>									
...	...	2,230	97,754	28,306	13,370	200	20,357	1,415,445	1935-36
...	...	1,228	216,677	29,832	19,488	428	18,979	1,520,669	1936-37
...	...	1,270	214,349	31,346	20,353	216	19,794	1,526,199	1937-38
...	...	1,234	194,534	29,373	21,055	827	7,775	1,462,678	1938-39
<i>Punjab</i>									
33,341	337,257	540,293	1,233,750	380,360	298,342	2,160,081	3,891,171	14,664,665	1934-35
72,508	321,486	533,259	1,278,869	389,529	307,775	2,585,858	3,550,452	15,275,832	1935-36
35,320	336,098	486,880	1,477,332	463,575	304,043	2,678,163	3,741,763	15,861,290	1936-37
79,759	326,891	535,158	1,284,937	419,119	296,488	2,885,230	3,745,108	16,406,460	1937-38
91,595	401,622	542,246	1,209,983	288,216	320,554	2,759,632	4,118,673	16,835,065	1938-39
<i>Sindh</i>									
30,881	248,407	2,839	577,720	4,897	60,259	767,766	263,827	4,618,051	1935-36
32,854	234,013	2,801	631,211	6,454	52,006	893,976	266,096	4,606,155	1936-37
31,437	260,364	2,452	598,111	7,010	52,406	970,174	292,219	5,017,727	1937-38
30,791	212,354	2,666	569,237	6,829	45,780	855,852	297,000	4,884,416	1938-39
<i>United Provinces</i>									
1,845	1,519	93,862	2,422,936	1,151,353	410,623	229,878	291,802	11,208,025	1934-35
2,265	4,131	173,786	2,424,415	1,511,634	415,669	298,936	363,213	11,487,311	1935-36
3,442	2,433	106,563	2,366,419	1,640,903	356,575	308,114	361,300	10,794,383	1936-37
9,953	21,543	420,583	2,783,969	1,870,371	391,956	319,625	393,172	12,671,766	1937-38
7,179	12,940	299,920	2,791,907	1,076,550	401,734	369,617	460,314	18,061,570	1938-39
<i>Total</i>									
3,946	987,732	1,014,997	6,850,337	1,987,118	1,717,411	3,379,936	4,985,711	52,662,271	1934-35
4,520	949,394	1,086,593	6,345,747	2,402,878	1,703,935	4,030,638	5,153,079	54,035,509	1935-36
3,084	940,222	983,646	6,770,560	2,626,700	1,584,065	4,245,664	5,400,493	58,972,512	1936-37
7,726	987,411	1,360,157	6,698,732	2,228,552	1,729,670	4,555,840	5,438,600	57,314,251	1937-38
7,507	1,012,746	1,230,569	6,601,523	1,797,608	1,742,451	4,226,858	5,925,781	58,020,008	1938-39

See explanation given in the footnote (page 61).

Table III—continued

No. 36—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Rice	Wheat
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer</i>								
1937-38 . . .	...	...	9,936	48,260	851	59,097	1	9,346
1938-39 . . .	...	...	5,841	38,934	196	45,021	...	4,968
<i>Beawar</i>								
1937-38 . . .	...	...	5,478	20,838	...	26,316	10	4,970
1938-39 . . .	...	...	5,799	24,804	...	30,603	36	1,950
<i>Kekri</i>								
1937-38 . . .	...	...	8,885	28,634	...	37,519	21	979
1938-39 . . .	...	...	4,216	18,240	...	22,456	5	628
<i>Total</i>								
1937-38 . . .	...	...	24,349	97,732	851	122,932	32	14,369
1938-39* . . .	...	...	15,856	82,028	196	98,080	41	7,546

\* See footnote (a) on page 14.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(AJMER-MERWARA)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Ajmer</i>
1,613	2,384	18,261	13,874	347	5,279	11,536	1,857	76,446	1937-38
1,084	2,048	8,163	11,341	...	5,275	7,745	1,022	50,486	1938-39
									<i>Beawar</i>
312	120	13,822	2,928	16	4,921	4,729	1,412	39,185	1937-38
179	78	11,425	3,472	...	7,600	4,494	1,148	38,012	1938-39
									<i>Kekri</i>
...	...	12,861	3,820	27	1,102	7,848	2,077	37,519	1937-38
...	...	8,416	1,995	19	291	7,559	...	22,456	1938-39
									<i>Total</i>
1,925	2,504	39,944	20,622	390	11,302	24,108	5,146	158,150	1937-38
1,263	2,124	28,004	15,908	19	15,168	19,780	2,170	110,954	1938-39*

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(ASSAM)

Table III—continued

No. 37—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Rice	Wheat	Barley
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Cachar</i>									
1937-38	...	2,023	...	...	2,617	4,639	3,617	}	...
1938-39	...	2,000	...	...	2,500	4,500	3,610		...
<i>Darrang</i>									
1937-38	...	115,841	...	...	...	115,841	115,841	}	...
1938-39	...	119,370	...	...	...	119,370	119,370		...
<i>Garo Hills</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	...	38,340	38,340	31,678	}	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	35,917	35,917	35,848		...
<i>Goalpara</i>									
1937-38	...	179,700	...	...	...	179,700	179,700	...	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Kamrup</i>									
1937-38	...	51,751	81	...	4,662	56,494	56,494	}	...
1938-39	...	51,500	100	...	4,582	56,182	56,182		...
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	...	22,700	22,700	20,200	...	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Lakhimpur</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Lushai Hills</i>									
1937-38	120	...	...	...	292	412	412	...	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Naga Hills</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	...	47,000	47,000	47,000	...	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Nowgong</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	...	185	185	185	}	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	200	200	200		...
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	...	2,864	2,864	2,864	...	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sibsagar</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Sylhet</i>									
1937-38	120	100	1,350	...	184,536	186,106	171,509	}	...
1938-39	108	100	1,300	...	184,396	185,804	171,372		...
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38	240	349,414	1,431	...	308,196	654,281	629,500	}	...
1938-39	228	352,670	1,400	...	300,451	654,749	636,648		...

Columns 2 to 10.—Estimates of areas irrigated are available for Darrang, Garo Hills\*, Goalpara, Kamrup, Khasi Hills\*, Lushai Hills\*, Naga Hills\*, Sadiya Frontier Tract\*, Cachar\* and Sylhet. In the case of the six districts with asterisk, however, the estimates are somewhat incomplete.

**AREA UNDER IRRIGATION**  
(ASSAM)

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	800	...	500	...	{ 222 200	4,639 4,500	<i>Cachar</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 115,841 119,370	<i>Darrang</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	{ 728 ...	...	3,290 69	...	2,649 ...	38,340 38,917	<i>Garo Hills</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	179,700	<i>Goalpara</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 56,494 56,182	<i>Kamrup</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	22,700	<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Lakhimpur</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	412	<i>Lushai Hills</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47,000	<i>Naga Hills</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 185 200	<i>Nowgong</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,864	<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Sibsagar</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	{ 69 54	...	8,020 7,970	...	6,508 6,508	186,106 186,904	<i>Sylhet</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	{ 1,092 354	...	11,810 8,539	...	11,879 9,208	654,281 654,749	<i>Total</i> 1937-38 1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 38—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Rice	Wheat	Barley
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Rakargani</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bankura</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	2,138	18,000	357,149	24,597	28,161	430,045	406,717	3,333	60
1938-39 . . . . .	2,138	48,000	361,375	1,697	6,120	416,330	388,109	3,313	70
<i>Birbhum</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	5,501	5,000	203,710	200	104,383	318,794	298,951	3,175	20
1938-39 . . . . .	6,936	5,000	162,280	200	81,868	266,284	273,826	3,530	167
<i>Bogra</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Burdwan</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	145,586	200	166,827	1,750	23,153	331,016	307,650	1,050	70
1938-39 . . . . .	43,236	200	160,827	1,750	23,168	228,666	205,123	1,050	70
<i>Chittagong</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	...	4,560	4,390	2	17,780	26,732	14,550	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	4,660	4,490	2	17,848	27,000	18,560	...	...
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Dacca</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Darjeeling</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	53,960	53,960	42,657	470	810
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Dinajpur</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Faridpur</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Hooghly</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	8,580	5,750	17,500	600	48,070	75,500	60,000	150	200
1938-39 . . . . .	4,783	5,600	15,000	650	47,400	73,333	62,100	150	200
<i>Howrah</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	...	6,000	...	...	...	6,000	5,500	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	...	143,500	...	6,000	...	149,500	146,300	...	700
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Jessore</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Khulna</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Columns 2 to 10.—Areas irrigated from all sources are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.



AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(BENGAL)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bakarganj 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	750	8,948	2,885	3,673	359	2,700	430,045	Bankura 1937-38
...	...	2,200	10,629	3,520	4,167	435	3,174	416,330	1938-39
5	4	15	3,195	7,695	700	...	4,854	318,794	Birbhum 1937-38
5	4	15	3,195	7,677	3,664	...	820	292,923	1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bogra 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	200	11,207	8,020	1,000	...	1,280	331,183	Burdwan 1937-38
...	...	200	11,213	8,020	1,000	...	1,280	228,686	1938-39
...	...	...	300	3,657	12,330	...	1,850	32,850	Chittagong 1937-38
...	...	...	300	3,660	8,330	...	1,850	32,700	1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chittagong Hill Tracts 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dacca 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Darjeeling 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	2,710	1,316	...	5,878	...	409	53,950	Dinajpur 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Faridpur 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hooghly 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	50	6,500	1,500	7,500	...	1,000	76,900	Howrah 1937-38
...	...	100	6,000	1,600	7,000	...	700	77,850	1938-39
...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	6,000	Jalpaiguri 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	2,300	200	...	...	...	149,500	Jessore 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Khulna 1937-38 1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 38—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Ac				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<i>Malda</i>										
1937-38	...	...	64,000	...	32,000	96,000	95,000	...	...	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Midnapore</i>										
1937-38	40,847	54,501	120,663	16,710	72,493	305,214	277,143	600	10	
1938-39	53,194	63,501	129,613	21,710	70,558	338,526	307,746	465	10	
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1937-38	...	5,387	109,147	120	52,240	166,994	154,089	3,706	351	
1938-39	...	5,387	109,147	120	52,240	166,994	154,089	3,706	351	
<i>Mymensingh</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	61,900	61,900	...	...	...	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Nadia</i>										
1937-38	...	418	10	10	40	478	...	...	...	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Pabna</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1937-38	...	2,900	7,800	6,050	1,600	18,350	20,000	420	...	
1938-39	...	2,900	7,800	7,000	1,600	19,300				
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Tippera</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>24-Parganas</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38	197,652	246,216	1,014,696	56,039	495,770	2,040,373	1,825,557	12,904	3,431	
1938-39	119,287	285,166	1,013,042	39,039	446,627	1,894,161	1,719,003	13,104	3,619	

See explanation given in the footnote (page 68).

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Malda</i>
---	---	---	---	---	700	---	300	96,000	{ 1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Midnapore</i>
60	110	820	11,328	5,600	7,500	343	1,700	305,214	1937-38
60	110	820	11,898	3,800	12,274	343	1,000	338,526	1938-39
									<i>Murshidabad</i>
---	---	70	2,112	2,604	3,085	---	879	166,896	1937-38
---	---	70	2,112	2,604	2,085	---	879	166,896	1938-39
									<i>Mymensingh</i>
---	---	---	---	---	61,300	---	600	61,900	{ 1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Naana</i>
---	---	---	---	---	480	---	---	480	{ 1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Noakhali</i>
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	{ 1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Pabna</i>
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	{ 1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Rajshahi</i>
---	---	---	1,700	1,500	---	---	{ 500 400	24,120 24,020	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Rangpur</i>
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	{ 1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Tippera</i>
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	{ 1937-38 1938-39
									<i>24-Parganas</i>
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	{ 1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Total</i>
65	114	4,815	48,902	34,154	104,146	702	16,072	2,063,662	1937-38
65	114	6,115	50,663	33,091	107,878	778	11,412	1,945,741	1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 39—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Rice	Wheat	Beds
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bhagalpur</i>									
1937-38	... }	174,502	36,531	9,752	111,518 831,674	832,308 1,052,459	70820 751,830	36,901 66,936	94 421
1938-39									
<i>Champaran</i>									
1937-38	111,527 107,220	4,225	5,380	2,510	3,250	126,692 122,666	115,402 112,068	2,830 2,959	24 25
1938-39									
<i>Darbhanga</i>									
1937-38	... }	3,300	46,900	6,700	51,870	108,670	65,600	1,000 1,300	1 1
1938-39									
<i>Gaya</i>									
1937-38	77,73	233,650	479,300	102,500	21,578	914,300	742,100	46,300	294
1938-39	80,605	231,500	469,500	99,600	21,195	902,600	740,400	43,800	260
<i>Hazaribagh</i>									
1937-38	... }	...	5,001	9,514	739	15,247	7,239	519	1
1938-39									
<i>Manbhum</i>									
1937-38	... }	...	201,023	608	951	202,582	189,486 188,337	171 169	1 1
1938-39									
<i>Monghyr</i>									
1937-38	... }	55,095	167,675	80,448	112,455	355,669	308,701	11,708	...
1938-39									
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>									
1937-38	... }	21,825	39,510	12,869	64,920	139,615	84,720	16,715	54
1938-39									

Columns 2 to 10.—The figures are only estimates, except in the case of areas irrigated from Government canals.

CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Bhaqalpur</i>
...	...	46,019	157,229	9,788	...	...	2,166	332,303	1937-38
...	...	41,454	131,657	10,004	...	...	8,315	1,052,459	1938-39
									<i>Champaran</i>
...	...	154	1	5,378	575	...	2	126,892	1937-38
...	...	151	232	4,066	592	...	...	122,585	1938-39
									<i>Darbhanga</i>
...	...	...	...	...	7,100	970	43,900	108,670	1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	7,150	600	13,950	108,670	1938-39
									<i>Gayá</i>
1,700	...	25,600	20,600	34,500	7,700	...	6,700	914,200	1937-38
2,000	...	20,200	20,100	32,000	9,200	...	7,100	902,400	1938-39
									<i>Hazaribagh</i>
...	255	1,108	4,101	1,327	118	61	218	15,247	1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1938-39
									<i>Manbhūm</i>
...	...	...	9,080	3,510	305	...	830	202,582	1937-38
...	...	...	8,825	3,514	500	...	944	202,582	1938-39
									<i>Monghyr</i>
...	...	...	...	...	24,215	...	11,045	355,669	1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1938-39
									<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
...	...	...	...	...	96,365	...	815	138,615	1937-38
...	...	700	21,615	4,770	27,954	170	700	133,039	1938-39

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(BIHAR)

Table III—continued

No. 39—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
BIHAR—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Rice	Wheat	Bar
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Patna</i>									
1937-38	...	...	81,176	7,486	1,874	90,536	81,629	974	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Patna</i>									
1937-38	57,400	231,500	261,500	75,200	53,300	678,900	320,000	45,200	65
1938-39	62,600	230,500	260,200	75,300	50,300	678,900	320,300	45,400	66
<i>Purnea</i>									
1937-38	...	...	36	26,741	...	26,777	...	...	...
1938-39	...	...	30	26,700	...	26,730	...	...	...
<i>Ranchi</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	...	(a) 3,958	3,958	...	...	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Santal Parganas</i>									
1937-38	...	3,625	55,029	1,977	269,109	329,740	316,000	2,700	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Saran</i>									
1937-38	...	24,176	53,584	157,876	13,632	249,267	43,243	19,199	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Shahabad</i>									
1937-38	365,850	19,400	8,900	63,695	141,575	599,420	340,522	79,863	2
1938-39	444,857	61,602	36,934	32,137	87,920	663,450	425,400	80,298	2
<i>Singbhum</i>									
1937-38	...	...	10,252	100	91,900	102,252	100,000	800	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	91,969	102,321	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38	612,149	771,097	1,441,697	507,462	942,623	4,275,028	2,804,522	264,880	13
1938-39	695,282	809,524	1,457,415	472,970	1,602,362	5,037,553	3,536,997	294,842	14

See explanation given in the footnote (page 72).

(a) Includes areas irrigated by different sources.

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									20
									<i>Palamau</i>
...	...	...	...	4,008	2,680	...	1,300	90,536	{ 1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Patna</i>
...	...	...	218,800	16,900	7,500	900	4,000	678,900	{ 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	217,700	17,200	7,300	800	4,200	678,900	
									<i>Purnea</i>
...	...	...	...	...	{ 26,777 16,500	...	...	26,777	{ 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,230	26,739	
									<i>Ranchi</i>
...	...	...	...	...	(b) 3,958	...	...	3,958	{ 1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Santal Parganas</i>
...	...	...	7,900	2,440	...	...	700	329,740	{ 1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Saran</i>
...	...	...	141,469	...	30,349	...	15,007	249,267	{ 1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Shahabad</i>
520	1,273	1,310	72,924	22,100	54,382	...	3,028	569,420	1937-38
500	1,241	1,171	62,220	37,400	28,803	...	2,239	663,450	
									<i>Singhbhum</i>
...	...	...	600	{ 452 521	200	...	200	102,252	1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	200	...	200	102,321	
									<i>Total</i>
2,220	1,528	74,091	632,704	100,378	202,174	1,931	59,911	4,275,028	1937-38
2,500	1,496	64,784	616,419	117,245	158,969	1,731	76,148	5,037,553	1938-39

(b) Includes figures for different irrigated crops.

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION

76

(BOMBAY)

Table III—continued

No. 40—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT BOMBAY

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Rice	Wheat	Barley
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Ahmedabad</i>									
1937-38 . . .	16,889	51	20,121	31,196	1,595	69,852	37,898	18,447	1
1938-39 . . .	3,646	...	9,118	52,707	544	66,010	17,339	16,885	1
<i>Ahmednagar</i>									
1937-38 . . .	66,135	3,967	...	106,574	...	176,676	320	54,254	
1938-39 . . .	70,632	12,668	...	116,228	...	198,728	334	42,508	
<i>Belgaum</i>									
1937-38 . . .	8,876	1,813	10,866	39,327	3,079	63,961	12,302	889	
1938-39 . . .	9,290	3,218	12,583	43,714	3,278	71,088	12,538	660	
<i>Bijapur</i>									
1937-38 . . .	214	106	891	36,544	...	37,495	679	433	
1938-39 . . .	273	79	638	38,625	...	39,610	1,020	503	
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>									
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	780	...	780	...	...	...
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	700	...	700	...	...	...
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>									
1937-38 . . .	1,189	...	291	2,955	198	4,629	485	1,033	
1938-39 . . .	2,160	...	158	3,609	605	6,432	205	1,835	
<i>Dharwar</i>									
1937-38 . . .	8,886	...	51,717	1,120	14,216	79,949	76,499	106	...
1938-39 . . .	7,986	472	61,053	3,366	6,518	79,425	73,629	1	...
<i>East Khandesh</i>									
1937-38 . . .	1,725	29	15	28,425	907	31,101	101	12,097	...
1938-39 . . .	1,669	6	23	29,469	847	32,018	109	11,802	...
<i>Kaira</i>									
1937-38 . . .	11,122	...	3,536	32,501	412	47,570	15,405	3,725	
1938-39 . . .	5,388	...	1,549	27,333	297	34,565	6,463	3,251	
<i>Kanara</i>									
1937-38 . . .	490	3,474	17,961	1,189	5,775	28,889	25,884	...	...
1938-39 . . .	483	3,364	17,846	1,051	5,446	28,190	25,259	...	...



AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(BOMBAY)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Ahmedabad</i>
493	498	1,091	3,132	390	4,896	1,108	3,973	78,672	1937-38
1,098	991	282	526	375	6,141	2,178	19,513	67,796	1938-39
									<i>Ahmednagar</i>
54,007	18,824	1,223	14,642	15,615	19,227	4,240	20,354	202,966	1937-38
81,615	23,819	766	14,798	21,738	16,198	3,167	22,413	227,403	1938-39
									<i>Belgaum</i>
3,813	...	8,318	8,428	12,303	6,642	3,651	10,806	68,854	1937-38
4,577	213	8,450	9,081	13,479	8,442	4,863	11,508	75,967	1938-39
									<i>Bijapur</i>
9,735	27	1,524	310	542	11,352	2,940	11,788	42,473	1937-38
2,818	8	969	12,918	544	12,268	477	10,008	45,003	1938-39
									<i>Bombay Suburban</i>
...	...	...	...	...	818	...	22	640	1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	693	...	28	721	1938-39
									<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>
...	...	20	701	331	1,314	...	618	4,628	1937-38
...	...	24	1,545	300	2,009	...	336	6,432	1938-39
									<i>Dharwar</i>
...	...	1	837	1,569	759	...	643	80,413	1937-38
...	...	1	55	1,312	3,170	...	1,445	79,612	1938-39
									<i>East Khandesh</i>
...	...	197	1,437	706	11,145	...	7,790	33,403	1937-38
26	...	60	1,090	617	12,588	...	8,541	34,833	1938-39
									<i>Kaira</i>
4,414	2,849	84	529	176	5,280	11	21,627	51,256	1937-38
726	748	46	108	65	4,645	81	17,883	36,186	1938-39
									<i>Kanara</i>
...	...	...	236	2,201	523	...	47	28,891	1937-38
...	...	...	308	2,091	467	...	36	28,191	1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 40—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN  
BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Rice	Wheat	Barley
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Kolaba</i>									
1937-38	...	...	37	237	1,015	1,289	}	...	...
1938-39	...	...	6	244	1,048	1,298			
<i>Nasik</i>									
1937-38	29,766	3,491	...	46,006	850	80,112	1,806	28,545	...
1938-39	31,068	4,415	...	53,347	24	86,854	2,513	38,181	...
<i>Poona</i>									
1937-38	64,276	7,370	3,711	79,596	86	155,039	1,728	21,287	...
1938-39	64,195	9,816	...	94,549	...	168,560	1,333	25,323	...
<i>Ratnagiri</i>									
1937-38	200	5,033	505	9,053	6,902	21,693	9,788	}	...
1938-39	1,375	4,083	49	6,002	1,655	13,164	6,115		
<i>Satara</i>									
1937-38	8,216	47,275	5	63,905	1,057	120,458	17,964	26,966	1
1938-39	9,522	49,442	7	64,442	1,073	124,486	19,342	28,439	1
<i>Skolapur</i>									
1937-38	35,118	...	420	96,827	...	132,365	1,571	19,974	...
1938-39	26,997	441	...	128,624	...	156,062	2,063	19,505	...
<i>Surat</i>									
1937-38	...	...	2,417	6,443	37	8,897	2,258	28	...
1938-39	...	...	1,260	5,722	33	7,015	1,111	24	...
<i>Thana</i>									
1937-38	...	...	811	5,676	38	6,525	}	...	...
1938-39	...	...	821	5,906	103	6,830			
<i>West Khandesh</i>									
1937-38	10,817	498	150	16,428	13	27,906	2,306	13,750	...
1938-39	9,633	225	252	14,208	10	24,328	553	13,463	...
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38	263,919	73,107	113,393	604,791	40,175	1,095,385	206,993	201,484	...
1938-39	244,515	87,228	105,388	686,868	21,381	1,147,378	171,955	202,376	...

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(BOMBAY)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
<i>Kolaba</i>									
...	...	...	...	{ 57	1,241	...	18	1,316	1937-38
				52	1,220	...	26	1,298	1938-39
<i>Nasik</i>									
44	700	419	10,483	8,352	30,701	695	20,240	101,990	1937-38
43	1,931	465	10,974	7,515	27,142	96	19,718	108,578	1938-39
<i>Poona</i>									
61,949	19,856	1,594	22,119	10,946	35,795	12,167	13,791	201,474	1937-38
55,731	29,028	1,182	22,884	11,828	47,872	9,941	17,771	223,020	1938-39
<i>Ratnagiri</i>									
...	...	...	{ 7,988	701	5,200	...	3,969	27,646	1937-38
			8,974	642	3,811	...	3,464	18,006	1938-39
<i>Satara</i>									
32,425	5,914	3,164	18,492	8,720	16,425	1,301	21,702	149,195	1937-38
35,055	8,797	3,229	15,083	7,992	15,786	1,150	22,124	158,303	1938-39
<i>Sholapur</i>									
72,458	5,299	6,393	3,914	2,848	9,461	15,204	23,070	165,737	1937-38
75,901	6,471	7,083	7,569	3,434	7,369	12,786	47,337	190,194	1938-39
<i>Surat</i>									
...	...	...	10	2,374	3,022	...	1,234	3,926	1937-38
...	...	...	...	1,922	2,925	...	1,138	7,120	1938-39
<i>Thane</i>									
...	...	...	{	140	5,313	...	1,241	6,694	1937-38
				144	5,569	...	1,278	6,991	1938-39
<i>West Khandesh</i>									
15	90	80	1,723	642	4,994	530	7,469	31,539	1937-38
1	...	153	2,987	650	4,747	...	8,342	30,898	1938-39
<i>Total</i>									
236,353	53,997	24,008	90,186	68,611	174,108	41,847	175,432	1,231,913	1937-38
257,691	72,008	22,709	102,900	74,698	183,063	34,739	312,909	1,346,649	1938-39

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

80

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						CROPS IRRIGATED		
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total	Rice	Wheat	Barley
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Akola</i>									
1937-38	(a)	26	(a)	5,454	12	5,492	...	17	...
1938-39	(a)	17	(a)	6,068	18	6,103	...	228	...
<i>Amraoti</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	7,107	360	7,467	...	219	...
1938-39	...	...	...	8,554	430	8,984	10	382	...
<i>Balaghat</i>									
1937-38	(a)	164,869	(a)	4,798	3,499	173,166	167,293	91	...
1938-39	(a)	151,585	(a)	4,311	3,350	159,246	153,164	85	...
<i>Betsi</i>									
1937-38	(a)	7	(a)	21,350	1,363	22,800	...	12,787	...
1938-39	(a)	23	(a)	24,704	1,697	26,514	4	18,156	...
<i>Bhandara</i>									
1937-38	(a)	262,131	(a)	4,321	3,655	270,167	260,311	55	...
1938-39	(a)	222,383	(a)	4,693	3,665	230,741	220,662	104	...
<i>Bilaspur</i>									
1937-38	(a)	99,335	(a)	2,448	12,900	114,743	106,137	538	...
1938-39	(a)	9,121	(a)	2,403	3,433	15,017	6,902	680	...
<i>Buldana</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	15,363	86	15,449	...	8,470	...
1938-39	(a)	53	(a)	15,804	144	16,001	...	7,662	...
<i>Chanda</i>									
1937-38	(a)	184,641	(a)	3,004	5,441	193,086	183,939	28	...
1938-39	(a)	147,678	(a)	2,965	4,905	155,548	147,347	56	...

(a) Included under "Private canals".

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Akola</i>
...	...	...	87	295	5,007	...	106	5,492	1937-38
...	...	11	9	266	5,482	...	107	6,103	1938-39
									<i>Amraoti</i>
...	...	...	145	168	6,590	...	196	7,457	1937-38
...	...	...	242	149	7,845	...	346	8,984	1938-39
									<i>Balaghat</i>
...	...	...	14	3,065	1,955	...	738	173,166	1937-38
...	...	...	10	3,003	2,315	...	657	159,246	1938-39
									<i>Betul</i>
35	...	...	3,107	4,068	1,623	40	29	22,690	1937-38
16	...	...	2,998	3,561	1,706	35	27	26,514	1938-39
									<i>Bhandara</i>
3	...	...	253	3,010	5,694	...	56	270,167	1937-38
11	...	...	440	3,179	6,178	...	36	230,741	1938-39
									<i>Bilaspur</i>
...	...	...	140	3,103	...	...	4,827	114,743	1937-38
1	...	1	66	2,634	9	...	4,724	15,017	1938-39
									<i>Buldana</i>
58	...	167	171	519	6,001	...	68	15,449	1937-38
329	...	146	489	496	6,831	...	48	16,001	1938-39
									<i>Chanda</i>
...	...	...	1	3,888	5,011	...	...	193,086	1937-38
...	...	...	...	2,693	5,181	...	...	155,548	1938-39

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Rice	Wheat	Barley
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Chhindwara</i>									
1937-38	(a)	25,464	(a)	19,705	7,169	52,338	31,032	8,642	
1938-39	(a)	24,025	(a)	22,408	6,646	53,078	28,790	10,970	
<i>Devg</i>									
1937-38	(a)	143,347	(a)	2,219	6,425	151,991	148,776	112	
1938-39	(a)	131,307	(a)	2,239	6,360	139,906	136,687	122	
<i>Hoshangabad</i>									
1937-38	...	1	...	6,984	593	7,578	7	2,639	
1938-39	(a)	12	(a)	6,985	571	7,568	3	2,830	
<i>Jubbulpore</i>									
1937-38	(a)	15,895	(a)	3,139	696	19,720	14,407	759	
1938-39	(a)	16,313	(a)	3,173	785	20,171	14,757	1,009	
<i>Mandla</i>									
1937-38	(a)	29	(a)	1,012	598	1,649	...	...	...
1938-39	(a)	49	(a)	948	656	1,653	...	...	...
<i>Nagpur</i>									
1937-38	(a)	17,008	(a)	22,227	3,144	43,379	19,159	3,650	
1938-39	(a)	16,779	(a)	27,184	3,180	47,143	18,467	4,410	

(a) Included under "Private canals".

**AREA UNDER IRRIGATION**  
 (CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	District
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Chhindwara</i>
3	...	...	2,271	4,360	2,929	19	3,076	52,338	1937-38
4	...	1	2,626	4,300	4,556	24	1,896	68,073	1938-39
									<i>Drug</i>
1	...	...	34	171	2,824	...	73	151,991	1937-38
1	...	...	8	180	2,903	...	6	139,906	1938-39
									<i>Hoshangabad</i>
2	...	1	...	928	3,952	...	34	7,578	1937-38
...	...	1	15	828	3,853	...	25	7,568	1938-39
									<i>Jubbulpore</i>
...	...	...	157	1,283	2,960	...	129	19,720	1937-38
...	...	1	178	989	3,099	...	116	20,171	1938-39
									<i>Mandla</i>
...	...	...	7	674	930	...	38	1,649	1937-38
...	...	...	7	670	945	...	31	1,653	1938-39
									<i>Nagpur</i>
33	9	4	1,565	189	18,477	82	152	43,379	1937-38
192	...	4	1,747	147	21,841	62	218	47,143	1938-39

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

84

Table III—continued

No. 41—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—concluded

District	Area irrigated from						Rice	Wheat	Barley
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Nimar</i>									
1937-38	(a)	32	(a)	11,761	164	11,957	3	8,283	..
1938-39	..	..	..	12,677	330	13,007	9	8,450	..
<i>Raipur</i>									
1937-38	(a)	123,930	(a)	4,895	17,897	146,662	137,246	359	..
1938-39	(a)	113,974	(a)	4,562	13,638	131,074	131,769	496	..
<i>Saugor</i>									
1937-38	(a)	7,566	(a)	7,681	902	16,149	5,400	4,743	71
1938-39	(a)	8,061	(a)	8,017	943	17,021	5,622	5,343	92
<i>Wardha</i>									
1937-38	(a)	51	(a)	5,835	29	5,915	1	671	..
1938-39	(a)	46	(a)	7,028	35	7,109	1	760	..
<i>Yavatmal</i>									
1937-38	(a)	214	(a)	4,937	222	4,773	100	106	..
1938-39	(a)	5	(a)	4,100	174	4,279	28	8	..
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38	(a)	1,044,586	(a)	154,660	65,145	1,264,361	1,073,811	53,162	1
1938-39	(a)	841,331	(a)	168,908	149,919	1,080,158	854,117	61,751	1

(a) Included under "Private canals".



**AREA UNDER IRRIGATION**  
 (CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugar-cane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	11	400	119	3,074	...	73	11,957	<i>Nimar</i>
...	...	12	443	97	3,872	1	123	13,007	1937-38
...	...	...	14	2,301	6,735	...	7	146,682	1938-39
...	...	...	15	2,029	6,653	...	112	131,074	<i>Raipur</i>
...	...	...	529	802	3,856	...	26	16,149	<i>Saugor</i>
...	...	1	543	771	3,814	...	10	17,021	1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1938-39
...	...	6	40	157	2,487	14	2,529	5,915	<i>Wardha</i>
2	...	17	32	128	3,266	2	2,893	7,109	1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1938-39
...	...	...	...	405	4,148	...	14	4,773	<i>Yestmal</i>
...	...	...	...	373	3,870	...	5	4,279	1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Total</i>
135	9	189	8,915	30,099	84,253	155	12,159	1,264,361	1937-38
556	...	195	9,868	28,332	94,219	124	11,363	1,060,158	1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
MADRAS

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Total	Rice	Wheat	Bul
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1937-38	30,723	477	68,974	59,896	1,257	161,327	88,992	1,310		
1938-39	39,971	833	119,231	61,701	4,605	226,341	174,545	874		
<i>Bellary</i>										
1937-38	16,995	...	15,773	9,538	7,226	49,532	24,415	754		
1938-39	17,706	...	18,642	9,772	8,367	54,486	30,648	761		
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1937-38	12,141	16	630,787	8,696	12,407	664,037	600,865	...		
1938-39	10,363	20	429,017	10,936	10,361	460,697	410,240	...		
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1937-38	23,996	7,295	154,705	76,677	17,517	280,120	208,212	237		
1938-39	13,134	1,266	137,203	50,009	54,095	255,707	189,009	197		
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1937-38	78,653	293	20,357	355,130	9,275	463,707	94,045	139		
1938-39	75,965	663	18,875	303,811	9,083	408,466	92,734	130		
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1937-38	44,188	...	56,558	70,500	20,882	202,128	103,162	117		
1938-39	46,397	...	60,640	86,096	29,363	275,485	116,783	86		
<i>East Godavari</i>										
1937-38	364,314	49,990	103,788	399	32,489	550,980	620,771	...		
1938-39	372,619	50,473	109,288	3	25,029	551,412	608,099	28		
<i>Guntur</i>										
1937-38	247,184	...	17,283	16,963	7,645	289,080	264,185	...		
1938-39	349,932	...	16,928	17,362	7,070	390,292	366,540	...		
<i>Kistna</i>										
1937-38	495,874	1,272	48,186	9,584	20,614	575,530	553,691	...		
1938-39	504,137	1,027	58,984	10,170	17,390	591,708	566,887	...		
<i>Kurnool</i>										
1937-38	43,130	59	39,813	19,792	3,962	106,556	60,971	104		
1938-39	36,218	...	47,811	23,693	9,984	117,706	66,729	96		
<i>Madure</i>										
1937-38	148,790	2,477	110,301	124,663	4,708	390,929	325,978	584		
1938-39	139,629	1,234	90,994	136,805	963	368,625	288,535	613		
<i>Malabar</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

Column 4.—The term "Tanks" refers to a particular kind of dammed reservoirs. These reservoirs are formed by depressions or throwing dams across the valleys of small rivulets and streams to intercept water during the rains.

\* Statistics of irrigation are not collected.



Table III—continued

No. 42—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DIST IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Total	Rice	Wheat	...
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<i>Nellore</i>										
1937-38	162,747	1,461	222,157	104,985	8,634	499,964	302,832	...	...	
1938-39	159,676	98	183,570	83,447	10,172	386,962	327,798	...	...	
<i>Nilgiris*</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1937-38	25,565	2,165	274,577	67,989	10,564	380,860	499,939	7	...	
1938-39	22,195	2,655	248,955	84,888	13,285	371,748	427,703	2	...	
<i>Ramnad</i>										
1937-38	1,727	337	319,074	45,908	55	367,081	375,185	...	...	
1938-39	463	261	240,510	52,185	27,381	320,800	192,578	...	...	
<i>Salem</i>										
1937-38	22,894	442	60,499	119,926	7,314	211,075	127,541	6	...	
1938-39	24,318	424	64,831	118,668	7,055	216,296	168,970	5	...	
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1937-38	136,868	81	291,028	42,781	17,049	487,802	500,209	...	...	
1938-39	131,703	...	272,974	39,506	15,859	460,042	423,399	...	...	
<i>South Kanara*</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1937-38	971,927	1,076	78,299	452	861	1,052,615	1,125,928	...	...	
1938-39	966,373	1,081	71,612	541	705	1,060,312	1,128,053	...	...	
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1937-38	47,361	2,218	157,123	50,631	1,970	257,303	322,979	...	...	
1938-39	45,959	2,576	147,343	55,220	1,995	253,093	289,349	...	...	
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1937-38	149,096	...	71,981	89,521	5,231	315,829	291,419	...	...	
1938-39	142,740	...	61,478	78,436	3,113	285,767	279,394	...	...	
<i>Vizagapatam</i>										
1937-38	138,564	93,630	494,316	81,765	60,157	868,432	709,581	...	...	
1938-39	146,486	90,408	491,711	75,610	59,136	863,351	688,982	...	...	
<i>West Godavari</i>										
1937-38	487,487	...	58,366	2,932	21,667	570,452	643,735	...	...	
1938-39	483,567	...	68,419	1,472	21,971	575,429	669,303	...	...	
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38	2,750,314	163,279	3,191,745	1,358,657	281,464	8,745,359	7,925,560	3,157	...	
1938-39	3,752,569	163,008	2,902,016	1,299,161	386,971	8,443,725	7,503,668	2,593	...	

See explanation given in the footnote (page 86). \* No irrigation works.  
Column 7.—Of the total area (8,443,725 acres) irrigated in 1938-39, 8,346,965 acres are based on actual return 96,760 acres on estimates.

**AREA UNDER IRRIGATION**  
(MADRAS)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Nellore</i>
6,544	78,032	44	74,527	41	9,160	5	22,432	580,617	1937-38
74,844	79,446	112	94,841	32	9,252	41	17,170	603,036	1938-39
									<i>Nilgiris*</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1937-38
									1938-39
									<i>North Arcot</i>
20,843	16,811	367	80,484	6,259	12,286	172	19,610	656,772	1937-38
19,167	14,539	288	85,928	5,765	8,007	74	25,996	587,469	1938-39
									<i>Ramnad</i>
14,878	4,598	...	67,322	228	24,030	18,592	15,167	420,000	1937-38
26,337	5,803	2	62,056	316	16,105	12,798	9,411	328,706	1938-39
									<i>Salem</i>
23,812	31,552	397	32,391	4,092	21,103	30,516	19,305	293,745	1937-38
34,204	27,794	341	33,652	4,891	18,791	19,618	19,743	326,009	1938-39
									<i>South Arcot</i>
2,001	10,368	10	60,480	7,579	5,796	289	89,353	676,085	1937-38
4,293	9,488	97	63,642	9,719	7,886	110	77,895	596,519	1938-39
									<i>South Kanara*</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1937-38
									1938-39
									<i>Tanjore</i>
7,914	1,162	506	9,038	646	26,162	7	16,726	1,188,089	1937-38
8,295	896	60	8,368	819	27,771	6	17,245	1,191,508	1938-39
									<i>Tinnevely</i>
62,357	2,013	27	30,004	209	46,491	9,412	8,575	472,067	1937-38
61,694	2,164	1	34,153	208	49,884	6,194	12,541	456,188	1938-39
									<i>Trichinopoly</i>
25,258	30,984	119	26,826	4,175	24,382	17,670	28,706	449,539	1937-38
57,456	30,841	102	26,647	6,328	29,443	6,309	21,608	437,628	1938-39
									<i>Visagapatam</i>
305	1,764	517	117,970	30,415	26,692	409	58,204	938,857	1937-38
204	1,017	203	122,697	26,424	16,601	82	64,884	923,094	1938-39
									<i>West Godavari</i>
61	...	8	782	1,962	12,702	1	42,859	702,110	1937-38
115	...	11	439	1,774	12,232	...	46,064	728,940	1938-39
									<i>Total</i>
398,826	312,806	4,337	976,570	92,806	334,509	295,150	555,142	10,898,480	1937-38
521,389	300,591	3,109	999,553	93,483	342,500	164,754	544,349	10,475,964	1938-39

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

90

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT, THE N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Rice	Wheat	Barley
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bannu</i>									
1937-38	...	138,301	...	146	...	138,447	2,189	60,597	
1938-39	...	141,290	...	109	...	141,399	2,324	63,327	
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>									
1937-38	33,345	49,300	...	4,159	291	86,925	1,242	55,210	
1938-39	47,850	48,097	...	1,818	84	97,849	1,463	58,305	
<i>Hasara</i>									
1937-38	...	53,650	...	2,838	6,857	63,345	13,511	18,707	
1938-39	...	52,356	...	2,831	5,341	60,523	13,654	15,111	
<i>Kohat</i>									
1937-38	...	20,418	...	5,287	20,729	46,434	1,394	22,871	
1938-39	...	16,238	...	5,546	19,070	42,854	1,208	20,181	
<i>Kurrum</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	...	32,272	32,272	10,715	16,289	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	31,163	31,163	10,540	16,535	
<i>Mardan</i>									
1937-38	222,634	...	...	57,055	1,086	280,775	479	83,816	
1938-39	221,672	...	...	57,072	1,682	280,426	585	84,469	
<i>North Waziristan</i>									
1937-38	...	11,838	...	...	2,118	13,956	1,352	10,370	
1938-39	...	11,789	...	...	1,967	13,756	1,472	10,135	
<i>Peshawar</i>									
1937-38	183,525	158,789	...	13,161	7,352	362,627	8,354	102,102	
1938-39	182,898	160,171	...	13,157	7,925	364,151	10,591	106,041	
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38	439,404	432,296	...	82,646	70,635	1,024,981	39,235	366,462	
1938-39	452,420	431,941	...	80,532	67,222	1,032,116	41,837	374,104	

Columns 8 to 10 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice, but areas more than once in a single harvest are included only once in column 2-7.

**AREA UNDER IRRIGATION**  
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Bannu</i>
183	20	35,279	219	5,361	7,266	409	19,659	138,447	1937-38
572	92	36,700	817	3,522	6,935	313	20,419	141,399	1938-39
									<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>
5,460	5,323	539	5,139	119	5,427	1,982	3,687	86,925	1937-38
7,633	6,098	534	3,748	85	3,849	1,465	10,405	97,849	1938-39
									<i>Hazara</i>
586	7	19,288	560	924	3,088	135	6,359	63,945	1937-38
1,553	13	18,779	592	447	1,972	142	6,398	60,528	1938-39
									<i>Kohat</i>
170	1,409	12,491	278	180	2,957	45	3,607	46,434	1937-38
130	1,288	12,622	337	68	1,351	15	4,642	42,854	1938-39
									<i>Kurrum</i>
...	...	6,369	7,263	...	744	...	5,113	47,700	1937-38
...	...	5,833	8,042	...	756	...	5,267	48,277	1938-39
									<i>Mardan</i>
7,000	1	83,185	8,376	23,342	5,827	2,430	44,034	280,775	1937-38
7,108	15	87,408	6,944	17,838	5,172	3,531	47,404	280,426	1938-39
									<i>North Waziristan</i>
...	...	4,808	227	38	370	52	1,650	20,216	1937-38
...	...	4,775	224	42	376	47	1,524	19,950	1938-39
									<i>Peshawar</i>
5,889	6	90,538	12,589	40,087	14,198	10,528	58,532	363,698	1937-38
8,907	9	93,099	11,238	29,042	18,168	12,067	58,251	364,455	1938-39
									<i>Total</i>
19,288	6,766	252,482	34,651	70,001	39,876	15,531	142,640	1,047,540	1937-38
25,901	7,515	258,748	31,442	51,044	38,579	17,580	154,250	1,055,738	1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 43—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
THE N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Rice	Wheat	Bar
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Bannu</i>									
1937-38	...	138,301	...	146	...	138,447	2,189	60,597	
1938-39	...	141,200	...	109	...	141,309	2,324	63,327	
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>									
1937-38	33,245	49,300	...	4,159	231	86,925	1,242	55,210	
1938-39	47,850	48,097	...	1,818	84	97,849	1,463	58,305	
<i>Hasara</i>									
1937-38	...	53,650	...	2,838	6,857	63,345	13,511	15,707	U
1938-39	...	52,356	...	2,831	5,341	60,523	13,654	15,111	U
<i>Kohat</i>									
1937-38	...	20,418	...	5,287	20,729	46,434	1,394	22,371	U
1938-39	...	18,238	...	5,546	19,070	42,854	1,208	20,181	U
<i>Kurrum</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	...	32,272	32,272	10,715	16,289	U
1938-39	...	...	...	...	31,153	31,153	10,540	16,535	U
<i>Mardan</i>									
1937-38	222,634	...	...	57,055	1,086	280,775	478	83,816	22
1938-39	221,672	...	...	57,072	1,682	280,426	585	84,469	14
<i>North Waziristan</i>									
1937-38	...	11,838	...	...	2,118	13,956	1,352	10,370	U
1938-39	...	11,789	...	...	1,967	13,756	1,472	10,135	U
<i>Peshawar</i>									
1937-38	183,525	158,789	...	13,161	7,352	362,827	8,354	102,102	20.3
1938-39	182,898	160,171	...	13,157	7,925	364,151	10,591	106,041	17.0
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38	439,404	432,296	...	82,646	70,635	1,024,981	89,235	366,462	60.0
1938-39	452,420	431,941	...	80,533	67,222	1,032,116	41,837	374,104	54.7

Columns 8 to 10 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice, but areas irrigated more than once in a single harvest are included only once in columns 2-7.



AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(ORISSA)

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	...	...	153 600	1,350 1,250	500 970	...	...	8,003 11,820	<i>Balasore</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	190,927 168,317	6,500 6,600	5,673 5,673	135 735	12,057 ...	433,015 399,058	<i>Cuttack</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	50 14	2,430 4,287	3,976 2,253	3,150 3,482	1 12	827 1,065	348,568 315,730	<i>Ganjam</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	1,000	9,090	10,455	3,080	...	2,110	471,225	<i>Koraput</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	220	12,000	3,890 3,630	2,950 2,850	80 80	3,300 3,100	216,900 216,350	<i>Puri</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	249 240	5,185 5,185	5,000 5,000	...	1,500 1,500	48,490 48,490	<i>Sambalpur</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	1,270 1,234	214,849 194,534	81,346 29,373	20,353 21,055	216 827	19,794 7,775	1,526,199 1,462,673	<i>Total</i> 1937-38 1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Total	Rice	Wheat	Bar
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<i>Ambala</i>										
1937-38	1,659	...	2,156	34,907	10,697	49,619	5,016	14,637		
1938-39	2,515	...	3,929	53,489	18,888	78,821	6,933	27,507		
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1937-38	409,978	...	...	373,990	4,089	788,057	41,268	254,136		
1938-39	395,405	...	...	391,037	3,972	790,414	34,993	268,344		
<i>Attock</i>										
1937-38	...	9,174	...	55,795	2,889	67,858	1	19,037		
1938-39	...	8,726	...	56,156	2,805	67,687	1	18,723		
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1937-38	288,014	...	4,826	39,969	18,104	350,913	76,377	133,609		
1938-39	326,190	...	8,824	29,361	15,442	381,817	82,902	138,431		
<i>Ferozepore</i>										
1937-38	938,258	85,143	64	222,470	...	1,245,935	24,743	397,290		
1938-39	945,562	89,637	45	244,920	...	1,280,164	27,657	418,066		
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1937-38	352,838	...	5,771	434,624	...	793,233	175,944	292,718		
1938-39	341,359	...	5,966	461,941	...	809,266	161,901	315,915		
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1937-38	300,219	...	172	162,001	...	462,392	18,003	165,155		
1938-39	313,269	...	366	177,692	...	491,327	14,052	186,053		
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1937-38	77,968	34,557	3,900	196,965	...	313,390	48,267	92,500		
1938-39	63,762	34,349	4,840	223,655	...	326,706	49,295	110,004		
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1937-38	89,949	...	2,460	104,366	1,785	198,560	...	62,088		
1938-39	93,134	...	8	106,134	2,210	201,486	...	58,940		
<i>Hissar</i>										
1937-38	347,415	22,946	303	5,295	...	375,959	9,051	75,143		
1938-39	313,834	25,818	964	10,816	68	351,500	8,323	63,144		
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1937-38	15,734	10,019	...	63,296	2,417	91,466	21,850	16,406		
1938-39	23,870	9,904	...	90,096	3,777	127,647	23,087	40,714		
<i>Jhang</i>										
1937-38	459,884	...	...	255,120	2,193	717,197	1,394	308,911		
1938-39	462,350	...	...	257,353	2,472	712,175	1,127	309,712		
<i>Jhelum</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	28,231	1,979	30,210	2	12,624		
1938-39	...	...	...	26,697	1,957	28,654	1	12,119		
<i>Jullundur</i>										
1937-38	...	...	234	436,760	112	437,106	1,617	178,908		
1938-39	...	...	258	401,912	301	462,471	1,424	202,152		

Columns 8 to 10 state the gross area irrigated, that is, land irrigated in both seasons is counted twice.

**AREA UNDER IRRIGATION**  
 (PUNJAB)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Ambala</i>
8	2	6,589	2,607	5,611	3,615	4,371	6,932	50,081	1937-38
34	61	7,993	6,998	3,404	4,926	5,598	9,521	74,406	1938-39
									<i>Amritsar</i>
115	5,926	46,175	65,502	27,717	20,003	93,559	249,273	812,977	1937-38
66	6,213	49,293	68,745	24,683	22,900	87,622	259,332	815,117	1938-39
									<i>Attock</i>
156	4,813	23,281	390	640	4,006	2,114	9,721	68,403	1937-38
335	4,652	23,643	318	258	4,028	2,034	9,971	68,260	1938-39
									<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>
32,883	18,352	37	39,014	788	2,217	20,438	23,731	350,927	1937-38
39,420	18,867	50	48,612	975	2,477	18,186	28,660	351,992	1938-39
									<i>Ferozepore</i>
3,584	27,931	37,005	200,988	14,498	21,774	203,494	297,725	1,253,586	1937-38
1,983	54,708	36,379	199,031	6,994	28,006	155,925	323,838	1,288,656	1938-39
									<i>Gujranwala</i>
2,609	19,724	6,149	28,739	24,388	19,032	60,476	174,472	815,507	1937-38
3,423	25,441	6,712	25,937	22,925	11,460	46,998	195,733	833,371	1938-39
									<i>Gujrat</i>
4,065	27,896	10,170	13,097	12,942	7,465	75,346	129,429	470,928	1937-38
4,123	32,576	10,750	16,461	13,835	8,893	69,757	135,846	499,962	1938-39
									<i>Gurdaspur</i>
8	198	20,804	22,982	35,585	8,222	18,526	63,511	315,688	1937-38
99	227	19,491	22,793	31,567	9,416	19,330	60,377	326,417	1938-39
									<i>Gurgaon</i>
5,212	3,686	766	19,436	12,046	4,121	16,035	13,295	198,583	1937-38
3,075	3,798	1,018	17,126	6,639	3,359	19,210	16,522	201,508	1938-39
									<i>Hissar</i>
16,090	3,778	971	82,039	3,785	6,483	120,427	51,598	376,009	1937-38
12,278	9,241	1,040	42,182	1,584	7,393	104,773	82,177	351,530	1938-39
									<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
...	21	21,486	2,243	8,831	4,549	2,412	17,638	95,510	1937-38
...	34	19,825	7,970	5,678	5,547	2,897	26,126	132,091	1938-39
									<i>Jhang</i>
15,097	24,989	16,315	34,903	3,131	7,059	115,409	194,892	730,787	1937-38
14,829	27,673	16,058	36,092	2,895	7,716	103,507	198,117	726,862	1938-39
									<i>Jhelum</i>
83	3,176	2,189	517	174	3,248	1,744	6,290	30,635	1937-38
161	3,701	1,786	272	122	3,543	1,402	5,159	28,871	1938-39
									<i>Jullundur</i>
1,254	524	77,743	18,266	84,640	14,543	28,585	112,069	470,031	1937-38
1,290	505	76,205	18,077	26,401	17,368	30,039	122,183	497,682	1938-39

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(PUNJAB)

Table III—continued

No. 45—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Rice	Wheat	Barley
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Kangra</i>									
1937-38	...	169,104	...	147	...	169,251	75,982	49,499	...
1938-39	...	178,652	...	148	...	178,800	76,564	65,791	...
<i>Karnal</i>									
1937-38	247,685	36,006	3,349	144,753	316	432,109	22,044	141,928	...
1938-39	275,899	27,951	3,911	186,007	133	493,701	23,110	177,233	...
<i>Lahore</i>									
1937-38	872,517	...	2	224,273	4,529	1,101,321	32,445	290,175	...
1938-39	823,440	...	...	234,499	6,823	1,064,762	30,488	287,060	...
<i>Ludhiana</i>									
1937-38	92,033	...	...	318,768	...	410,801	27	159,126	...
1938-39	97,870	...	...	330,302	...	428,172	19	164,709	...
<i>Lyallpur</i>									
1937-38	1,511,188	...	...	35,869	3,697	1,550,754	1,969	587,027	...
1938-39	1,519,524	...	...	40,770	2,975	1,563,269	1,728	573,355	...
<i>Mianwali</i>									
1937-38	2,495	9,051	...	37,705	3,573	52,824	...	34,711	...
1938-39	3,076	8,996	...	41,098	3,213	56,381	...	39,101	...
<i>Montgomery</i>									
1937-38	1,433,159	...	...	155,305	3,268	1,591,732	23,648	494,464	...
1938-39	1,441,390	...	...	176,552	3,852	1,621,794	23,164	503,508	...
<i>Multan</i>									
1937-38	1,577,572	...	8,878	72,993	16,121	1,677,564	30,172	552,993	...
1938-39	1,485,365	...	8,814	136,224	22,069	1,652,472	30,013	534,985	...
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>									
1937-38	418,395	...	...	127,614	16,343	561,352	44,524	276,057	...
1938-39	413,591	...	...	131,333	16,314	561,238	34,325	295,841	...
<i>Rawalpindi</i>									
1937-38	...	2,439	...	4,910	2,601	9,950	1,066	2,151	...
1938-39	...	2,351	...	5,673	2,753	10,777	969	2,231	...
<i>Rohتان</i>									
1937-38	352,288	...	529	96,419	289	443,525	590	148,116	...
1938-39	361,403	...	340	107,019	1,128	469,890	696	156,619	...
<i>Shahpur</i>									
1937-38	746,311	44,522	...	119,564	1,709	912,106	3,120	319,601	...
1938-39	794,990	54,464	...	113,795	2,698	965,947	4,423	317,715	...
<i>Sheikhpura</i>									
1937-38	662,304	...	...	173,422	7,518	843,244	164,137	274,633	...
1938-39	669,537	...	...	180,537	9,248	859,322	150,055	290,902	...
<i>Sialkot</i>									
1937-38	5,225	3,120	3,061	426,668	22,532	460,606	45,534	219,296	...
1938-39	4,777	3,250	3,161	473,860	23,990	509,038	49,241	251,229	...
<i>Simla</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	...	909	909	449	261	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	880	880	465	338	...
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38	11,203,288	426,081	35,705	4,346,199	128,670	16,139,943	869,260	5,567,547	...
1938-39	11,165,912	444,098	41,526	4,743,094	142,968	16,543,598	836,856	5,820,423	...

See explanation given in the footnotes (page 94).

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
...	1	7,123	5,790	2,138	2,336	356	20,813	169,328	<i>Kangra</i>
...	1	7,851	6,502	1,631	2,751	387	21,903	178,911	1937-38 1938-39
13,145	8,111	14,637	74,525	36,189	10,631	61,037	50,495	434,970	<i>Karnal</i>
31,102	9,768	15,314	65,845	11,484	16,189	69,695	69,910	498,280	1937-38 1938-39
353	14,030	28,862	102,904	20,874	28,052	229,158	350,908	1,119,568	<i>Lahore</i>
181	18,773	29,053	101,143	10,082	28,172	218,449	354,168	1,088,175	1937-38 1938-39
176	878	62,208	31,202	12,953	9,334	53,437	80,871	417,225	<i>Ludhiana</i>
75	1,261	63,419	35,022	8,101	10,894	44,294	98,406	437,164	1937-38 1938-39
1,891	15,015	46,145	110,918	31,753	26,401	331,605	366,638	1,581,643	<i>Lyallpur</i>
2,262	15,717	45,634	110,776	26,809	23,315	355,731	428,570	1,596,738	1937-38 1938-39
1,137	3,236	25	1,206	76	2,592	590	8,050	54,748	<i>Mianwali</i>
1,069	3,526	36	1,077	60	3,263	568	8,915	60,667	1937-38 1938-39
2,309	21,679	22,960	103,937	11,761	16,658	454,591	456,131	1,617,726	<i>Montgomery</i>
1,403	23,000	23,405	101,449	8,169	19,834	452,884	483,998	1,650,943	1937-38 1938-39
53,149	35,813	10,428	114,970	11,255	28,581	469,828	372,331	1,639,497	<i>Multan</i>
56,350	30,999	10,074	95,713	5,826	17,525	484,753	387,702	1,662,707	1937-38 1938-39
11,442	17,714	164	36,162	8,140	6,306	33,310	108,657	563,981	<i>Musaffargarh</i>
8,863	19,920	167	32,357	5,750	7,045	29,353	110,349	563,939	1937-38 1938-39
30	76	2,878	158	121	2,511	116	659	9,950	<i>Rawalpindi</i>
11	56	3,433	193	88	2,817	102	714	10,780	1937-38 1938-39
9,218	2,518	6,232	93,688	39,860	9,042	77,251	47,543	443,527	<i>Rohatak</i>
12,868	8,062	6,340	67,455	8,889	12,481	90,369	86,919	469,890	1937-38 1938-39
5,003	43,262	20,490	33,541	7,254	12,881	217,122	262,782	932,575	<i>Shahpur</i>
5,594	50,567	20,330	45,389	7,574	13,671	215,985	303,781	992,602	1937-38 1938-39
498	19,344	22,618	34,211	19,066	9,859	120,519	174,374	852,018	<i>Sheikhpura</i>
504	24,187	23,638	51,731	16,943	12,403	107,210	198,544	868,839	1937-38 1938-39
215	6,698	20,575	10,923	32,923	10,956	23,174	94,268	479,143	<i>Sialkot</i>
197	8,326	24,124	14,716	28,850	13,105	22,629	97,228	525,825	1937-38 1938-39
...	...	133	9	...	31	...	10	909	<i>Simla</i>
...	...	...	1	...	58	...	1	860	1937-38 1938-39
179,759	326,891	535,158	1,284,937	419,119	296,488	2,895,230	3,745,106	16,406,460	<i>Total</i>
201,595	401,922	542,246	1,209,983	288,216	320,554	2,759,632	4,118,673	16,835,065	1937-38 1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 46—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT SIND

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Rice	Wheat	Barley
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Dadu</i>									
1937-38 . . .	314,217	...	...	1,091	105,052	420,360	135,254	100,204	2
1938-39 . . .	309,586	...	...	719	78,482	388,787	140,528	95,137	2
<i>Hyderabad</i>									
1937-38 . . .	781,861	4,837	...	2	582	787,282	246,392	162,114	1
1938-39 . . .	739,379	23,840	...	2	...	763,222	260,249	163,321	1
<i>Karachi</i>									
1937-38 . . .	190,681	...	...	7,512	73,203	271,866	175,806	5,162	1
1938-39 . . .	223,658	...	...	7,838	141,294	372,790	208,104	11,946	11
<i>Larkana</i>									
1937-38 . . .	987,829	...	...	...	118,266	506,095	316,015	111,917	1
1938-39 . . .	859,483	...	...	...	83,348	436,831	310,333	113,274	1
<i>Nawabshah</i>									
1937-38 . . .	708,968	...	...	110	9,180	713,258	442	298,463	2,05
1938-39 . . .	680,687	...	...	133	25,083	705,903	294	505,877	2,11
<i>Sukkur</i>									
1937-38 . . .	374,121	4,738	...	17,666	45,731	442,256	134,748	100,114	1,0
1938-39 . . .	358,185	5,310	...	16,792	75,621	455,908	99,321	130,530	8
<i>Thar Parkar</i>									
1937-38 . . .	846,873	...	...	125	...	846,998	81,020	295,280	6
1938-39 . . .	821,533	...	...	359	...	821,892	87,548	290,411	6
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>									
1937-38 . . .	421,069	...	...	1,433	86,281	458,763	141,869	81,170	2
1938-39 . . .	378,273	...	...	1,447	39,792	419,512	149,731	75,117	1
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38 . . .	4,020,619	9,575	...	27,939	888,275	4,416,405	1,281,346	1,168,914	18,1
1938-39 . . .	3,864,784	29,150	...	27,291	443,620	4,364,845	1,256,106	1,175,613	22,3

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(SIND)

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Dadu</i>
105,245	4,653	...	59,258	34	1,980	38,054	38,849	486,328	1937-38
89,179	5,215	...	70,067	40	1,908	23,810	31,280	460,818	1938-39
									<i>Hyderabad</i>
9,093	88,389	214	7,080	931	7,545	243,236	36,403	802,164	1937-38
7,550	63,124	309	9,195	1,274	8,710	215,598	53,415	778,818	1938-39
									<i>Karachi</i>
23,504	15,277	1,052	17,815	1,458	11,368	448	32,438	293,400	1937-38
30,297	14,464	1,454	29,931	1,202	13,652	217	82,228	406,716	1938-39
									<i>Larkana</i>
35,983	69	...	139,890	197	8,760	9,355	51,117	673,191	1937-38
35,905	111	...	139,853	216	678	2,119	88	603,209	1938-39
									<i>Navabshah</i>
73,010	46,412	279	24,877	2,672	4,037	293,606	49,059	740,934	1937-38
91,715	39,161	135	19,118	2,319	4,673	210,648	50,336	726,593	1938-39
									<i>Sukkur</i>
96,645	15,178	3	167,492	371	13,652	19,905	19,455	568,643	1937-38
102,591	17,585	7	146,950	204	10,116	9,365	23,328	540,853	1938-39
									<i>Thar Parkar</i>
11,704	52,722	863	2,400	1,337	3,189	392,720	21,102	863,246	1937-38
9,002	31,177	702	3,488	1,360	3,979	379,281	25,587	833,211	1938-39
									<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
71,183	37,664	41	179,349	10	1,975	32,800	43,806	589,921	1937-38
74,552	36,517	59	150,635	14	2,066	14,814	30,738	534,398	1938-39
									<i>Total</i>
431,437	260,864	2,452	598,111	7,010	52,406	970,174	292,219	5,017,727	1937-38
440,791	212,354	2,666	589,237	6,629	45,780	855,852	297,000	4,884,416	1938-39

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(UNITED PROVINCES)

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Rice	Wheat	Barley
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Agra</i>									
1937-38	149,471	...	1	118,292	1,025	268,789	5	107,636	...
1938-39	138,643	...	64	113,731	693	253,131	4	107,803	...
<i>Aligarh</i>									
1937-38	206,419	...	...	261,125	6,905	474,449	823	180,172	...
1938-39	228,763	...	...	280,325	6,332	515,320	1,037	194,111	...
<i>Allahabad</i>									
1937-38	20,775	...	...	150,230	59,568	230,573	5,918	57,730	...
1938-39	20,496	...	...	148,523	63,334	232,353	3,918	67,268	...
<i>Almora</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	24,400	24,400	11,000	9,000	...
<i>Asamgarh</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	299,388	220,124	518,512	1,224	65,116	...
1938-39	...	...	...	323,780	205,121	528,901	1,047	69,319	...
<i>Bahraich</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	17,890	60,016	77,406	2	57,972	...
1938-39	...	...	...	17,652	69,552	86,204	...	63,802	...
<i>Ballia</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	153,028	61,714	214,742	459	22,593	...
1938-39	...	...	...	153,023	61,714	214,742	455	22,448	...
<i>Banda</i>									
1937-38	90,802	...	1,276	2,357	1,200	95,435	29,609	35,221	...
1938-39	77,246	...	1,755	2,507	1,616	83,124	19,431	32,117	...
<i>Bira Banki</i>									
1937-38	96,304	...	...	45,066	78,128	219,498	14,099	137,039	...
1938-39	82,199	...	...	29,880	103,581	215,660	17,859	147,454	...
<i>Bareilly</i>									
1937-38	127,160	...	...	29,146	22,644	178,950	38,839	86,523	...
1938-39	138,263	...	...	30,923	30,902	200,088	40,976	90,250	...
<i>Basti</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	228,337	399,466	627,803	3,497	245,141	...
1938-39	...	...	...	252,700	409,776	662,476	3,561	267,740	...
<i>Benares</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	166,388	39,188	205,576	175	36,859	...
1938-39	...	...	...	171,506	26,254	197,760	1	35,469	...

Columns 2 to 6—Government canals include private canals except in Basti, Budaun, Dehra Dun and Naini Tal, for districts separate figures for private canals are obtained. There are very few private canals in the United Provinces.



**AREA UNDER IRRIGATION**  
 (UNITED PROVINCES)

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Agra</i>
7,552	7,051	1,558	68,787	11,071	14,711	20,539	18,644	302,481	1937-38
4,872	1,058	1,143	59,561	4,399	14,203	24,793	15,526	279,128	1938-39
									<i>Aligarh</i>
8,614	3,603	47,566	106,476	26,797	22,207	63,059	24,136	575,934	1937-38
8,894	3,390	34,992	119,223	17,156	20,476	68,933	24,769	613,452	1938-39
									<i>Allahabad</i>
168	2	145	58,909	18,881	12,217	79	1,773	238,030	1937-38
110	1	183	56,968	10,432	12,887	122	1,603	239,103	1938-39
									<i>Almora</i>
...	...	200	1,000	...	100	...	100	24,400	1937-38 1938-39
									<i>Azamgarh</i>
...	...	...	184,249	70,671	9,073	...	2,593	523,326	1937-3
...	...	...	193,660	65,686	9,595	...	2,299	535,046	1938-3
									<i>Bahraich</i>
...	...	1	8,691	251	2,375	...	2,720	77,879	1937-38
...	...	...	9,857	133	2,638	...	3,686	86,606	1938-39
									<i>Ballia</i>
...	...	...	85,547	36,276	5,750	...	996	218,397	1937-38
...	...	...	90,723	33,860	5,245	...	930	216,353	1938-39
									<i>Banda</i>
32	1	...	41,177	1,318	1,156	...	598	110,337	1937-38
1	...	...	36,514	810	1,198	...	756	92,119	1938-39
									<i>Bara Banti</i>
20	2	20	41,554	17,185	7,608	...	2,345	230,404	1937-38
6	...	23	29,148	12,220	7,901	...	3,236	226,162	1938-39
									<i>Barilly</i>
22	69	365	21,418	45,167	6,182	27	5,099	207,271	1937-38
25	62	70	21,640	35,849	6,669	17	5,438	204,768	1938-39
									<i>Basti</i>
...	...	...	245,020	50,684	11,467	...	6,468	630,531	1937-38
...	...	...	252,529	37,077	12,359	...	6,368	668,107	1938-39
									<i>Benares</i>
...	1	36	52,295	32,574	9,906	...	251	207,968	1937-38
1	...	32	48,887	29,103	10,205	...	184	200,002	1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						TOTAL	Rice	Wheat	Other
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1937-38	25,123	...	...	28,576	6,431	60,129	7,945	20,397		
1938-39	25,441	...	...	46,483	7,203	79,127	9,596	27,407		
<i>Budawn</i>										
1937-38	...	17,195	...	165,901	19,098	202,194	3,474	131,218		
1938-39	...	18,712	...	208,747	19,291	246,750	3,499	160,647		
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1937-38	216,864	...	36,640	182,724	9,042	445,370	495	143,571		
1938-39	252,716	...	...	256,755	9,393	518,864	639	193,888		
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1937-38	281,665	...	...	51,104	5,343	338,112	29,666	133,223		
1938-39	224,871	...	...	51,759	13,156	289,786	39,458	125,906		
<i>Dehra Dun</i>										
1937-38	13,589	12,575	...	...	1,564	37,728	16,695	5,435		
1938-39										
<i>Etah</i>										
1937-38	146,900	...	...	168,008	11,605	327,311	3,749	159,379		
1938-39	150,748	...	...	174,742	7,010	332,500	4,708	167,600		
<i>Etawah</i>										
1937-38	190,325	...	...	50,260	5,654	246,239	11,389	87,585		
1938-39	169,395	...	...	52,745	6,303	228,443	12,296	95,433		
<i>Farrukhabad</i>										
1937-38	93,089	...	...	129,920	10,885	223,894	4,209	91,516		
1938-39	70,829	...	...	133,810	13,867	218,506	5,229	96,793		
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1937-38	77,084	...	...	85,000	35,090	197,174	48,350	53,853		
1938-39	77,766	...	...	84,858	30,249	192,873	33,491	62,890		
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	193,297	150,153	343,450	33	149,794		
1938-39	6,197	...	...	192,938	152,654	351,789	49	153,869		
<i>Garhwal</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	8,500	8,500	793	1,516		
1938-39										
<i>Ghazipur</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	148,145	69,647	217,792	53	21,451		
1938-39	...	...	...	158,846	55,322	214,168	28	22,474		

See explanation given in the footnote (page 100).

CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maise	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Bijnor</i>
...	18	52	2,145	25,327	2,958	33	2,133	62,402	1937-38
...	11	52	4,890	22,454	3,043	50	2,770	82,332	1938-39
									<i>Budaun</i>
901	1,258	7,318	24,772	14,078	8,767	1,602	5,996	212,491	1937-38
158	261	693	22,458	9,852	9,945	256	5,380	252,829	1938-39
									<i>Bulandshahr</i>
9,197	1,387	63,785	99,823	74,475	31,687	54,242	29,734	596,301	1937-38
11,979	1,300	72,229	106,047	39,853	28,291	67,945	39,587	689,058	1938-39
									<i>Cawnpore</i>
1,500	100	8,112	102,677	15,499	9,489	24,270	10,912	393,872	1937-38
502	26	533	58,010	11,850	9,628	25,916	11,286	325,283	1938-39
									<i>Dehra Dun</i>
...	1	430	412	6,374	1,414	3	4,791	35,896	1937-38
									1938-39
									<i>Etah</i>
4,855	2,499	48,120	74,580	14,709	15,814	22,544	13,755	404,712	1937-38
4,502	2,234	19,070	69,954	7,707	14,178	23,037	15,662	385,139	1938-39
									<i>Etawah</i>
4,262	134	30,280	74,432	14,984	7,675	15,673	24,277	301,846	1937-38
2,348	121	8,987	51,550	10,185	7,910	14,959	22,470	256,751	1938-39
									<i>Farrukhabad</i>
1,517	105	35,173	48,670	17,138	22,525	3,059	24,558	288,114	1937-38
310	32	4,680	41,433	10,984	22,569	6,291	32,377	248,840	1938-39
									<i>Fatehpur</i>
231	19	2	42,549	10,975	8,104	3,623	818	217,301	1937-38
221	1	8	40,139	7,727	9,306	4,682	865	209,600	1938-39
									<i>Fyzabad</i>
...	...	16	100,064	42,213	8,117	...	1,008	347,723	1937-38
...	...	19	108,125	38,738	8,388	...	1,023	356,577	1938-39
									<i>Garhwal</i>
...	...	78	4,765	...	35	...	35	8,500	1937-38
									1938-39
									<i>Ghaziipur</i>
...	...	...	73,039	32,808	5,287	...	2,265	220,565	1937-38
...	...	...	74,004	28,875	5,351	...	2,090	216,555	1938-39

Table III—continued

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

District	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Rice	Wheat	...
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	TOTAL			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Gonda</i>									
1937-38	1,551	...	...	162,164	140,990	304,735	175	152,158	
1938-39	1,465	...	...	170,841	145,714	318,020	498	156,747	
<i>Gorakhpur</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	474,397	3,0,078	954,473*	4,564	247,061	
1938-39	...	...	...	493,222	372,024	85,246	4,570	246,497	
<i>Hamirpur</i>									
1937-38	54,778	...	192	11,152	671	66,793	47	26,278	
1938-39	61,314	...	162	11,753	758	73,957	80	31,051	
<i>Hardoi</i>									
1937-38	149,872	...	...	65,576	47,129	262,527	3,456	144,379	
1938-39	129,766	...	...	45,646	77,335	252,739	3,136	148,291	
<i>Jaloun</i>									
1937-38	112,740	...	67	1,706	425	114,938	84	47,230	
1938-39	125,692	...	27	2,066	741	128,526	56	54,540	
<i>Jaunpur</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	32,091	36,472	68,563	8	57,496	
1938-39	...	...	...	326,713	41,441	368,154	2	64,230	
<i>Jhansi</i>									
1937-38	8,797	...	8,492	64,801	2,718	84,808	1,342	32,812	
1938-39	13,996	...	10,373	66,229	2,110	92,707	1,699	46,823	
<i>Kheri</i>									
1937-38	30,846	...	...	23,535	13,636	68,017	437	44,221	
1938-39	31,920	...	...	27,859	22,862	82,641	1,019	49,489	
<i>Lucknow</i>									
1937-38	65,508	...	...	37,860	23,376	119,744	5,891	72,352	
1938-39	60,225	...	...	23,509	43,506	117,240	6,201	77,233	
<i>Mainpuri</i>									
1937-38	144,286	...	...	161,770	9,913	315,969	7,713	148,423	
1938-39	140,680	...	...	169,881	7,105	317,666	8,486	154,387	
<i>Meerut</i>									
1937-38	345,227	...	...	226,792	5,645	577,664	5,544	236,501	
1938-39	367,507	...	...	251,093	4,735	623,340	7,061	326,327	
<i>Mirzapur</i>									
1937-38	41,499	...	52,815	28,198	12,610	135,131	90,388	9,374	
1938-39	43,598	...	45,842	29,062	12,674	131,176	89,662	10,416	

\*The excess of the total area irrigated over the total area of crops irrigated is due to the inclusion in col. 7 of the figures in respect of one tahsil in the district which was under land record operations.

**AREA UNDER IRRIGATION**  
 (UNITED PROVINCES)

## OF CROPS IRRIGATED

Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	DISTRICT
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
									<i>Gonda</i>
...	...	4	112,422	16,784	6,286	...	5,087	308,499	1937-38
...	...	6	119,011	15,544	6,405	...	4,696	320,743	1938-39
									<i>Gorakhpur</i>
...	...	...	300,119	76,572	14,889	...	4,532	841,320	1937-38
...	...	6	328,585	81,060	13,756	...	4,494	875,964	1938-39
									<i>Hamirpur</i>
...	...	...	28,308	3,353	1,856	179	1,383	67,094	1937-38
...	...	...	31,436	2,656	1,918	8	1,208	74,221	1938-39
									<i>Hardoi</i>
54	48	1,339	38,544	28,398	11,543	145	2,919	269,758	1937-38
12	2	86	80,981	23,124	13,124	89	4,131	258,086	1938-39
									<i>Jalaun</i>
342	1	2	53,015	3,231	2,158	150	4,125	115,368	1937-38
54	2	...	60,030	2,254	2,261	24	2,727	128,774	1938-39
									<i>Jaunpur</i>
...	...	...	75,095	51,846	13,363	...	1,541	363,344	1937-38
1	...	...	70,389	44,882	14,910	...	1,757	373,157	1938-39
									<i>Jhansi</i>
1	...	17	16,877	1,968	5,609	29	993	88,098	1937-38
1	...	2	18,769	1,062	5,180	7	1,038	95,728	1938-39
									<i>Kheri</i>
...	...	...	3,015	25,445	2,895	...	629	79,892	1937-38
...	...	...	3,261	22,410	3,207	...	686	83,758	1938-39
									<i>Lucknow</i>
26	1	53	18,088	6,308	11,123	1	2,209	126,641	1937-38
4	...	57	11,909	3,274	11,702	6	3,433	123,353	1938-39
									<i>Mainpuri</i>
6,373	1,070	46,938	75,908	14,911	13,251	11,555	14,640	385,715	1937-38
3,134	1,260	14,526	71,276	9,194	12,927	8,724	15,674	350,061	1938-39
									<i>Meerut</i>
4,475	1,454	69,238	77,732	182,753	13,897	27,698	82,243	716,354	1937-38
13,310	2,245	99,205	123,599	128,510	15,936	39,265	105,780	890,766	1938-39
									<i>Mirzapur</i>
...	...	36	10,013	10,606	3,376	...	270	136,870	1937-38
...	...	39	10,502	7,751	3,273	...	290	134,035	1938-39

AREA UNDER IRRIGATION  
(UNITED PROVINCES)

108

Table III—concluded

No. 47—AREA (IN ACRES) IRRIGATED AND CROPS IRRIGATED IN EACH DISTRICT  
THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT	AREA IRRIGATED FROM						Rice	Wheat	Barley
	Government canals	Private canals	Tanks	Wells	Other sources	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
<i>Moradabad</i>									
1937-38	13,266	...	...	141,577	20,778	175,621	1,658	112,148	
1938-39	13,693	...	...	181,861	20,441	215,995	1,157	152,736	
<i>Muttra</i>									
1937-38	249,287	...	...	71,931	548	321,764	8	108,978	
1938-39	250,030	...	...	69,254	667	319,951	11	115,000	
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>									
1937-38	258,249	...	...	104,651	6,696	369,596	27,235	156,169	
1938-39	270,659	...	...	118,962	4,687	394,308	33,467	190,631	
<i>Naini Tal</i>									
1937-38	59,212	11,690	...	99	753	71,754	41,538	19,141	
1938-39	60,922	13,624	...	211	634	74,491	44,120	21,526	
<i>Paritabgarh</i>									
1937-38	...	...	...	192,352	35,829	228,181	999	59,122	
1938-39	...	...	...	187,484	45,801	233,285	863	67,818	
<i>Pilibhit</i>									
1937-38	48,935	...	...	8,110	19,594	69,579	5,543	35,446	
1938-39	46,182	...	...	9,081	16,161	71,424	7,117	35,743	
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>									
1937-38	54,818	...	...	162,189	42,431	259,388	35,415	104,875	
1938-39	41,254	...	...	145,476	79,242	265,972	14,191	125,960	
<i>Saharanpur</i>									
1937-38	142,554	...	...	54,520	3,552	200,626	65,848	68,308	
1938-39	153,672	...	...	67,572	4,037	225,281	71,166	95,994	
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>									
1937-38	109,908	...	...	48,049	40,401	198,358	16,314	111,911	
1938-39	100,557	...	...	34,382	35,669	173,608	19,718	108,694	
<i>Sitapur</i>									
1937-38	88,927	...	...	20,785	51,831	161,543	1,113	98,245	
1938-39	81,098	...	...	15,734	95,671	192,403	2,937	130,466	
<i>Sultanpur</i>									
1937-38	2	...	...	192,336	85,047	277,385	1,303	102,084	
1938-39	13	...	...	181,425	99,018	280,456	1,250	108,449	
<i>Unao</i>									
1937-38	122,004	...	...	57,602	43,705	223,311	27,038	102,579	
1938-39	101,686	...	...	38,492	76,970	217,128	3,743	111,398	
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38	3,627,728	41,460	99,483	5,303,653	2,325,169	11,597,493	575,160	4,344,198	1,091
1938-39	3,762,163	44,911	58,222	5,554,051	2,539,590	11,958,937	548,060	4,890,134	2,153

See explanation given in the footnote (page 100).

Column 7—Of the total area (11,958,937 acres) irrigated in 1938-39, 11,917,587 acres are based on actual returns and 41,350 acres on estimates.

**AREA UNDER IRRIGATION**  
 (UNITED PROVINCES).

OF CROPS IRRIGATED									DISTRICT
Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total	
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
									<i>Moradabad</i>
53	72	3,543	7,178	39,774	7,605	295	3,700	181,974	1937-38
41	39	1,058	9,810	34,814	8,118	184	4,015	221,591	1938-39
									<i>Muttra</i>
9,111	2,173	3,748	92,223	21,298	6,042	49,545	17,476	380,978	1937-38
6,228	312	4,248	81,073	8,846	5,116	62,755	20,878	375,728	1938-39
									<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
121	315	24,931	28,158	127,008	5,978	12,453	33,652	418,226	1937-38
388	469	32,453	55,968	91,524	8,621	17,361	44,146	478,063	1938-39
									<i>Naini Tal</i>
...	1	347	6,258	6,477	1,293	...	11,155	89,298	1937-38
...	...	343	5,702	5,703	1,442	...	11,113	92,906	1938-39
									<i>Partabgarh</i>
3	...	...	54,097	14,408	4,316	...	1,158	231,671	1937-38
...	...	...	51,727	11,148	4,575	...	1,339	237,309	1938-39
									<i>Philibhit</i>
...	1	...	4,835	20,320	2,665	1	218	70,571	1937-38
...	...	1	3,567	21,831	2,854	...	212	72,387	1938-39
									<i>Rae Bareilly</i>
42	...	...	70,341	6,260	6,529	1	2,092	279,393	1937-38
12	...	2	53,030	4,271	7,331	...	2,919	277,429	1938-39
									<i>Saharanpur</i>
6	94	4,732	4,984	47,115	5,540	3,483	13,366	215,238	1937-38
14	82	4,532	14,371	31,651	6,515	4,130	17,323	248,681	1938-39
									<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
22	19	53	18,825	37,075	7,727	2	3,081	203,040	1937-38
31	28	58	14,963	34,430	7,764	7	3,082	195,912	1938-39
									<i>Sitapur</i>
...	1	1	24,375	18,121	5,168	3	2,499	163,374	1937-38
...	1	3	16,916	20,019	5,878	...	3,073	195,505	1938-39
									<i>Sultanpur</i>
...	1	...	75,112	20,129	5,744	...	1,185	277,920	1937-38
...	...	...	76,987	18,267	6,769	...	1,105	283,673	1938-39
									<i>Unao</i>
153	47	545	25,386	12,628	8,419	252	2,052	231,509	1937-38
25	2	71	26,614	10,861	8,667	63	2,015	220,738	1938-39
									<i>Total</i>
59,953	21,543	420,583	2,783,069	1,370,371	391,956	319,625	393,172	12,671,766	1937-38
57,179	12,940	299,920	2,791,907	1,076,560	401,734	369,617	460,314	13,061,570	1938-39

Table IV

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	FOOD-GRAINS										Linn.
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>Ajmer-Merwara</b>											
1934-35	1,113	29,552	53,895	56,216	27,307	157	70,911	42,916	55,686	367,188	378
1935-36	630	28,356	46,806	78,208	24,998	71	70,680	42,379	59,738	351,716	286
1936-37	259	19,053	35,558	78,037	23,981	56	62,178	29,181	47,127	296,430	191
1937-38	491	23,669	51,003	78,753	27,544	167	50,973	21,535	47,120	301,255	191
1938-39(a)	175	9,780	29,708	75,907	24,015	4	50,806	5,082	27,509	222,986	191
<b>Assam</b>											
1934-35	4,857,567								724,818	5,099,385	5,70
1935-36	5,291,825								737,912	5,529,737	4,48
1936-37	5,439,696								744,078	5,683,774	6,48
1937-38	5,056,323								744,753	5,301,076	7,10
1938-39	5,351,506								759,132	5,610,638	9,08
<b>Bengal</b>											
1934-35	20,739,700	154,700	91,300	6,200	2,100	4,800	75,200	306,900	1,101,500	22,392,400	125,8
1935-36	21,091,900	127,100	90,000	5,800	2,000	5,100	72,400	182,900	1,092,500	22,669,700	98,3
1936-37	21,992,500	149,500	95,300	6,100	2,100	4,500	73,000	241,900	1,169,900	23,724,800	130,3
1937-38	22,200,500	160,900	95,000	5,800	2,000	4,500	73,900	279,500	1,195,900	24,018,000	137,0
1938-39	21,988,000	174,000	101,300	4,900	1,800	4,100	67,100	341,600	1,302,400	23,985,200	153,9
<b>Bihar</b>											
1934-35*	13,734,000	1,197,000	1,473,000	87,700	68,200	631,800	1,654,200	1,457,300	4,629,500	24,932,700	598,9
1935-36	9,671,400	1,141,600	1,275,100	76,300	64,100	551,100	1,694,000	1,346,100	3,908,000	19,727,700	540,0
1936-37	9,948,500	1,129,000	1,271,900	72,900	65,600	615,700	1,641,900	1,373,700	4,080,600	20,199,600	550,3
1937-38	9,512,700	1,098,000	1,301,000	61,800	62,400	632,600	1,552,700	1,365,700	4,100,500	19,687,400	584,7
1938-39	9,573,600	1,093,300	1,294,000	65,100	60,300	611,700	1,520,600	1,346,600	4,084,700	19,664,900	576,3
<b>Bombay</b>											
1934-35†	3,176,786	2,808,856	34,018	8,392,892	4,818,527	648,080	176,817	1,022,165	3,122,195	24,200,348	126,8
1935-36	1,971,877	1,690,945	21,122	7,842,776	3,848,579	663,931	179,364	690,451	2,937,515	19,846,560	113,4
1936-37	1,830,641	1,654,150	18,716	9,940,748	2,588,785	601,573	184,663	640,588	2,485,196	19,945,040	122,3
1937-38	2,036,984	1,831,331	14,772	8,072,757	4,029,813	645,925	143,765	673,939	2,712,101	20,181,387	111,3
1938-39	2,015,329	1,860,563	15,420	7,728,308	4,252,517	663,263	172,501	595,086	2,972,924	20,278,881	124,1
<b>Central Provinces and Berar</b>											
1934-35†	5,081,074	3,626,091	14,032	4,333,766	92,563	11,834	155,544	1,237,925	5,416,711	20,519,540	987
1935-36	5,589,220	3,389,153	11,011	4,226,546	88,848	8,800	153,171	1,216,778	5,160,206	19,843,733	1,131
1936-37	5,683,879	3,139,859	14,785	4,653,008	122,723	9,449	154,102	1,153,638	5,390,682	20,327,125	1,181
1937-38	5,763,539	3,357,358	14,769	4,247,787	100,953	9,654	152,237	1,191,059	5,027,041	19,864,397	1,286
1938-39	5,794,340	3,381,966	17,188	4,330,812	99,943	10,679	151,839	1,106,523	5,503,035	20,399,324	1,286

Note.—(i) This table shows the areas actually sown, whether the crop comes to maturity or not, except in cases where fields, owing to the first sowings, have been devoted to other crops: in such cases the area first sown is omitted. In cases where two or more crops are sown together, an estimate is made of the area covered by each and the areas so estimated are separately returned. The estimate is returned on village account, or is subsequently determined on formulae prescribed by the provincial authorities.

(ii) The variations in the areas shown in different years under the same crop in the same tract do not in all cases represent an increase or decrease in the area under that crop. In certain cases a revised classification or the correction of a faulty estimate is responsible for the variation.

Column 10 (other food-grains, including pulses).—Arhar (pigeon pea), barbati, lobia or ohowli (asparagus), mung (green gram), urad (black gram), field gram, cheik (job's tear), lentils, cheena (common millet), kangni (Italian millet), kodo or varag (horse gram), kuhndi, peas, pigeon or bottle grass, swank or shama, chickling vetch, buck wheat, wudalu or barti, beans (satri or gaura), haricot, val, moth, lima, and soy.

\* See footnote † on page 14.

† " " ‡ " " "

‡ " " (a) " " 15.

§ Included under 'Other food grains, including pulses.'

¶ Including areas under rice seedlings.

(a) See footnote (a) on page 14.



**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
 (ALL PROVINCES)

District	Oilseeds					Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				PROVINCE
	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>													
203	...	...	...	...	21,857	4,635	222	...	36,182	...	218	36,400	1934-35
554	...	...	...	...	22,328	6,246	69	300	34,732	...	109	34,841	1935-36
527	...	...	...	...	21,748	2,964	382	...	34,308	...	104	34,412	1936-37
744	1	...	...	...	29,796	3,480	390	...	37,326	...	233	37,559	1937-38
189	2	...	...	...	24,985	2,463	282	...	27,478	...	20	27,498	1938-39 <sup>(a)</sup>
<i>Assam</i>													
345,245	...	...	4,686	...	375,991	...	35,934	...	34,148	148,546	...	182,694	1934-35
362,744	...	...	3,372	...	391,621	...	37,999	...	38,372	117,837	...	156,209	1935-36
400,968	...	...	2,946	...	430,641	...	40,181	...	36,116	157,496	...	198,612	1936-37
397,159	...	...	2,946	...	427,456	...	39,197	...	44,895	219,122	...	264,017	1937-38
405,730	...	...	4,619	...	442,092	...	38,542	...	36,650	302,628	...	339,278	1938-39
<i>Bengal</i>													
23,800	400	13,200	400	28,500	1,050,600	153,800	276,200	53,400	58,000	2,160,400	42,400	2,260,800	1934-35
710,700	3,100	13,700	1,800	22,900	1,016,300	164,400	325,400	55,000	57,900	1,670,300	42,600	1,770,800	1935-36
40,200	2,700	12,700	400	30,100	1,100,500	173,300	354,800	63,000	58,100	2,154,800	41,700	2,254,800	1936-37
70,700	2,900	13,300	100	27,100	1,160,800	174,500	290,100	63,000	58,000	2,160,900	41,400	2,260,800	1937-38
77,300	2,400	13,800	200	28,900	1,166,400	178,900	298,900	66,300	58,000	2,474,500	40,300	2,572,800	1938-39
<i>Bihar</i>													
100,300	1,200	28,400	55,100	298,800	1,784,800	90,600	444,700	...	41,500	165,600	20,100	227,200	1934-35 <sup>a</sup>
348,000	...	...	35,000	241,500	1,487,200	77,500	447,200	...	31,700	128,400	11,100	171,200	1935-36
333,200	...	...	32,700	309,500	1,540,800	78,400	460,500	...	31,500	211,000	11,600	254,000	1936-37
317,300	...	...	34,000	298,900	1,551,200	89,400	360,500	...	48,200	445,000	11,300	499,500	1937-38
398,200	...	...	33,800	297,600	1,620,100	88,700	376,300	...	42,600	315,600	10,700	368,900	1938-39
<i>Bombay</i>													
44,934	862,341	27,895	44,548	171,580	1,575,147	238,641	79,122	1,175	4,279,660	...	95,346	4,375,006	1934-35 <sup>†</sup>
18,798	891,671	27,763	43,106	(c) 693,225	1,958,339	229,424	83,401	1,237	4,163,277	...	100,392	4,263,669	1935-36
18,282	987,046	27,911	46,982	810,462	2,145,969	197,039	83,664	1,443	3,713,602	...	77,022	3,790,624	1936-37
20,038	1,343,980	27,806	42,126	677,994	2,389,220	201,286	70,571	1,465	3,862,349	...	78,485	3,940,834	1937-38
18,231	1,435,638	28,702	45,927	628,448	2,491,668	223,359	76,120	1,180	3,698,757	...	90,144	3,788,901	1938-39
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>													
71,022	148,561	...	32,143	327,475	1,914,935	122,520	28,890	...	4,201,438	...	109,217	4,310,655	1934-35 <sup>†</sup>
67,620	133,700	...	29,492	376,558	2,151,962	114,669	30,483	...	4,067,733	...	137,129	4,204,862	1935-36
72,008	148,614	...	31,217	409,114	2,309,393	118,936	32,229	...	3,951,645	...	141,484	4,093,129	1936-37
72,688	223,513	...	34,111	379,463	2,479,318	116,068	33,610	...	4,047,224	...	86,685	4,133,909	1937-38
73,992	279,893	...	28,487	363,025	2,472,375	130,912	29,450	...	3,852,817	...	82,300	3,735,117	1938-39

Column 18 (other oilseeds).—Dill or sowa, mast wood, neerali, niger seed, safflower seed, sunflower, unda.

Column 20 (condiments and spices).—Ajmod or randhuni, amada, anise-seed, caraway, cardamom, cinnamon, chillies, cloves, coriander, cumin, fennel, fenugreek, garlic, ginger, karuvapilai, marjoram, mint, nutmeg, pepper, sage, tamarind, tejpat, turmeric.

Column 22 (other sugar).—Date palm, palmyra palm.

Column 25 (other fibres).—Agave, suann hemp, deccan hemp, sisal hemp, kapok, korai or Indian matting sedge, rhea, sabai grass, swallow-wort

(b) Revised to 173,800 acres by the Director of Agriculture.

(c) Increase due to inclusion of "Safflower seed" transferred from "Dyes and tanning materials—Others".

[Continued on page 112.]

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table IV—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN EACH IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

FOOD-GRAINS										
PROVINCE	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other grains, including pulses*	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<b>Coorg</b>										
1934-35	82,764					2,875	...	(a) 252	942	86
1935-36	83,333					3,533	...	...	1,092	87
1936-37	85,008	...	...	...	...	3,399	...	...	1,377	88
1937-38	84,605					3,479	...	...	1,005	89
1938-39	84,677					2,854	...	...	1,115	88
<b>Delhi</b>										
1934-35	721	39,743	8,569	19,972	42,618	3	1,528	38,214	13,353	170
1935-36	71	45,202	12,375	25,682	56,113	18	2,615	67,305	8,401	217
1936-37	316	50,835	16,079	22,989	44,194	7	3,059	74,798	12,254	224
1937-38	40	56,021	15,121	14,065	48,767	...	2,489	55,808	9,749	201
1938-39	18	39,167	11,962	16,722	52,870	...	2,024	6,082	5,331	133
<b>Madras</b>										
1934-35**	11,055,587	18,276	2,886	5,142,734	2,697,189	2,159,752	59,094	115,390	6,605,921	27,863
1935-36	9,796,280	11,351	3,240	5,092,535	2,707,139	1,739,469	68,836	74,680	6,366,603	25,860
1936-37	9,889,532	14,140	3,557	5,120,957	2,767,932	1,788,939	80,541	(a) 82,824	6,174,896	25,923
1937-38	10,140,831	15,207	2,634	4,599,344	2,571,983	1,618,118	72,026	52,240	6,027,266	25,099
1938-39	9,844,388	10,888	2,633	4,914,537	2,717,545	1,639,299	64,218	50,806	6,187,633	25,435
<b>North-West Frontier Provinces</b>										
1934-35	98,665	997,500	129,866	77,369	145,598	...	475,167	219,448	91,627	2,175.3
1935-36	38,298	1,030,627	160,951	96,546	147,763	...	471,820	222,822	93,968	2,262.8
1936-37	38,784	1,065,705	174,803	78,430	128,250	...	456,809	228,069	111,788	2,383.1
1937-38	39,295	1,027,934	179,016	69,048	94,489	...	471,292	142,049	89,856	2,112.8
1938-39	41,891	932,453	142,638	79,517	109,897	...	486,354	95,016	88,320	2,025.0
<b>Orissa†</b>										
1935-36	5,006,375	3,324	200	45,829	9,053	294,288	30,729	9,336	606,895	6,006.05
1936-37	5,150,712	3,466	281	50,409	8,402	294,723	30,799	5,500	632,897	6,177.11
1937-38	5,148,734	3,622	250	43,497	6,888	290,085	31,050	5,323	603,006	6,132.15
1938-39	5,147,885	3,672	250	44,122	6,495	291,227	30,873	8,869	652,479	6,165.67
<b>Punjab</b>										
1934-35	955,536	9,037,924	612,039	843,189	3,042,781	21,191	1,135,650	3,621,297	1,391,559	20,661.16
1935-36	971,981	9,300,139	665,221	821,086	3,018,423	18,077	1,091,291	4,707,909	1,350,256	21,946.08
1936-37	1,039,498	9,398,553	739,558	928,429	2,851,208	18,604	1,077,591	4,908,918	1,421,916	22,383.67
1937-38	1,086,240	9,944,673	776,760	837,967	2,615,381	9074	1,108,091	3,754,695	1,273,203	21,411.08
1938-39	1,029,548	9,526,323	574,839	877,720	2,640,575	19,806	1,110,427	2,301,761	1,120,044	19,300.84
<b>Sind†</b>										
1935-36	1,124,621	1,118,826	19,776	438,357	809,265	282	2,840	313,891	265,505	4,083.36
1936-37	1,181,948	931,086	14,020	402,127	802,288	221	2,803	347,042	285,001	3,966.56
1937-38	1,231,346	1,155,388	18,304	439,146	941,533	236	2,452	363,301	244,505	4,296.11
1938-39	1,256,106	1,178,013	22,451	450,867	763,066	235	2,674	295,857	279,782	4,239.08
<b>United Provinces</b>										
1934-35	6,558,796	7,697,853	4,167,387	2,240,862	2,158,876	260,322	2,130,909	5,509,904	6,758,480	37,483.88
1935-36	6,748,105	7,201,610	3,871,899	2,236,877	2,292,370	250,261	2,129,888	5,879,540	6,742,540	37,163.09
1936-37	6,762,976	7,533,315	4,147,237	2,122,015	2,045,570	248,049	1,974,202	6,444,985	6,743,720	38,122.09
1937-38	7,153,654	7,968,807	3,942,620	2,231,801	2,096,009	251,339	1,957,116	5,757,002	6,816,727	39,064.85
1938-39	7,785,475	8,520,501	3,988,016	2,245,039	2,067,214	244,593	2,063,382	5,529,553	6,369,041	38,802.79
<b>Total</b>										
1934-35	66,832,310	25,607,495	6,586,992	21,230,893	19,101,694	3,737,824	5,944,450	13,471,711	29,429,492	185,942,861
1935-36	67,385,916	25,088,233	6,178,401	20,986,542	13,068,671	3,534,930	5,967,634	14,553,991	28,831,131	185,595,449
1936-37	69,044,249	25,188,652	6,531,294	23,481,149	11,451,033	3,586,220	5,741,578	15,532,166	28,790,562	189,346,939
1937-38	69,455,232	26,632,810	6,311,249	20,701,665	12,497,515	3,475,181	5,633,091	18,661,951	28,392,770	186,761,514
1938-39	69,917,938	26,780,646	6,199,824	20,839,551	12,776,237	3,490,560	5,722,548	11,682,733	28,853,445	186,257,482

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 108.)  
 \*\* See footnote (b) on page 15.  
 † " " " " " 15.  
 ‡ " " " " " 15.  
 (a) Relates to Bengal gram.

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

num or (i)							Condi- ments and spices§	SUGAR		FIBRES				PRO- VINCE
	Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coconut	Castor	Others§	Total		Sugar- cane	Others§	Cotton	Jute	Others§	Total	
3	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
196 38 41 84	... ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	5 ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	201 38 41 34	3,138 3,754 4,267 5,117 8,711	19 47 40 46 9	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	Coorg 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
4 1 7 6 4	4,737 5,307 10,216 8,131 2,460	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	141 65 388 86 102	4,882 5,373 10,611 8,225 2,572	588 1,491 699 193 469	7,621 3,411 4,596 5,736 1,015	... ... ... ... ...	4,487 1,890 2,057 1,622 1,465	... ... ... ... ...	479 408 536 288 171	4,966 2,298 2,593 1,910 1,666	Delhi 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
1,023 1,867 2,143 1,875 1,397	11,776 2,040 2,424 1,760 1,847	2,350,984 2,519,985 3,495,023 1,587,596 3,770,689	586,486 582,700 584,613 586,130 586,866	278,131 252,291 263,870 246,718 267,627	165,894 61,186 72,271 64,426 62,570	4,052,799 4,146,677 5,221,883 6,353,383 5,568,149	853,505 680,873 572,204 601,571 645,991	125,310 121,066 119,650 97,965 98,262	91,070 86,422 91,252 92,622 95,807	2,305,550 2,664,088 2,487,052 2,546,438 1,928,714	... ... ... ... ...	193,149 161,945 159,177 234,329 229,628	2,438,699 2,846,033 2,646,229 2,780,767 2,168,342	Madras 1934-36** 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
1,739 2,675 1,082 1,799 1,397	64,748 93,063 102,295 86,698 99,938	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	... ... ... ... ...	1,903 306 55 237 3	70,458 96,077 106,449 91,789 103,364	7,100 9,016 2,187 3,982 9,243	42,844 58,512 71,536 70,084 51,091	... ... ... ... ...	15,038 15,269 21,162 22,195 22,236	... ... ... ... ...	1,063 1,106 1,567 1,282 1,041	16,101 16,375 22,749 23,477 23,107	North- West Frontier Province 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
1,076 1,933 3,000 1,791	24,912 26,698 25,450 27,627	10,207 11,943 13,873 20,657	33,659 30,186 30,132 30,021	18,982 25,301 20,289 20,394	87,448 84,729 84,471 82,989	305,279 309,592 305,394 304,027	19,739 25,636 23,410 23,497	32,875 31,385 94,834 32,020	882 1,241 243 262	9,007 8,322 8,251 8,321	17,200 13,500 15,610 24,982	7,599 7,845 9,260 12,277	33,806 29,667 33,121 45,530	Orissa† 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
8,510 5,040 9,988 2,257 6,873	672,728 705,239 981,946 739,649 644,987	... ... ... 34,163 29,759	... ... ... ... ...	43 103 44 27 29	6,826 14,421 25,313 3,075 2,404	813,997 833,194 1,138,715 901,554 809,328	60,476 70,168 34,868 36,290 62,145	462,412 471,200 554,318 510,014 354,285	... ... ... ... ...	2,347,063 2,802,747 2,909,152 3,135,531 2,902,303	... ... ... ... ...	42,048 49,019 50,851 43,454 38,769	2,389,106 2,851,766 2,960,003 3,178,985 2,941,092	Punjab 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
3,620 0,034 2,845 0,065	125,533 139,071 146,094 162,772	14 10 9 13	21 13 17 12	1,443 4,424 6,717 5,298	42,429 28,978 27,766 46,188	203,071 202,442 213,512 224,437	5,366 3,580 4,943 3,360	4,897 6,454 7,010 6,629	418 238 410 444	767,766 893,976 970,174 855,852	... ... ... ...	657 451 313 243	768,423 894,427 970,487 856,035	Sindh 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
1,682 7,843 10,882 17,637 11,576	211,365 253,126 284,875 213,975 258,794	55,830 87,947 106,945 132,381 159,383	... ... ... ... ...	6,543 6,546 9,054 13,412 9,870	26,779 32,144 26,966 28,069 24,938	791,770 832,320 1,026,750 1,073,727 1,057,045	139,470 139,030 112,054 123,837 129,078	1,813,280 2,211,932 2,484,527 2,181,074 1,627,846	... ... ... ... ...	705,241 587,769 691,810 581,514 661,978	1,623 2,024 3,137 6,699 7,471	181,416 236,955 267,015 231,322 208,170	888,280 826,748 961,962 819,595 867,619	United Pro- vinces 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
34,284 13,902 18,208 17,665 21,031	2,850,858 2,915,626 3,312,708 3,000,884 2,977,067	3,419,266 3,646,604 4,762,281 6,408,366 5,898,333	655,981 657,902 655,423 657,185 658,896	421,549 893,135 416,938 400,446 416,246	1,027,898 (b) 1,572,182 1,797,796 1,591,597 1,537,167	12,456,946 13,449,779 15,555,534 16,985,264 16,186,576	1,674,473 1,522,076 1,376,084 1,368,057 1,500,828	3,316,534 3,831,482 4,224,295 3,701,131 2,939,751	145,845 144,319 157,174 187,740 165,993	14,028,307 15,242,250 14,836,822 15,398,719 13,887,031	2,476,169 1,935,761 2,539,933 2,847,331 3,125,131	685,431 769,019 759,252 738,351 713,768	17,139,907 17,947,030 18,138,007 18,944,401 17,735,945	Total 1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39

§ See explanations given in the footnotes (page 109).  
(b) See footnote (c) on page 109.

[Continued on page 114.]

Table IV—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS IN PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS										
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others				
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37				
<b>Ajmer-Merwara</b>													
1934-35 . . . . .	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	17				
1935-36 . . . . .									28	...	...		
1936-37 . . . . .									26	...	...		
1937-38 . . . . .									28	...	...		
1938-39† . . . . .									44	...	...		
1934-35 . . . . .	2	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...				
<b>Assam</b>													
1934-35 . . . . .	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	4				
1935-36 . . . . .									431,890	12,537	...	...	
1936-37 . . . . .									436,661	11,826	...	...	
1937-38 . . . . .									438,925	12,492	...	...	
1938-39 . . . . .									439,801	12,381	...	...	
1934-35 . . . . .	439,089	14,432	...	...	...	...	...	...					
<b>Bengal</b>													
1934-35 . . . . .	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	51				
1935-36 . . . . .									199,900	307,600	2,500	300	800
1936-37 . . . . .									200,100	307,100	2,600	200	600
1937-38 . . . . .									203,100	307,300	2,700	200	700
1938-39 . . . . .									201,900	313,300	2,800	200	700
1934-35 . . . . .	200,500	316,000	2,900	800	1,100	...	...	...					
<b>Bihar</b>													
1934-35* . . . . .	1,000	200	...	...	4,100	183,100	...	...	137				
1935-36 . . . . .	1,200	...	...	...	4,000	184,800	...	...	135				
1936-37 . . . . .	1,400	...	...	...	4,000	126,800	...	...	130				
1937-38 . . . . .	1,400	...	...	...	4,000	125,100	...	...	129				
1938-39 . . . . .	1,500	...	...	...	4,100	104,300	...	...	103				
<b>Bombay</b>													
1934-35† . . . . .	244	573,342	...	4	19	184,630	...	178	27,590				
1935-36 . . . . .	4	(a) 524	...	10	13	159,927	...	...	29,606				
1936-37 . . . . .	6	849	...	4	12	141,808	...	...	27,880				
1937-38 . . . . .	...	92	...	4	17	169,710	...	...	26,980				
1938-39 . . . . .	...	42	...	9	8	155,060	...	145	27,059				
<b>Central Provinces and Berar</b>													
1934-35† . . . . .	9	39	}	}	}	}	}	}	137				
1935-36 . . . . .	...	30							15,491	...	173	1,676	
1936-37 . . . . .	14	26							13,899	...	74	604	
1937-38 . . . . .	10	108							12,381	...	68	1,754	
1938-39 . . . . .	14	69							12,337	...	101	1,107	
			11,233	...		2,207							

Column 30 (other dyes and tanning materials).—Arnatto, chayroot, divi-divi, henna, madder, morinda, saffron.  
 Column 33.—In certain cases, notably in Madras, the areas stated under "Tea" differ from those given in the special report "Indian Tea Statistics" published separately. The principal reason is that the special report is prepared from returns received by managers and owners of estates; and these returns, especially in Southern India, are in many cases inaccurate and deficient. Minor discrepancies are also due to the fact that the figures in this table deal with the agricultural year; while those in special report deal with the calendar year.  
 Column 37 (other drugs and narcotics).—Aloes, areca nut, ajwan or bishop's weed, sweet basil, betel-vine, country borage, brijal or nela mulaka, dhatura, purple flea-bane, isfagul, kolinji or vampali, senna, sweet flag.  
 \* See footnote † on page 14. ‡ See footnote (a) on page 15.  
 † " " ‡ " " 14. § " " (a) " "  
 (a) Decrease due to exclusion of "Safflower seed" transferred to "Oilseeds—Other."

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	PROVINCE
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>
1,342	983	10,751	2,715	446,133	86,947	359,186	1934-35
1,320	863	15,583	3,516	436,598	70,563	366,035	1935-36
1,963	896	12,945	4,640	375,418	50,272	325,146	1936-37
1,898	1,905	12,668	3,652	392,567	55,434	337,133	1937-38
890	1,373	15,546	17,109	313,148	31,805	281,343	1938-39
							<i>Assam</i>
...	422,195	(b)	151,426	6,712,052	724,008	5,988,044	1934-35
...	420,119		147,460	7,130,632	763,640	6,366,992	1935-36
...	462,932		135,298	7,397,855	784,379	6,613,476	1936-37
...	462,609		135,021	7,081,537	785,741	6,295,796	1937-38
...	461,204		141,981	7,487,256	868,344	6,618,912	1938-39
							<i>Bengal</i>
100,500	792,200	244,500	95,700	27,921,200	4,564,200	23,357,000	1934-35
100,300	766,500	236,000	80,300	27,695,300	5,021,300	22,674,000	1935-36
107,900	786,700	244,600	79,200	29,403,400	4,937,100	24,466,300	1936-37
103,500	815,800	235,900	79,000	29,719,600	4,991,500	24,728,100	1937-38
110,900	817,000	226,700	79,000	30,022,900	5,292,800	24,730,100	1938-39
							<i>Bihar</i>
31,800	581,300	1,002,400	313,500	29,547,400	5,415,600	24,131,800	1934-35*
23,900	418,600	1,015,400	315,400	23,824,100	4,462,400	19,361,700	1935-36
23,500	417,900	1,060,600	319,600	24,487,300	4,570,700	19,916,600	1936-37
23,600	434,400	727,000	306,500	23,810,000	4,486,600	19,323,400	1937-38
24,100	445,100	543,400	221,400	23,351,800	5,373,400	17,978,400	1938-39
							<i>Bombay</i>
2,598,839	253,068	6,371	10,234	34,123,958	1,321,987	32,801,971	1934-35†
2,589,882	198,754	1,882	9,750	29,373,045	832,595	28,540,450	1935-36
2,821,870	203,029	2,182	6,359	29,170,878	1,016,859	28,154,019	1936-37
2,490,208	202,617	2,076	7,159	29,683,624	968,411	28,715,213	1937-38
2,480,450	207,814	2,974	6,826	29,740,496	960,847	28,779,649	1938-39
							<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>
459,778	130,847	3,557	1,119	27,508,598	2,840,526	24,668,072	1934-35‡
480,218	133,673	2,923	915	26,978,144	2,676,746	24,301,398	1935-36
513,076	139,638	2,585	1,080	27,551,440	2,957,525	24,593,915	1936-37
500,948	139,955	3,207	1,057	27,285,094	2,747,290	24,537,804	1937-38
508,993	147,013	3,421	1,014	27,438,243	3,089,910	24,368,333	1938-39

Column 39 (fodder crops).—Carob or locust-tree, fodder cholam, lucerne, guinea grass, oats, field vetch.

Column 40 (fruits and vegetables including root crops).—Agasi, wood apple, cashew nut, custard apple, rose apple, artichoke, arum, beans (sim, garden, goa, sword or makham sim, velvet), beetroot, bel, bilimbi, bimb, brinjal, cabbage, carrot, cassava, cauliflower, celery, chicory, citron, cress, cucumber, drumsticks or horse radish, elephantfoot, fig, garmal, cape gooseberry, country star gooseberry, goosefoot, gourd, gourd melon, grape, guava, gumberry, edible hibiscus, jack fruit, jujube, kanda, kankrol, kamranga, karola, kavali, kavathu, khurfa, koorka, lettuce, mango, mangosteen, mankachu, marians, Indian medlar, melon, oranges, onion, papay, parvar or patol, peach, pineapple, plantain, black plum, hog plum, pomegranate, pomelo, ponnagantikura, potato, puliyavara, sweet potato, pumpkin, radish, raspberry, roselle, sank-aiu, sapodilla, sebestan, sorrell, water caltrop, spinach, strawberry, manila tamarind, tomato, turnip, uchhe, yams, elephant yams.

Column 41 (miscellaneous food crops).—Amaranth, arrowroot, kirni, mahua.

Column 42 (miscellaneous non-food crops).—Akurkura (*Chrysanthemum coronarium*), dani (*sipa fruticans*), dhaincha, *sesbania aculeata*, flowers, margosa or neem tree, mulberry, marakkolundu or Indian wormwood, odamula, rubber, chaplash, soapnut, thaké (grass), siris tree or vagai, udai.

(b) Included under miscellaneous non-food crops.

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table IV—continued

No. 48—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS						
	Indigo	Others*	Opium	Coffee	Tea*	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others†
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
<i>Coorg</i>									
1934-35				40,890	415	9			
1935-36				41,053	415	4			
1936-37	...	...	...	40,762	415	...	...	...	...
1937-38				41,129	415	10			
1938-39				40,941	415	10			
<i>Delhi</i>									
1934-35	2	18					1,306		
1935-36	...	7					1,293		
1936-37	10	...	...	...	...	...	1,004		
1937-38	...	7					1,246		
1938-39	...	14					1,508		
<i>Madras</i>									
1934-35**	54,245	1,505	...	55,142	75,209	292,294	1,630	197	158,143
1935-36	26,399	1,817	...	56,274	75,157	279,393	1,618	491	154,547
1936-37	30,098	903	...	56,987	75,349	253,160	1,614	523	152,535
1937-38	23,167	1,305	...	56,771	76,718	294,232	1,757	277	148,384
1938-39	23,576	1,653	...	54,623	77,546	320,134	1,648	360	148,594
<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>									
1934-35	42	...				14,060	...	1	50
1935-36	...	44				16,501	...	...	140
1936-37	...	47				12,601	...	...	191
1937-38	...	88				13,843	...	...	3
1938-39	...	76				15,640	...	12	...
<i>Orissa †</i>									
1935-36	...	726	...	61	...	25,827	...	260	1,335
1936-37	...	1,075	...	61	...	29,676	...	355	1,401
1937-38	...	1,075	...	130	...	30,350	...	255	481
1938-39	...	1,075	...	130	...	30,596	...	255	563
<i>Punjab</i>									
1934-35	2,999	11,692	1,520	...	9,548	67,819	...	15	811
1935-36	9,884	12,117	2,100	...	9,569	77,515	...	21	975
1936-37	9,147	12,110	2,300	...	9,580	61,669	...	12	990
1937-38	11,332	10,956	1,895	...	9,443	71,190	...	16	990
1938-39	6,840	11,723	3,975	...	9,430	82,639	...	25	2,109
<i>Sind †</i>									
1935-36	...	454	...	...	...	7,900	...	46	64
1936-37	...	618	...	...	...	5,646	...	50	61
1937-38	...	612	...	...	...	4,996	...	60	55
1938-39	11	768	...	...	...	4,755	...	55	60
<i>United Provinces</i>									
1934-35	1,336	284	7,949	...	6,360	101,678	...	...	2,086
1935-36	1,920	606	7,898	...	6,312	85,195	...	...	2,240
1936-37	2,197	610	7,950	...	6,608	60,063	...	...	2,638
1937-38	2,552	775	7,868	...	6,608	89,409	...	...	2,245
1938-39	2,196	413	6,163	...	6,409	98,879	...	...	2,471
<i>Total</i>									
1934-35	59,877	587,028	9,469	96,086	727,441	1,150,532	4,130	828	191,178
1935-36	39,898	(a)15,825	9,988	97,398	731,230	1,121,206	4,218	1,191	190,111
1936-37	42,672	16,337	10,250	97,814	737,989	1,047,668	4,314	1,114	188,148
1937-38	38,461	15,019	9,263	98,034	738,902	1,138,128	4,557	876	180,945
1938-39	39,139	15,838	10,158	95,703	737,497	1,155,200	4,548	1,273	184,163

\* See explanations given in the footnotes (page 112).

\*\* See footnote (b) on page 15.

† " " " " " "

‡ " " " " " "

(a) " " (a) " " 112.

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
 (ALL PROVINCES)

Fodder crops §	Fruits and vegetables including root crops §	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	PROVINCE
		Food §	Non-food §				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Coorg</i>
...	7,834	...	...	138,839	1,418	137,421	1934-35
...	7,974	...	...	141,243	1,216	140,027	1935-36
...	8,301	...	...	143,810	1,208	142,602	1936-37
...	9,900	...	...	146,706	721	144,985	1937-38
...	9,871	...	...	148,637	339	148,298	1938-39
							<i>Delhi</i>
32,711	6,968	1,301	684	231,756	27,060	204,696	1934-35
33,316	6,617	251	659	272,898	60,147	212,751	1935-36
38,316	5,754	1,297	260	289,594	75,408	214,186	1936-37
41,187	5,685	1,263	259	267,611	54,167	213,444	1937-38
45,322	6,852	200	1,586	194,250	21,936	172,314	1938-39
							<i>Madras</i>
493,648	765,022	63,209	155,374	37,540,830	4,737,715	32,803,115	1934-35**
463,468	638,872	32,817	134,650	35,651,248	4,681,116	30,970,132	1935-36
532,753	739,361	29,881	149,663	36,597,412	4,891,906	31,705,506	1936-37
413,157	691,506	39,801	145,934	36,919,071	4,886,257	32,032,814	1937-38
431,865	714,351	49,276	130,433	35,957,582	4,577,739	31,379,843	1938-39
							<i>North-West Frontier Province</i>
137,122	24,064	65,460	847	2,553,522	354,194	2,199,328	1934-35
158,317	23,240	69,402	1,801	2,711,740	396,706	2,315,034	1935-36
136,334	25,997	41,215	3,940	2,706,317	383,424	2,317,893	1936-37
139,211	36,741	27,329	(b)	2,519,426	410,397	2,109,029	1937-38
142,074	43,640	35,329	3,150	2,452,812	360,605	2,092,207	1938-39
							<i>Orissa†</i>
19,431	145,793	61,310	234,573	6,887,926	582,134	6,305,792	1935-36
19,814	150,645	55,911	204,369	7,037,848	551,548	6,486,300	1936-37
20,130	150,322	62,382	188,874	6,982,795	535,240	6,447,555	1937-38
15,394	140,023	54,326	196,720	7,029,090	591,361	6,507,729	1938-39
							<i>Punjab</i>
4,841,920	260,819	217,356	11,645	29,833,330	3,329,314	26,504,016	1934-35
5,068,559	247,447	234,887	13,379	31,850,814	4,388,680	27,462,134	1935-36
4,989,449	254,014	234,898	15,160	32,660,968	4,754,990	27,905,978	1936-37
5,031,669	240,321	145,880	11,484	31,572,607	4,275,730	27,296,877	1937-38
4,873,663	272,027	201,863	13,333	28,445,320	3,693,723	25,151,597	1938-39
							<i>Sindh</i>
120,986	50,163	5,021	1,464	5,261,636	476,304	4,785,332	1935-36
125,806	45,203	2,985	1,001	5,255,047	544,294	4,710,753	1936-37
164,484	45,726	2,655	1,846	5,712,487	572,008	5,140,479	1937-38
188,272	49,317	3,188	54,506	5,630,948	522,677	5,108,271	1938-39
							<i>United Provinces</i>
1,381,648	595,483	206,837	7,982	43,427,741	7,765,890	35,662,051	1934-35
1,483,747	608,447	214,835	8,515	43,582,825	7,676,017	35,906,808	1935-36
1,481,888	554,772	228,104	82,251	45,114,441	8,947,487	36,166,954	1936-37
1,480,631	578,874	241,673	98,023	44,771,706	8,600,633	36,171,073	1937-38
1,548,376	590,274	217,588	19,850	44,971,491	8,889,541	36,081,950	1938-39
							<i>Total</i>
10,079,308	3,840,278	1,821,742	751,228	239,985,354	31,168,659	208,816,695	1934-35
10,543,444	3,711,862	1,990,261	951,882	241,798,149	32,089,584	209,708,565	1935-36
10,572,569	3,795,142	1,917,293	1,002,811	248,197,528	34,472,100	213,719,428	1936-37
10,410,541	3,816,061	1,501,834	978,109	246,863,831	33,370,129	213,493,702	1937-38
10,370,801	3,905,359	1,355,811	885,908	243,583,973	34,184,027	209,399,946	1938-39

§ See explanations given in the footnotes (page 113).  
 (b) Included under "Miscellaneous food crops".

Table IV—continued

No. 49—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Total	Linseed
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<i>Ajmer</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	83	11,969	19,130	51,109	23,134	5	18,101	12,416	25,247	161,194	...	
1938-39 . . . . .	55	5,629	10,200	44,114	20,339	...	13,964	1,367	17,484	113,152	...	
<i>Beawar</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	387	4,175	20,731	16,273	4,393	162	17,612	4,320	13,533	81,454	...	
1938-39 . . . . .	115	2,326	10,051	21,206	3,656	4	24,520	3,645	8,436	73,859	191	
<i>Kekri</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	21	7,525	11,143	11,373	17	...	15,260	4,899	8,341	58,577	...	
1938-39 . . . . .	5	1,925	9,457	10,587	20	...	12,322	70	1,589	35,975	...	
<i>Total</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	491	33,669	51,003	78,753	27,544	167	50,973	21,535	47,120	301,255	...	
1938-39* . . . . .	175	9,780	29,708	75,907	24,015	4	50,806	5,082	27,509	222,963	191	

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	
<i>Ajmer</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	2	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
<i>Beawar</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
<i>Kekri</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	...	...	...
1938-39* . . . . .	2	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...

\* See footnote (a) on page 14.



**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
**(AJMER-MERWARA)**

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Ajmer</i>
3	...	...	...	...	16,625	1,433	347	...	17,638	...	161	17,799	1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	13,381	1,124	263	...	9,820	...	...	9,820	1938-39
													<i>Beawar</i>
630	...	...	...	...	5,224	1,329	16	...	7,903	...	...	7,903	1937-38
186	...	...	...	...	4,374	957	...	...	6,363	...	...	6,363	1938-39
													<i>Kekri</i>
111	1	...	...	...	7,947	698	27	...	11,785	...	72	11,857	1937-38
3	2	...	...	...	7,230	382	19	...	11,295	...	20	11,315	1938-39
													<i>Total</i>
744	1	...	...	...	29,796	3,460	390	...	37,326	...	233	37,559	1937-38
189	2	...	...	...	24,985	2,463	282	...	27,478	...	20	27,498	1938-39*

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Ajmer</i>
481	1,310	9,158	3,593	211,944	25,891	186,053	1937-38
39	744	8,253	3,403	150,180	17,949	132,241	1938-39
							<i>Beawar</i>
712	317	2,833	59	99,888	19,679	80,209	1937-38
529	399	7,092	13,706	107,284	8,434	98,850	1938-39
							<i>Kekri</i>
645	278	677	...	80,735	9,564	70,871	1937-38
322	230	201	...	55,674	5,422	50,252	1938-39
							<i>Total</i>
1,838	1,905	12,668	3,652	392,567	55,434	337,133	1937-38
890	1,373	15,546	17,109	313,148	31,805	281,343	1938-39*

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ASSAM)

118

Table IV—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Linsed
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse) •	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i>											
1937-38	2,300	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	2,310	..
1938-39		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Cachar</i>											
1937-38	276,148 327,376	}	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,828	280,996	1,055
1938-39									4,575	331,950	1,293
<i>Darrang</i>											
1937-38	351,100 396,625	}	..	..	..	..	..	..	24,244	375,344	506
1938-39									24,389	421,013	819
<i>Garo Hills</i>											
1937-38	71,900 71,739	}	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,874	75,774	..
1938-39									3,992	75,731	12
<i>Goalpara</i>											
1937-38	381,700 409,486	}	..	..	..	..	..	..	18,102	399,802	100
1938-39									19,000	428,496	100
<i>Kamrup</i>											
1937-38	777,000 848,981	}	..	..	..	..	..	..	75,172	852,172	401
1938-39									84,264	933,245	1,293
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>											
1937-38	36,000	}	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,000	44,000	..
1938-39									..	..	..
<i>Lakhimpur</i>											
1937-38	308,400 333,771	}	..	..	..	..	..	..	8,512	311,912	1,605
1938-39									10,184	343,955	625
<i>Lushai Hills</i>											
1937-38	56,100	}	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,000	69,100	..
1938-39									..	..	..
<i>Naga Hills</i>											
1937-38	84,800	}	..	..	..	..	..	..	17,800	102,600	..
1938-39									..	..	..
<i>Nowgong</i>											
1937-38	359,400 372,308	}	..	..	..	..	..	..	43,696	403,096	1,519
1938-39									41,761	444,069	2,925
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>											
1937-38	9,175 9,430	}	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,135	10,310	..
1938-39									1,077	10,507	..
<i>Sibsagar</i>											
1937-38	432,600 485,443	}	..	..	..	..	..	..	16,359	448,959	77
1938-39									21,075	506,518	414
<i>Sylhet</i>											
1937-38	1,914,680 1,917,148	}	..	..	..	..	..	..	10,020	1,924,700	1,604
1938-39									10,008	1,927,154	1,600
<i>Total</i>											
1937-38	5,056,923 5,351,508	}	..	..	..	..	..	..	244,752	5,301,675	7,060
1938-39									259,132	5,610,638	5,081

NOTE.—The areas of crops except cotton and tea are collected by the Land Records staff for the temporarily settled and revised quinquennially by the district officers except in case of forecast crops for which estimates have to be made annually. The areas of crops except cotton and tea the areas are estimated in Sylhet by the Deputy Commissioner on the basis of the population statistics in all districts are supplied by the tea-garden managers and proprietors. The areas of cotton are obtained in Sylhet information is obtained from the Collector of *dao-tax*, in the Garo Hills from hill *mausadars*, in Nowgong from *dolois* and *sirdars*, and in the Naga and Lushai Hills from intelligent chiefs.

\* Included under 'Other food grains, including pulses'.

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19		21	22	23	24	25	26	
30	...	...	...	...	30	...	10	...	...	30	...	30	<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i> 1937-38 1938-39
8,688	...	...	...	...	14,075	...	7,201	...	2,000	196	...	2,196	<i>Cachar</i> 1937-38
9,107	...	...	...	...	13,638	...	6,659	...	2,015	236	...	2,251	1938-39
58,000	...	...	319	...	58,639	...	2,800	...	31	10,300	...	10,331	<i>Darrang</i> 1937-38
53,841	...	...	174	...	58,060	...	3,130	...	18	16,769	...	16,787	1938-39
6,200	...	...	21	...	6,606	...	38	...	19,000	4,200	...	23,200	<i>Garo Hills</i> 1937-38
7,334	...	...	17	...	7,770	...	77	...	19,000	5,696	...	24,696	1938-39
81,900	...	...	100	...	84,643	...	1,702	...	100	59,310	...	59,410	<i>Goalpara</i> 1937-38
83,623	...	...	200	...	86,623	...	1,800	...	200	108,000	...	108,200	1938-39
122,600	...	...	1,187	...	127,975	...	5,827	...	83	47,789	...	47,872	<i>Kamrup</i> 1937-38
122,678	...	...	1,388	...	130,325	...	6,365	...	85	52,830	...	52,915	1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	1,100	...	...	...	600	...	...	600	<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i> 1937-38 1938-39
16,400	...	...	659	...	19,054	...	4,800	...	48	1,100	...	1,148	<i>Lakhimpur</i> 1937-38
19,582	...	...	703	...	21,024	...	4,627	...	73	2,659	...	2,732	1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	600	...	100	...	18,000 10,000	...	...	18,000 10,000	<i>Lushai Hills</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	700	...	...	700	<i>Naga Hills</i> 1937-38 1938-39
61,300	...	...	506	...	68,107	...	4,900	...	3,700	58,606	...	62,306	<i>Nongong</i> 1937-38
64,541	...	...	1,414	...	74,589	...	4,428	...	3,193	73,788	...	76,981	1938-39
1,000	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i> 1937-38
927	...	...	...	...	927	...	266	...	...	...	...	...	1938-39
31,800	...	...	154	...	32,058	...	8,816	...	600	439	...	1,039	<i>Sibsagar</i> 1937-38
34,218	...	...	723	...	35,648	...	8,304	...	723	520	...	1,243	1938-39
10,461	...	...	...	...	12,572	...	2,603	...	33	37,152	...	37,185	<i>Sylhet</i> 1937-38
9,649	...	...	...	...	11,758	...	2,676	...	43	42,100	...	42,143	1938-39
397,159	...	...	2,948	...	427,451	...	39,197	...	44,895	219,122	...	284,017	<i>Total</i> 1937-38
405,730	...	...	4,619	...	442,092	...	36,642	...	36,650	302,628	...	339,278	1938-39

districts and plains portion of Garo Hills, and those for the Hills and the Sadiya and Balipara Frontier Tracts are based on estimates permanently settled tracts of Sylhet and Goalpara the areas of jute are reported by the village *chaukidari panchayats*. For other and the surveyed areas of the temporarily settled parts of the district, and in Goalpara they are obtained from zamindars. Tea from *patwaris* for the plains subdivisions and for the North Cachar Hills an estimate is made by the subdivisional officer; supervisor *kanungo* of hill sub-circles, in Sibsagar and Goalpara from *wandals* or other village officers, in Khasi and Jaintia Hills

Table IV—continued

No. 50—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS								Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others		
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i>											
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Cachar</i>											
1937-38	...	...	...	...	53,500	603	...	...	...	54,103	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	53,518	429	...	...	...	53,947	
<i>Darrang</i>											
1937-38	...	...	...	...	61,552	1,093	...	...	...	62,645	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	60,814	1,516	...	...	...	62,330	
<i>Garo Hills</i>											
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	211	...	...	...	211	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	300	
<i>Goalpara</i>											
1937-38	...	...	...	...	3,639	3,800	...	...	...	7,439	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	3,639	3,800	...	...	...	7,439	
<i>Kamrup</i>											
1937-38	...	...	...	...	4,421	3,800	...	...	...	8,221	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	4,421	4,992	...	...	...	9,413	
<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>											
1937-38	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	100	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Lakhimpur</i>											
1937-38	...	...	...	...	109,655	471	...	...	...	110,126	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	110,089	681	...	...	...	110,770	
<i>Lushai Hills</i>											
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	200	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Naga Hills</i>											
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Nowgong</i>											
1937-38	...	...	...	...	12,243	1,061	...	...	...	13,304	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	12,233	1,352	...	...	...	13,585	
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>											
1937-38	...	...	...	...	608	38	...	...	...	646	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	609	40	...	...	...	649	
<i>Sibsagar</i>											
1937-38	...	...	...	...	104,826	648	...	...	...	105,474	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	104,236	713	...	...	...	104,949	
<i>Sylhet</i>											
1937-38	...	...	...	...	89,257	411	...	...	...	89,668	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	89,450	400	...	...	...	89,850	
<i>Total</i>											
1937-38	...	...	...	...	439,801	12,361	...	...	...	452,162	
1938-39	...	...	...	...	439,089	14,432	...	...	...	453,521	

See explanation given in the footnote (page 118).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food (a)	Non-food (b)				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
...	...	...	500	2,890	200	2,690	<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Cachar</i>
...	28,506	...	6,914	393,991	52,871	341,120	1937-38
...	28,914	...	6,175	447,734	53,362	394,372	1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Darrang</i>
...	52,416	...	8,704	571,979	55,458	516,521	1937-38
...	51,808	...	8,857	621,984	59,494	562,490	1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Garo Hills</i>
...	3,006	...	10,847	119,682	11,007	108,675	1937-38
...	2,943	...	10,900	122,417	10,647	111,770	1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Goalpara</i>
...	25,900	...	7,957	586,252	135,000	451,252	1937-38
...	24,900	...	7,300	664,748	187,900	476,848	1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Kamrup</i>
...	87,133	...	21,825	1,151,025	220,575	930,450	1937-38
...	87,904	...	28,180	1,249,347	227,431	1,020,916	1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Khasi and Jaintia Hills</i>
...	12,000	...	22,000	79,800	...	79,800	1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Lakhimpur</i>
...	55,736	...	19,969	522,738	16,740	505,998	1937-38
...	54,879	...	18,020	555,987	20,785	535,202	1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Lushai Hills</i>
...	200	...	...	88,200	200	88,000	1937-38
...	...	...	...	80,200	200	80,000	1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Naga Hills</i>
...	...	...	11,900	115,200	...	115,200	1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Nowgong</i>
...	30,793	...	5,168	587,674	96,331	491,343	1937-38
...	30,703	...	7,168	621,523	99,784	521,739	1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>
...	730	...	1,213	14,208	1,571	12,637	1937-38
...	860	...	1,357	14,566	1,711	12,855	1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Sibsagar</i>
...	131,180	...	8,567	736,108	35,196	700,910	1937-38
...	131,093	...	9,552	797,207	46,725	750,482	1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Sylhet</i>
...	35,000	...	10,064	2,111,792	160,592	1,951,200	1937-38
...	35,000	...	10,072	2,118,653	160,105	1,958,548	1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Total</i>
...	462,609	...	135,021	7,081,537	785,741	6,295,796	1937-38
...	461,204	...	141,981	7,497,256	868,344	6,618,912	1938-39

Column 40—The area under fruits and vegetables includes village sites.

(a) Included under "Miscellaneous non-food crops".

(b) Includes areas under "Miscellaneous food crops".

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BENGAL)

122

Table IV—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Bakarganj</i>										
1937-38	1,794,000	}	...	...	...	...	...	600	95,400	1,890,000
1938-39	1,304,000							500	86,900	1,891,400
<i>Bankura</i>										
1937-38	569,300	5,400	2,300	...	...	100	3,100	1,500	48,000	629,700
1938-39	566,800	5,300	2,200	...	...	...	2,200	1,200	15,500	593,200
<i>Birbhum</i>										
1937-38	654,000	4,000	200	100	100	...	600	7,000	5,000	671,000
1938-39	690,300	4,000	200	...	200	...	800	7,100	5,100	707,700
<i>Bogra</i>										
1937-38	547,000	1,500	400	}	...	...	800	7,000	37,900	584,600
1938-39	517,000	1,500	400					6,000	38,400	564,100
<i>Burdwan</i>										
1937-38	545,400	1,400	1,200	}	...	...	1,600	2,900	13,200	565,700
1938-39	580,400	1,500	1,300				1,700	3,200	13,300	601,400
<i>Chittagong</i>										
1937-38	686,400	}	...	...	...	...	200	3,600	640,200	}
1938-39	639,400							3,500	643,100	
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>										
1937-38	103,300	}	...	...	...	...	1,300	...	3,700	108,300
1938-39	103,500								3,700	108,500
<i>Dacca</i>										
1937-38	1,087,000	6,500	13,200	}	...	...	...	4,200	71,200	1,182,100
1938-39	1,020,600	5,800	11,700					3,000	69,200	1,110,300
<i>Darjeeling</i>										
1937-38	} 61,900	3,400	800	...	...	3,400	49,200	...	3,100	121,800
1938-39		3,400	800	...	...	3,400	49,200	...	3,100	121,800
<i>Dinajpur</i>										
1937-38	963,900	2,500	1,200	500	} 100	...	900	800	9,600	979,500
1938-39	970,300	2,500	1,200	100				900	800	9,700
<i>Faridpur</i>										
1937-38	1,226,300	2,900	10,400	}	...	...	...	4,000	97,000	1,340,600
1938-39	1,179,400	3,000	10,700					4,400	100,900	1,298,400
<i>Hooghly</i>										
1937-38	301,000	}	200	200	...	...	100	3,200	11,300	316,000
1938-39	306,500							4,000	17,000	318,000
<i>Howrah</i>										
1937-38	108,700	}	...	...	...	...	100	100	4,200	113,100
1938-39	108,200							4,200	112,600	
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>										
1937-38	481,800	700	} 700	...	...	...	2,700	...	12,200	498,100
1938-39	543,000	600							559,200	
<i>Jessore</i>										
1937-38	638,500	300	600	}	...	...	...	3,300	37,200	674,900
1938-39	768,300	900	500					3,100	37,100	799,900
<i>Khulna</i>										
1937-38	882,300	}	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,900	893,200
1938-39	816,700								12,300	905,500

Note.—Statistics are not prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates, Statistics for collected through the agency of *panchayats* (village unions).

Type and standard						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar-cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
4	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
700 200	200 ...	... ...	... ...	100 200	32,900 26,900	7,000 10,000	38,000 39,000	300 300	... ...	41,500 39,800	300 200	41,800 40,000	Bakarganj 1937-38 1938-39
4,000 900	... ...	... ...	... ...	7,100 6,400	20,700 22,000	700 700	9,000 8,600	... 300	900 700	... ...	700 700	1,600 1,400	Bankura 1937-38 1938-39
400 400	... ...	... ...	... ...	200 200	4,700 4,700	... 200	8,300 8,500	100 ...	... ...	... ...	200 200	200 200	Birbhum 1937-38 1938-39
1,000 1,000	... ...	... ...	... ...	300 ...	38,500 33,100	3,000 3,500	4,000 4,500	... ...	... ...	79,000 90,000	... ...	79,000 90,000	Bogra 1937-38 1938-39
100 200	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	12,000 10,600	200 ...	8,600 9,600	600 5,300	... ...	1,100 1,500	1,700 1,600	2,800 3,100	Burdwan 1937-38 1938-39
1,000 ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	100 ...	2,600 ...	7,000 7,500	6,000 6,000	400 400	... ...	300 200	2,000 2,000	2,300 2,200	Chittagong 1937-38 1938-39
1,700 1,000	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	30,600 30,900	1,000 1,000	1,100 1,100	... ...	51,900 51,900	... ...	1,800 1,900	53,700 53,800	Chittagong Hill Tracts 1937-38 1938-39
500 300	200 ...	... ...	... ...	4,000 4,000	125,600 114,300	20,000 19,500	36,000 33,300	11,500 11,500	... ...	259,000 321,900	400 400	259,400 322,300	Dacca 1937-38 1938-39
800 ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	300 ...	1,900 ...	500 ...	200 ...	... ...	... ...	1,800 1,600	... ...	1,800 1,600	Darjeeling 1937-38 1938-39
1,000 1,000	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	74,800 76,800	600 500	45,000 49,000	... ...	... ...	63,000 71,000	... ...	63,000 71,000	Dinajpur 1937-38 1938-39
800 1,000	300 200	400 400	100 100	100 100	43,200 41,400	34,900 34,700	8,000 9,900	2,300 2,400	... ...	196,600 219,000	1,000 900	197,000 219,900	Faridpur 1937-38 1938-39
1,000 900	... ...	... ...	... ...	100 ...	2,200 2,100	... ...	1,900 1,900	16,500 15,000	... ...	22,500 22,000	... ...	22,500 22,000	Hooghly 1937-38 1938-39
300 ...	... ...	200 ...	... ...	... ...	600 ...	300 ...	2,700 2,800	100 100	... ...	3,000 3,600	100 100	3,100 3,700	Howrah 1937-38 1938-39
800 300	... ...	... ...	... ...	100 ...	39,000 39,500	1,200 1,200	5,300 5,600	... ...	... ...	30,000 37,600	... ...	30,000 37,600	Jalpaiguri 1937-38 1938-39
900 100	1,500 1,800	1,300 1,300	... ...	1,700 2,100	32,900 38,500	1,800 1,800	3,700 3,700	17,500 17,900	... ...	73,600 73,800	... ...	73,600 73,800	Jessore 1937-38 1938-39
1,000 100	... ...	10,500 ...	... ...	... ...	23,600 28,600	7,000 8,000	1,100 1,000	3,500 3,500	... ...	18,100 18,100	... ...	18,100 18,100	Khulna 1937-38 1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS									
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
<i>Malda</i>										
1937-38 . . .	317,100	45,600	18,800	200	200	200	8,100	11,000	46,100	447,300
1938-39 . . .	289,800	41,600	18,900	...	...	...	1,400	11,000	45,500	408,200
<i>Midnapore</i>										
1937-38 . . .	1,654,700	600	200	3,800	600	600	2,800	8,100	19,400	1,685,800
1938-39 . . .	1,461,200	600	200	3,300	400	500	2,700	8,100	16,400	1,477,400
<i>Murshidabad</i>										
1937-38 . . .	693,100	43,700	20,700	600	800	200	1,900	104,800	111,600	976,900
1938-39 . . .	690,000	49,300	23,500	600	1,000	200	1,400	112,900	131,900	1,009,800
<i>Mymensingh</i>										
1937-38 . . .	2,454,800	500	8,300	...	...	...	...	2,200	93,100	2,558,900
1938-39 . . .										
<i>Nadia</i>										
1937-38 . . .	880,500	20,300	5,500	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
1938-39 . . .	930,500	29,600	7,000							
1938-39 . . .								150,500	168,500	1,276,100
<i>Noakhali</i>										
1937-38 . . .	960,500	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
1938-39 . . .	950,500									
1938-39 . . .									62,000	1,012,600
<i>Pabna</i>										
1937-38 . . .	776,900	7,000	6,600	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
1938-39 . . .	707,400	8,000	9,900							
1938-39 . . .								11,100	131,500	868,200
<i>Rajshahi</i>										
1937-38 . . .	878,100	10,500	3,000	100	100	...	800	12,000	90,200	994,600
1938-39 . . .	778,400	11,900	3,800	100	...	...	800	15,300	101,100	911,300
<i>Rangpur</i>										
1937-38 . . .	1,051,500	3,900	700	500	...	...	100	900	59,000	1,116,600
1938-39 . . .	1,051,400	3,900	800	800	...	...	500	900	59,000	1,117,300
<i>Tippura</i>										
1937-38 . . .	1,102,600	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
1938-39 . . .	1,063,300									
1938-39 . . .									51,100	1,119,700
<i>2A Parganas</i>										
1937-38 . . .	834,900	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
1938-39 . . .	949,400									
1938-39 . . .								800	21,200	971,500
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38 . . .	22,200,500	120,900	95,000	5,800	2,000	4,500	73,900	279,500	1,195,900	24,018,000
1938-39 . . .	21,989,000	174,900	101,300	4,900	1,800	4,100	67,100	341,600	1,302,400	23,985,200

See explanation given in the footnote (page 122).



Crops and standards						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
4	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Malda</i>
200	200	...	...	1,400	19,900	1,500	4,000	...	...	12,800	300	13,100	1937-38
700	100	...	...	1,200	17,600	1,100	3,800	...	...	23,400	...	23,400	1938-39
													<i>Midnapore</i>
300	300	...	...	4,800	23,000	700	5,600	500	1,000	3,400	900	5,300	1937-38
800	...	...	...	6,400	19,000	600	4,600	500	1,200	4,000	1,100	6,300	1938-39
													<i>Murshidabad</i>
400	}	...	...	2,900	57,600	6,300	7,500	...	...	57,500	800	58,300	1937-38
900				3,400	61,100	7,900	7,700	...	...	48,900	700	49,600	1938-39
													<i>Mymensingh</i>
1,000	...	...	...	100	213,600	8,500	35,000	900	4,200	524,500	19,600	548,300	1937-38
							39,200	900	4,200	650,000	19,600	673,800	1938-39
													<i>Nadia</i>
300	...	...	...	1,600	49,100	5,000	11,000	6,000	...	63,000	...	63,000	1937-38
1,000	100	...	...	1,300	84,600	6,700	11,100	6,000	...	62,000	...	62,000	1938-39
													<i>Noakhali</i>
1,500	}	700	...	300	16,300	25,100	1,800	400	...	42,000	...	42,000	1937-38
1,600				600	16,900	25,100	1,400	400	...	47,200	...	47,200	1938-39
													<i>Pabna</i>
3,100	}	...	...	400	107,700	12,400	5,000	100	...	76,000	8,000	84,000	1937-38
3,400				600	99,500	12,500	5,500	100	...	76,000	7,300	83,300	1938-39
													<i>Rajshahi</i>
1,500	}	...	100	700	61,500	8,200	18,000	300	...	76,800	2,300	79,100	1937-38
3,600				700	60,100	7,400	17,400	300	...	85,500	2,300	87,800	1938-39
													<i>Rangpur</i>
1,000	}	100	...	200	97,100	3,000	24,000	...	...	258,000	...	258,000	1937-38
1,000				200	98,200	3,000	23,900	...	...	306,400	...	306,400	1938-39
													<i>Tippera</i>
1,800	}	...	...	300	31,700	15,200	2,600	300	...	213,000	1,200	214,200	1937-38
1,100				200	29,800	14,300	2,300	500	...	231,000	1,200	232,200	1938-39
													<i>24-Parganas</i>
600	100	200	...	300	1,500	2,400	2,700	1,700	...	45,000	100	45,100	1937-38
600	100	200	...	300	1,500	2,400	3,200	1,500	...	40,000	100	40,100	1938-39
													<i>Total</i>
1,700	2,900	13,300	100	27,100	1,160,800	174,500	290,100	63,000	58,000	2,160,900	41,400	2,260,300	1937-38
1,300	2,400	13,300	200	28,900	1,166,400	178,900	298,900	66,300	58,800	2,474,500	40,300	2,572,800	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS						
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
<i>Bakarganj</i>									
1937-38	..	..	..	..	..	4,000	..	..	..
1938-39	..	..	..	..	..	5,000	..	..	..
<i>Bankura</i>									
1937-38	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	..	100
1938-39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Birbhum</i>									
1937-38	..	..	..	..	..	100	..	..	..
1938-39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Bogra</i>									
1937-38	..	..	..	..	..	1,600	..	..	..
1938-39	..	..	..	..	..	1,700	..	..	..
<i>Burdwan</i>									
1937-38	..	..	..	..	..	300	..	..	..
1938-39	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	..	..
<i>Chittagong</i>									
1937-38	..	..	..	..	6,100	2,600	..	..	..
1938-39	..	..	..	..	6,000	..	..	..	..
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>									
1937-38	..	..	..	..	200	3,800	..	..	..
1938-39	..	..	..	..	..	4,000	..	..	..
<i>Dacca</i>									
1937-38	..	..	..	..	..	11,700	..	..	..
1938-39	..	..	..	..	..	11,200	..	..	..
<i>Darjeeling</i>									
1937-38	..	..	..	..	63,400	400	2,800	..	..
1938-39	..	..	..	..	62,600	400	2,900	..	..
<i>Dinajpur</i>									
1937-38	..	..	..	..	..	13,200	..	..	..
1938-39	..	..	..	..	..	13,400	..	..	..
<i>Faridpur</i>									
1937-38	..	..	..	..	..	5,300	..	..	..
1938-39	..	..	..	..	..	5,400	..	..	..
<i>Hooghly</i>									
1937-38	..	..	..	..	..	600	..	..	..
1938-39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Howrah</i>									
1937-38	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	..	100
1938-39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>									
1937-38	..	..	..	..	132,200	21,200	..	..	300
1938-39	..	..	..	..	131,700	21,200	..	..	..
<i>Jessore</i>									
1937-38	..	..	..	..	..	3,100	..	..	..
1938-39	..	..	..	..	..	3,200	..	..	..
<i>Khulna</i>									
1937-38	..	..	..	..	..	2,100	..	..	..
1938-39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

See explanation given in the footnote (page 122).

AREA UNDER CROPS.  
(BENGAL)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
180 300	181,000 179,400	3,000 3,200	2,000 2,000	2,200,100 2,197,500	585,300 581,800	1,614,800 1,615,700	<i>Bakarganj</i> 1937-38 1938-39
500 500	14,800 12,800	3,700 3,300	2,900 2,900	677,800 641,100	36,000 38,000	641,800 603,100	<i>Bankura</i> 1937-38 1938-39
400 500	11,600 11,700	700 700	1,000 1,100	698,000 735,400	23,900 110,600	674,100 624,600	<i>Birbhum</i> 1937-38 1938-39
100 100	16,000 16,500	16,000 15,500	500 500	748,300 729,500	184,100 170,000	554,200 559,500	<i>Bogra</i> 1937-38 1938-39
300 300	9,800 9,600	1,100 1,100	1,200 1,800	602,600 642,500	60,800 58,500	541,800 584,000	<i>Burdwan</i> 1937-38 1938-39
4,100	5,900	4,600	8,100	{ 689,900 693,100	35,800 35,800	654,100 657,300	<i>Chittagong</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	4,800	6,700	...	210,200	9,000	207,200	<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i> 1937-38
...	4,900	6,700	...	211,100	...	211,100	1938-39
2,400 2,400	118,400 112,400	42,000 42,000	2,200 2,200	1,812,300 1,781,400	366,200 360,000	1,446,100 1,421,400	<i>Dacca</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	2,200	6,000	9,100	{ 204,100 203,200	16,900 16,900	187,200 186,300	<i>Darjeeling</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	26,800	8,600	400	1,211,900	...	1,211,900	<i>Dinajpur</i> 1937-38
...	26,900	8,500	400	1,232,100	...	1,232,100	1938-39
600 500	51,700 49,500	6,500 3,700	100 100	1,690,100 1,665,900	247,000 253,100	1,443,100 1,412,800	<i>Faridpur</i> 1937-38 1938-39
200 100	9,800 13,200	8,000 9,000	600 700	378,300 392,600	94,200 88,400	284,100 304,200	<i>Hooghly</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	4,700	400	...	{ 125,300 125,500	19,600 21,400	105,700 104,100	<i>Howrah</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	19,300	...	...	746,600	1,000	745,600	<i>Jalpaiguri</i> 1937-38
...	19,400	...	...	815,700	25,700	790,000	1938-39
...	3,500	5,100	900	817,000	87,100	729,900	<i>Jessore</i> 1937-38
...	3,700	6,100	900	943,900	82,000	861,900	1938-39
...	{ 13,800 12,800	700 700	200 200	983,300 898,500	126,600 126,600	856,700 771,900	<i>Khulna</i> 1937-38 1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 51—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS						
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
<i>Malda</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	6,000	..	..	..
1938-39 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Midnapore</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	2,800	..	..	100
1938-39 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Murshidabad</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1,200	}	..	..
1938-39 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1,100		..	..
<i>Mymensingh</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	18,300	..	..	..
1938-39 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Nadia</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3,400	}	..	..
1938-39 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	4,400		..	..
<i>Noakhali</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1938-39 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Pabna</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	2,900	}	..	100
1938-39 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3,500		..	500
<i>Rajshahi</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3,800	}	200	..
1938-39 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3,700		..	300
<i>Rangpur</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	200,600	..	..	..
1938-39 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Tipperr</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1938-39 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3,500	..	..	..
<i>24 Parganas</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	500	}	..	..
1938-39 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	500		..	..
<i>Total</i>									
1937-38 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	201,900	313,300	2,800	200	700
1938-39 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	200,500	316,000	2,900	300	1,100

See explanation given in the footnote (page 122).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-Food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Malda</i>
800	2,100	9,800	12,500	517,000	65,000	452,000	1937-38
700	1,700	8,000	12,400	482,900	65,000	417,900	1938-39
							<i>Midnapore</i>
600	11,200	7,500	2,400	1,475,500	3,900	1,741,600	1937-38
800	7,700	7,200	1,500	1,528,600	4,300	1,524,300	1938-39
							<i>Murshidabad</i>
13,100	28,300	1,100	9,200	1,159,500	302,500	857,000	1937-38
14,700	30,700	1,000	9,800	1,193,400	302,500	890,900	1938-39
							<i>Mymensingh</i>
65,300	71,900	69,900	1,300	3,591,900	1,212,900	2,379,000	1937-38
				3,721,600	1,212,900	2,508,700	1938-39
							<i>Nadia</i>
9,700	14,400	2,100	3,300	1,239,800	194,600	1,045,200	1937-38
15,800	25,300	2,800	3,300	1,497,900	471,800	1,026,100	1938-39
							<i>Noakhali</i>
...	86,100	10,000	100	1,203,500	463,000	740,500	1937-38
				1,199,800	459,200	740,600	1938-39
							<i>Pabna</i>
400	14,700	4,300	...	1,135,100	200,800	934,300	1937-38
1,000	14,500	4,300	200	1,093,100	221,300	871,800	1938-39
							<i>Rajshahi</i>
1,500	34,700	4,400	500	1,207,000	218,800	988,200	1937-38
500	35,700	5,300	400	1,130,200	218,800	911,400	1938-39
							<i>Rangpur</i>
...	31,100	500	22,000	1,752,900	...	1,752,900	1937-38
				1,802,100	...	1,802,100	1938-39
							<i>Tippera</i>
3,200	8,500	9,900	3,360	1,457,300	319,500	1,137,800	1937-38
		2,900	3,800	1,420,200	249,100	1,171,100	1938-39
							<i>24-Parganas</i>
200	18,700	3,300	1,200	934,300	113,000	821,300	1937-38
				1,044,100	119,100	925,000	1938-39
							<i>Total</i>
103,500	815,600	235,900	79,000	29,719,600	4,991,500	24,728,100	1937-38
110,900	817,000	226,700	79,000	30,022,900	5,292,800	24,730,100	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Linsed	Seed (in jir)
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<i>Rhagalpur</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	872,400	67,300	49,000	3,200	100	90,300	102,700	74,800	283,200	1,543,000	82,100	
1938-39 . . . . .	876,400	67,000	42,200	3,500	100	105,800	104,500	66,700	284,100	1,550,300	82,100	
<i>Champaran</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	776,300	83,000	233,000	1,500	400	10,500	144,600	47,500	374,600	1,670,400	95,600	4,000 3,900
1938-39 . . . . .												
<i>Darbhanga</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	729,100	69,400	81,800	2,000	...	87,000	105,700	39,200	143,400	1,257,600	29,800	
1938-39 . . . . .	747,000	67,100	75,200	2,000	...	74,100	82,700	32,000	136,300	1,216,400	3,9100	
<i>Gaya</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	804,500	125,100	79,000	3,800	100	85,000	53,200	227,900	191,000	1,569,600	62,000	
1938-39 . . . . .	800,500	102,200	80,300	4,600	200	58,400	45,700	225,300	183,600	1,500,800	48,500	
<i>Hasaribagh</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	491,000	5,000	11,000	...	7,000	71,000	80,000	11,000	240,200	916,200	17,000	7,000 6,700
1938-39 . . . . .												
<i>Mandhum</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	367,000	200	300	3,000	7,400	10,100	31,300	800	42,600	462,700	200	
1938-39 . . . . .	356,700	200	200	5,500	7,800	9,900	34,800	1,000	35,500	451,600	100	
<i>Monghyr</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	491,100	193,300	81,900	10,000	200	48,000	228,000	210,500	498,100	1,766,100	38,200	
1938-39 . . . . .												
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	771,200	111,100	305,900	...	...	53,500	133,500	48,000	161,600	1,585,000	30,500	
1938-39 . . . . .	800,900	114,200	312,800	...	...	55,300	126,100	46,900	146,700	1,602,900	29,200	

Notes.— No statistics are at present prepared by village or circle officers. The figures entered in this table are estimates framed

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
(BIHAR)

Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total	Condi-ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBERS				DISTRICT
							Sugar-cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
66,200	...	...	7,100	8,400	166,900	...	10,600	...	...	3,400	...	3,400	Bhagalpur
66,200	...	...	7,400	8,400	167,000	...	11,700	...	...	8,000	...	8,000	1937-38
													1938-39
													<i>Champaran</i>
44,200	...	...	2,100	2,500	148,400	...	73,000	...	100	2,500	1,200	3,800	1937-38
					148,300	...	99,500	...	100	2,500	1,200	3,800	1938-39
													<i>Darbhanga</i>
71,200	...	...	2,200	5,100	108,900	42,500	46,100	...	1,000	400	...	1,400	1937-38
71,200	...	...	1,900	5,500	118,200	42,500	41,400	...	600	400	...	1,000	1938-39
													<i>Gaya</i>
25,100	...	...	2,400	2,900	94,400	...	39,200	...	...	...	600	600	1937-38
24,400	...	...	2,200	2,800	74,400	...	37,300	...	...	...	200	200	1938-39
													<i>Hasaribagh</i>
50,000	...	...	1,600	40,000	115,600	2,500	10,000	...	1,200	...	...	1,200	1937-38
					115,300								1938-39
													<i>Manbhum</i>
7,500	...	...	200	10,300	26,000	600	3,500	...	2,300	...	...	2,300	1937-38
7,000	...	...	...	10,300	25,500	600	4,800	...	2,600	...	...	2,600	1938-39
													<i>Monghyr</i>
31,800	...	...	3,400	19,200	88,400	8,800	15,000	...	700	...	...	700	1937-38
							16,100	...	400	...	...	400	1938-39
													<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
25,500	...	...	2,000	11,400	69,900	...	36,300	...	3,000	4,100	...	7,100	1937-38
21,900	...	...	2,500	7,600	61,600	...	34,600	...	3,000	4,200	...	7,200	1938-39

District Officers. They are, however, based on the figures collected during the cadastral survey.

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BIHAR)

132

Table IV—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Linsed	See (1) in
	Rice	Wheat	Barely	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<i>Palamau</i>												
1937-38	175,900	5,300	21,300	...	...	18,100	66,800	46,800	184,500	518,700	3,800	53
1938-39	175,900	5,300	21,300	...	...	18,100	66,800	46,800	184,500	518,700	3,800	53
<i>Patna</i>												
1937-38	325,700	59,100	74,300	16,100	200	18,200	45,000	239,100	355,500	1,133,200	24,300	
1938-39	327,300	61,000	73,800	15,900	200	19,500	49,500	239,100	354,200	1,140,500	24,300	
<i>Purnea</i>												
1937-38	603,600	30,400	9,400	...	...	4,400	120,900	28,800	43,700	841,000	6,600	
1938-39	569,800	32,200	8,800	...	...	3,600	119,700	26,800	63,900	831,600	5,600	
<i>Ranchi</i>												
1937-38	1,153,900	2,700	5,900	...	...	92,000	16,600	26,000	358,600	1,655,700	800	1
1938-39	1,153,900	2,700	5,900	...	...	92,000	16,600	26,000	358,600	1,655,700	800	1
<i>Santal Parganas</i>												
1937-38	895,300	9,700	21,700	3,800	43,500	9,800	175,500	34,800	492,600	1,686,700	31,400	20
1938-39	903,100	7,200	21,700	3,800	40,900	10,100	174,300	34,800	492,600	1,688,700	31,400	21
<i>Saran</i>												
1937-38	309,000	88,100	224,100	4,100	1,600	28,600	200,300	59,100	294,000	1,201,900	68,600	2
1938-39	309,100	88,200	223,700	3,900	1,600	29,000	200,200	52,000	294,200	1,201,900	68,500	2
<i>Shahabad</i>												
1937-38	375,900	241,800	102,400	14,300	1,900	5,600	34,400	277,000	389,400	1,442,700	92,300	1
1938-39	426,400	258,300	102,200	14,400	1,900	5,700	34,500	276,900	388,600	1,508,900	93,500	1
<i>Singhbhum</i>												
1937-38	371,800	1,500	...	...	...	700	14,200	1,600	47,100	436,900	8,600	2
1938-39	374,200	1,400	...	...	...	700	12,600	1,500	43,800	434,200	8,600	2
<i>Total</i>												
1937-38	9,512,700	1,098,000	1,301,000	61,800	62,400	632,600	1,552,700	1,365,700	4,100,500	19,687,400	586,700	113
1938-39	9,578,600	1,093,300	1,294,000	65,100	60,300	611,700	1,520,600	1,346,600	4,084,700	19,654,900	578,300	114

See explanation given in the footnote (page 130).



SEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBERS				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
5,800	...	...	5,000	5,500	73,800	3,300	5,400	...	1,200	...	...	1,200	Palamau 1937-38 1938-39
14,200 14,400	...	...	2,300 2,100	7,900 7,900	48,600 48,700	4,400 4,400	16,900 17,200	...	900 900	...	1,900 1,900	2,800 2,800	
69,000 64,000	...	...	800 800	2,900 2,900	79,300 63,300	1,800 1,000	10,000 6,100	...	...	434,100 300,000	1,000 500	435,100 300,500	Purnea, 1937-38 1938-39
18,600	...	...	...	180,200	152,200	2,300	400	...	15,700	...	{ ... 400	15,700 16,100	
57,500 57,500	...	...	900 900	23,700 23,700	133,600 134,500	} 1,400	3,400	...	3,100	500	100	3,700	Santal Par- ganas 1937-38 1938-39
11,800 11,800	...	...	3,200 3,300	6,800 6,700	99,800 99,900			4,700 4,700	68,700 50,400	...	13,700 13,700	...	
11,300 11,500	...	...	800 600	2,000 2,100	107,500 108,900	16,600 13,700	22,100 37,500	} ...	...	...	600	600	Shahabad 1937-38 1938-39
7,100 6,500	...	...	...	20,200 22,300	38,100 40,100	500 500	500 500		...	300 100	...	...	
17,800 98,200	...	...	34,000 33,800	298,900 297,600	1,551,200 1,520,100	89,400 88,700	380,500 375,300	...	43,200 42,600	445,000 315,600	11,300 10,700	499,500 368,900	Total 1937-38 1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS								
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	
<i>Bhagalpur</i>											
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	1,600	...	...	...	11	
1938-39 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
<i>Champaran</i>											
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	900	...	...	...	1	
1938-39 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
<i>Darbhanga</i>											
1937-38 . . . . .	}	700	}	...	...	{	14,200	}	...	{	14
1938-39 . . . . .		600		...	...		11,600		...		...
<i>Gaya</i>											
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	1	
1938-39 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
<i>Hasaribagh</i>											
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	300	...	...	...	1	
1938-39 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
<i>Manbhum</i>											
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	{	800	}	...	{	1
1938-39 . . . . .		...	...	...	...		1,100		...		...
<i>Monghyr</i>											
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	11,400	...	...	...	11	
1938-39 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>											
1937-38 . . . . .	}	700	}	...	...	{	34,600	}	...	{	34
1938-39 . . . . .		900		...	...		...		48,400		...

See explanation given in the footnote (page 130).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Bhagalpur</i>
...	23,600	61,000	16,300	1,825,800	266,900	1,558,900	1937-38
...	23,600	30,700	15,600	1,808,500	575,500	1,233,000	1938-39
							<i>Champaran</i>
...	43,100	28,600	9,700	1,977,900	600,700	1,377,200	1937-38
...				2,004,300	603,200	1,401,100	1938-39
							<i>Darbhanga</i>
18,200	33,000	145,400	53,100	1,721,100	141,600	1,579,500	1937-38
18,200	33,000	106,900	28,300	1,618,100	222,800	1,395,300	1938-39
							<i>Gaya</i>
...	15,300	15,100	7,800	1,741,900	502,100	1,239,800	1937-38
...	20,900	17,200	7,900	1,658,800	502,100	1,156,700	1938-39
							<i>Hazaribagh</i>
...	1,000	5,000	...	1,051,800	114,400	937,400	1937-38
...		4,000	...	1,050,500	114,400	936,100	1938-39
							<i>Manbhumer</i>
5,000	1,000	34,600	4,900	541,400	43,900	497,500	1937-38
5,500	1,000	35,200	4,000	531,900	84,600	447,300	1938-39
							<i>Monghyr</i>
400	10,700	75,600	45,500	2,022,800	375,500	1,647,300	1937-38
...		64,900	45,100	2,012,300	859,500	1,152,800	1938-39
							<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
...	80,000	164,800	90,800	2,069,200	930,300	1,138,900	1937-38
...	80,000	121,500	33,500	1,985,600	848,700	1,136,900	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 52—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Patna</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Patna</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...
<i>Purnea</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	2,000	56,800	}	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	2,100	29,500		...	...
<i>Ranchi</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	2,000	300	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	2,000	300	...	...	...
<i>Santal Parganas</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...	...	...
<i>Saran</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	}	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	900		...	...
<i>Shahabad</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	...	600	}	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	700		...	...
<i>Singbhum</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	}	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .		...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .		1,400	...	...	...	4,000	125,100	...	...	129,100
1938-39 . . . . .		1,500	...	...	...	4,100	104,300	...	...	109,400

See explanation given in the footnote (page 130).

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
...	4,600	2,500	3,200	612,700	126,300	486,400	<i>Palamau</i> 1937-38 1938-39
...	31,200	11,800	400	1,250,300	299,500	950,800	<i>Patna</i> 1937-38
...	30,900	12,600	4,900	1,263,000	306,700	956,300	1938-39
...	14,900	15,700	500	1,457,100	141,100	1,316,000	<i>Purnea</i> 1937-38
...	19,000	100	300	1,252,500	13,000	1,239,500	1938-39
...	47,400	34,500	400	1,910,900	43,600	1,867,300	<i>Ranchi</i> 1937-38
...	...	34,500	400	1,911,300	44,000	1,867,300	1938-39
...	5,700	25,300	45,800	1,907,000	217,600	1,689,400	<i>Santal Parganas</i> 1937-38
...	...	19,600	45,800	1,904,200	393,600	1,510,600	1938-39
...	80,600	64,700	14,100	1,554,900	309,300	1,245,600	<i>Saran</i> 1937-38
...	80,600	64,600	14,100	1,536,600	309,300	1,227,300	1938-39
...	38,100	37,400	700	1,666,300	348,200	1,318,100	<i>Shahabad</i> 1937-38
...	38,900	500	700	1,713,400	348,200	1,365,200	1938-39
...	4,200	5,000	13,500	499,100	25,600	473,500	<i>Singbhum</i> 1937-38
...	4,700	...	7,900	488,100	21,600	466,600	1938-39
23,600	434,400	727,000	806,500	23,810,000	4,486,600	19,323,400	<i>Total</i> 1937-38
24,100	445,100	543,400	221,400	23,351,800	5,373,400	17,978,400	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										OIL	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or baja (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Ahmedabad</i>												
1937-38 . . .	68,431	273,052	2,385	406,084	121,924	2,973	5,768	52,193	53,454	986,264	93	31,324
1938-39 . . .	41,513	230,768	2,574	393,281	160,218	5,645	7,711	42,438	68,199	952,347	23	36,168
<i>Ahmednagar</i>												
1937-38 . . .	21,394	184,016	150	980,342	651,108	25,710	1,418	100,254	393,825	2,458,217	25,019	19,015
1938-39 . . .	21,607	219,084	119	1,083,776	678,579	23,533	920	89,715	251,030	2,368,372	41,313	17,152
<i>Balgaon</i>												
1937-38 . . .	120,236	140,364	1,976	618,076	148,290	34,049	12,956	39,213	225,882	1,341,042	3,721	2,194
1938-39 . . .	120,050	122,637	2,192	533,057	187,407	32,942	12,670	32,261	265,989	1,302,205	2,836	1,799
<i>Bijapur</i>												
1937-38 . . .	5,262	226,371	3,564	1,479,374	314,584	136	1,843	39,871	124,895	2,189,900	36,819	9,139
1938-39 . . .	7,396	254,862	4,224	1,215,400	551,532	183	1,342	24,645	218,861	2,276,445	32,038	29,332
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>												
1937-38 . . .	12,608	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,608	...	...
1938-39 . . .	12,575	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,575	...	...
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>												
1937-38 . . .	101,073	73,746	2,060	121,230	32,346	17,112	108,329	50,932	148,065	656,793	82	27,758
1938-39 . . .	109,645	67,565	1,936	132,087	28,931	22,310	117,487	42,207	152,393	674,563	75	37,547
<i>Dharwar</i>												
1937-38 . . .	137,861	283,854	...	546,369	5,910	34,492	146	36,977	288,375	1,336,014	10,491	7,279
1938-39 . . .	140,770	258,543	...	596,648	8,679	31,466	62	31,821	317,851	1,385,338	9,861	9,956
<i>East Khandesh</i>												
1937-38 . . .	491	56,805	...	328,888	241,809	...	616	8,352	269,075	906,938	937	8,554
1938-39 . . .	578	55,408	...	349,168	237,952	...	723	7,668	272,850	924,347	1,746	8,766
<i>Kaira</i>												
1937-38 . . .	110,770	19,048	157	42,393	135,650	47,358	1,638	9,032	141,289	507,335	98	8,560
1938-39 . . .	94,513	12,031	170	40,906	152,798	69,554	2,095	1,581	156,092	529,830	14	10,733
<i>Kanara</i>												
1937-38 . . .	156,845	1	...	465	...	1,728	5	307	6,743	166,094	7	72
1938-39 . . .	158,752	...	...	649	...	2,079	9	259	6,949	168,697	8	104
<i>Kolaba</i>												
1937-38 . . .	277,146	...	...	...	...	35,389	...	565	45,849	359,949	...	2,567
1938-39 . . .	277,673	...	...	...	...	35,553	...	559	45,863	359,449	...	2,707

NOTE—Figures for unsurveyed villages are based on estimates.

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Ahmeda- bad</i>
17,033	71,278	...	5,613	300	125,781	2,228	390	168	387,686	...	1,812	380,498	1937-38
14,272	55,390	...	6,509	810	113,172	3,405	875	10	383,372	...	1,717	385,589	1938-39
													<i>Ahmed- nagar</i>
56	25,077	...	133	146,976	216,276	5,781	15,767	...	201,860	...	8,773	210,633	1937-38
67	50,566	...	220	150,312	259,829	5,203	21,752	...	169,061	...	7,757	176,818	1938-39
													<i>Belgaum</i>
109	96,193	6	733	41,200	144,156	23,940	13,006	109	178,205	...	8,832	187,037	1937-38
116	104,580	4	504	30,337	140,476	27,614	13,479	100	222,939	...	9,816	232,754	1938-39
													<i>Bijapur</i>
...	89,377	9	1,680	93,799	230,832	4,625	544	...	472,699	...	4,804	477,503	1937-38
...	113,447	9	1,096	70,998	246,920	5,619	544	...	431,995	...	7,567	439,562	1938-39
													<i>Bombay Suburban</i>
...	...	774	...	...	774	26	31	...	...	...	...	...	1937-38
													1938-39
													<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>
241	90,457	...	4,835	2,106	125,470	2,741	441	166	350,165	...	4,398	354,553	1937-38
184	102,575	...	4,400	164	144,045	3,199	814	166	333,424	...	7,034	340,458	1938-39
													<i>Dharwar</i>
366	81,435	446	3,639	56,080	159,686	66,022	1,775	...	573,604	...	5,689	579,243	1937-38
411	72,388	453	3,869	48,127	144,864	76,732	1,835	...	547,229	...	6,571	553,800	1938-39
													<i>East Khandesh</i>
39	325,513	...	367	2,180	337,490	14,142	706	...	703,396	...	4,788	708,184	1937-38
33	348,059	...	215	1,634	360,893	17,976	617	...	654,852	...	5,252	660,104	1938-39
													<i>Kaira</i>
146	55,973	...	5,464	7	70,248	4,775	177	...	96,375	...	3,371	99,746	1937-38
27	46,611	...	5,975	36	63,396	4,312	65	...	75,255	...	3,723	78,978	1938-39
													<i>Kanara</i>
...	193	11,646	25	299	12,242	4,208	2,860	...	...	...	167	167	1937-38
...	238	11,602	19	255	12,226	4,228	2,791	...	...	...	141	141	1938-39
													<i>Kolaba</i>
...	...	1,154	7	933	4,661	573	57	6	...	...	163	163	1937-38
...	...	1,152	8	779	4,646	578	58	7	...	...	159	159	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Nasik</i>												
1937-38 . . .	67,389	280,674	...	174,850	898,168	107,864	2,781	71,568	204,789	1,806,017	21,857	8,178
1938-39 . . .	67,920	306,600	...	164,887	870,636	109,741	2,307	67,512	215,231	1,804,784	21,612	9,286
<i>Poona</i>												
1937-38 . . .	95,279	70,239	1,155	1,012,891	491,645	31,371	1,829	77,466	120,821	1,892,438	661	6,048
1938-39 . . .	93,519	78,102	668	981,546	490,966	32,564	1,351	86,400	131,682	1,896,698	1,147	6,883
<i>Ratnagiri</i>												
1937-38 . . .	300,658	...	...	...	...	193,117	...	159	157,193	651,226	...	13,697
1938-39 . . .	299,669	...	...	...	...	193,292	...	159	156,249	649,368	...	13,276
<i>Satara</i>												
1937-38 . . .	60,446	57,802	2,315	582,047	354,181	38,171	9,572	79,107	216,989	1,400,220	2,226	306
1938-39 . . .	60,621	56,472	2,246	564,677	370,827	39,934	9,355	79,080	229,592	1,414,784	1,743	308
<i>Sholapur</i>												
1937-38 . . .	4,168	26,502	1,009	1,438,451	146,838	1	6,943	57,541	99,392	1,780,835	7,434	5,474
1938-39 . . .	6,997	37,796	1,289	1,303,801	192,556	...	7,643	3,553	148,830	1,742,465	9,143	7,045
<i>Surat</i>												
1937-38 . . .	110,151	13,861	...	75,414	3,861	6,394	181	3,190	90,403	303,256	...	1,098
1938-39 . . .	114,883	12,347	...	94,016	4,273	6,206	61	2,845	98,824	333,256	...	1,285
<i>Thana</i>												
1937-38 . . .	336,562	105	1	762	...	44,470	26	1,510	43,087	426,503	1	1,087
1938-39 . . .	337,418	118	...	741	...	43,484	19	1,522	40,870	424,197	...	1,035
<i>West Khandesh</i>												
1937-38 . . .	50,230	125,891	...	235,181	295,679	25,590	9,914	49,613	180,245	1,001,843	2,438	13,336
1938-39 . . .	49,205	146,260	...	273,580	317,263	17,977	8,746	41,532	195,660	1,050,213	3,419	16,559
<i>Total</i>												
1937-38 . . .	2,036,954	1,631,331	14,772	8,072,757	4,029,813	645,925	163,765	673,939	2,712,101	20,181,887	111,864	165,584
1938-39 . . .	2,015,329	1,840,583	15,420	7,728,308	4,252,517	668,263	172,501	595,036	2,972,924	20,278,861	124,777	209,945

See explanation given in the footnote (page 138).



AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Nasik</i>
1,253	41,855	...	676	67,574	141,393	8,679	8,372	...	88,343	...	4,965	93,308	1937-38
1,721	49,955	...	864	70,419	153,587	8,429	7,515	...	132,454	...	4,843	137,297	1938-39
													<i>Poona</i>
31	27,713	...	15	103,077	137,545	10,127	10,952	102	17,912	...	1,955	19,867	1937-38
32	32,223	...	50	104,369	144,704	10,326	11,834	70	15,834	...	2,099	17,933	1938-39
													<i>Ratnagiri</i>
...	165	13,242	...	3,611	30,618	1,910	802	...	...	...	5,457	5,457	1937-38
...	178	14,335	...	4,120	31,909	1,934	799	...	...	...	5,376	5,376	1938-39
													<i>Satara</i>
...	218,989	13	206	35,935	257,673	81,180	8,720	8	11,739	...	5,280	17,019	1937-38
...	220,989	13	206	31,796	255,098	29,699	7,992	12	11,429	...	4,812	16,241	1938-39
													<i>Sholapur</i>
...	108,649	...	852	109,174	231,583	8,213	2,846	...	46,694	...	7,003	53,697	1937-38
...	133,755	...	1,143	101,393	252,479	9,617	3,434	...	69,394	...	12,168	75,562	1938-39
													<i>Surat</i>
102	6,760	3	7,647	24	15,634	1,626	2,374	657	197,975	...	3,048	201,023	1937-38
110	6,280	20	6,802	60	14,557	1,588	1,922	591	179,641	...	3,646	183,287	1938-39
													<i>Thana</i>
...	13	313	268	4,021	6,303	1,762	140	...	...	...	1,614	1,614	1937-38
1	16	340	224	4,509	6,129	1,706	144	..	...	...	1,641	1,641	1938-39
													<i>West Khandesh</i>
680	104,341	...	10,066	10,058	140,899	8,798	642	259	595,698	...	6,426	542,122	1937-38
1,257	98,408	...	13,524	8,330	141,497	11,163	650	224	477,378	...	5,823	483,201	1938-39
													<i>Total</i>
20,036	1,343,980	27,606	42,128	677,994	2,389,220	201,296	70,571	1,465	3,862,319	...	78,485	3,940,834	1937-38
18,231	1,435,635	28,702	45,927	628,448	2,491,668	223,359	76,120	1,180	3,698,757	...	90,144	3,788,901	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

District	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Ahmedabad</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,304	...	...	...	6,304
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	6,181	...	...	...	6,031
<i>Ahmednagar</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,249	...	...	314	2,563
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,251	...	145	296	2,692
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	6	57,705	...	...	863	58,574
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	6	...	59,842	...	...	913	60,761
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,128	...	...	154	1,282
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,268	...	...	145	1,413
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	5	3,513	...	...	10	3,528
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	...	1	3,560	...	...	2	3,562
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	622	...	...	1,685	2,307
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	773	...	...	1,660	2,433
<i>East Khandesh</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	89	...	...	...	833	...	...	242	1,074
1938-39 . . .	...	42	...	...	...	877	...	...	339	1,211
<i>Kaira</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	1	...	...	...	80,117	...	...	...	80,117
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	62,654	...	...	...	62,654
<i>Kanara</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	2	...	4	...	...	...	...	16,989	16,993
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	17,038	17,041
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	458	458
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	449	449

See explanation in given the footnote (page 138).

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Ahmedabad</i>
130,232	8,894	8	194	1,648,911	19,201	1,629,710	1937-38
142,748	8,825	104	55	1,612,761	8,063	1,604,698	1938-39
							<i>Ahmednagar</i>
69,040	13,766	122	91	2,992,236	80,155	2,912,081	1937-38
81,372	13,247	137	78	2,929,300	93,508	2,835,792	1938-39
							<i>Belgaum</i>
132,125	10,423	45	22	1,910,482	29,738	1,880,744	1937-38
129,668	10,553	26	55	1,924,689	31,614	1,893,075	1938-39
							<i>Bijapur</i>
8,896	6,725	2	7	2,920,311	18,263	2,907,048	1937-38
9,409	6,638	11	20	2,988,581	32,887	2,955,694	1938-39
							<i>Bombay Suburban</i>
13,215	2,413	...	85	29,071	130	28,941	1937-38
13,109	2,400	...	58	28,947	130	28,817	1938-39
							<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>
124,084	4,080	423	103	1,271,331	74,265	1,197,066	1937-38
109,841	4,785	5	35	1,281,374	62,642	1,218,732	1938-39
							<i>Dharwar</i>
114,243	11,012	...	28	2,270,330	21,245	2,249,085	1937-38
112,857	11,389	...	31	2,289,279	20,736	2,268,543	1938-39
							<i>East Khandesh</i>
2,476	13,647	62	1,397	1,986,204	26,227	1,959,977	1937-38
2,274	14,936	38	1,179	1,983,117	19,574	1,963,543	1938-39
							<i>Kaira</i>
106,900	4,555	100	61	874,015	29,032	844,983	1937-38
105,820	4,501	98	43	849,797	10,670	839,127	1938-39
							<i>Kanara</i>
28,709	7,955	...	4,423	243,653	14,947	228,706	1937-38
28,512	7,977	...	4,343	245,956	17,385	228,571	1938-39
							<i>Kolaba</i>
54,454	2,463	...	13	421,795	16,572	405,223	1937-38
54,519	2,507	...	13	422,384	17,065	405,319	1938-39

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

Table IV—continued

No. 53—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
25	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Nasik</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	428	...	...	398	826
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	278	...	...	592	870
<i>Poona</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	928	...	...	1,013	1,941
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	1,128	...	...	616	1,744
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	2,429	2,434
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	2,430	2,435
<i>Satara</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	5	14,925	...	...	1,285	16,116
1938-39	...	...	...	...	3	14,434	...	...	1,239	15,676
<i>Solapur</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	1,429	...	...	367	1,796
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	1,233	...	...	275	1,508
<i>Surat</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	1	539	...	...	5	545
1938-39	...	...	...	...	4	502	...	...	12	518
<i>Thana</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	600
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	609	609
<i>West Khandesh</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	170	260
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	124	...	...	444	568
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38	...	92	...	4	17	169,710	...	...	26,980	196,711
1938-39	...	42	...	9	8	155,060	...	145	27,059	182,281

See explanation given in the footnote (page 138).

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(BOMBAY)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Nasik</i>
262,966	22,817	252	55	2,345,685	59,071	2,286,614	1937-38
254,530	23,272	381	46	2,390,931	68,809	2,322,122	1938-39
							<i>Poona</i>
158,888	35,669	29	819	2,267,875	181,936	2,085,939	1937-38
165,727	38,570	32	894	2,288,032	185,650	2,102,382	1938-39
							<i>Ratnagiri</i>
99,372	12,167	11	...	803,894	35,969	767,925	1937-38
99,469	11,964	11	...	803,265	34,771	768,494	1938-39
							<i>Satara</i>
525,539	14,626	870	3	2,271,923	130,524	2,141,399	1937-38
525,263	14,561	1,980	3	2,281,306	134,815	2,146,491	1938-39
							<i>Sholapur</i>
157,356	7,429	140	73	2,243,966	41,756	2,202,212	1937-38
143,426	7,267	102	73	2,235,933	39,868	2,196,065	1938-39
							<i>Surat</i>
301,998	10,142	1	197	837,392	68,599	768,793	1937-38
268,673	10,942	...	138	845,470	75,090	770,380	1938-39
							<i>Thane</i>
198,508	6,678	...	189	642,297	7,991	634,306	1937-38
202,808	7,058	...	251	644,541	8,294	636,247	1938-39
							<i>West Khandesh</i>
1,255	6,153	11	9	1,702,291	115,790	1,586,461	1937-38
928	6,324	54	11	1,694,833	99,276	1,595,557	1938-39
							<i>Total</i>
2,490,206	202,617	2,076	7,159	29,683,624	968,411	28,715,213	1937-38
2,460,450	207,814	2,974	6,826	29,740,498	980,847	28,770,649	1938-39

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

146

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Jumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maise	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Seamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Akola</i>												
1937-38 . . .	15,712	127,928	1	553,339	18,594	17	125	30,001	143,825	889,542	13,074	8,267
1938-39 . . .	18,064	128,965	...	566,881	18,665	...	123	28,202	151,516	907,416	10,694	7,478
<i>Amraoti</i>												
1937-38 . . .	5,164	79,885	139	490,632	11,269	...	10	16,358	120,194	723,601	9,176	8,653
1938-39 . . .	5,802	88,365	16	481,584	15,358	...	25	20,062	139,582	750,774	10,844	8,288
<i>Balaghat</i>												
1937-38 . . .	442,409	35,313	255	5,661	1	1,235	6,147	19,842	175,461	686,354	79,995	902
1938-39 . . .	435,872	35,139	313	6,244	1	1,830	5,776	20,862	184,999	690,930	79,687	918
<i>Betul</i>												
1937-38 . . .	32,065	171,728	8	170,855	41	1,689	19,549	72,240	245,521	713,796	8,172	17,202
1938-39 . . .	31,665	173,723	27	172,832	35	1,782	18,877	66,611	254,752	720,354	8,653	18,608
<i>Bhandara</i>												
1937-38 . . .	528,608	88,429	205	83,503	4	316	2,375	23,368	245,921	972,729	90,401	3,361
1938-39 . . .	529,721	80,210	251	78,675	3	365	2,379	22,757	261,088	975,449	89,292	1,592
<i>Bilaspur</i>												
1937-38 . . .	1,306,021	66,739	2,925	1,883	17	111	19,343	31,944	586,180	2,014,663	146,190	9,228
1938-39 . . .	1,306,487	69,755	2,738	1,314	1	105	19,957	39,482	700,758	2,141,545	158,127	9,256
<i>Buidano</i>												
1937-38 . . .	3,750	133,508	...	470,738	85,927	27	293	32,598	131,233	808,050	11,354	6,803
1938-39 . . .	3,954	135,361	...	517,765	81,830	2	265	33,478	137,445	860,100	12,714	6,474
<i>Chanda</i>												
1937-38 . . .	331,379	67,754	236	267,119	9	297	4,021	14,246	128,353	803,414	77,090	45,470
1938-39 . . .	334,299	73,750	341	254,831	18	399	4,282	16,537	137,762	822,199	96,621	15,300
<i>Chhindwara</i>												
1937-38 . . .	149,918	397,494	299	307,741	166	1,863	37,355	147,121	454,737	1,496,694	38,585	30,715
1938-39 . . .	148,651	405,580	317	330,175	94	2,020	36,579	131,655	455,287	1,510,358	38,906	34,286
<i>Deogaon</i>												
1937-38 . . .	793,991	92,818	464	168	1	952	1,762	35,476	777,062	1,702,524	184,367	6,182
1938-39 . . .	801,510	94,424	559	164	3	984	1,602	31,479	862,382	1,793,307	166,420	6,851

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Akola</i>													
422	47,116	...	520	8,946	73,335	6,743	295	...	800,475	...	9,458	809,933	1937-38
389	60,316	...	495	4,293	68,665	7,183	266	...	719,590	...	10,535	730,125	1938-39
<i>Amraoti</i>													
49	26,811	...	286	2,299	47,274	6,459	168	...	785,480	...	9,314	794,794	1937-38
50	52,871	...	318	2,781	75,147	9,253	149	...	709,735	...	11,846	721,581	1938-39
<i>Balughat</i>													
3,874	82	...	1,831	231	86,915	1,533	3,105	...	...	...	477	477	1937-38
4,058	91	...	1,476	244	86,374	1,845	3,031	...	2	...	451	453	1938-39
<i>Betul</i>													
11	8,962	...	1,663	45,516	81,526	3,027	4,068	...	19,717	...	2,211	21,929	1937-38
12	10,827	...	1,599	45,191	84,950	3,301	3,561	...	16,746	...	2,567	19,363	1938-39
<i>Bhandara</i>													
108	417	...	668	22	95,178	7,289	3,810	...	3,081	...	1,487	4,568	1937-38
128	379	...	889	4	92,082	8,679	3,179	...	1,341	...	1,715	3,056	1938-39
<i>Bilaspur</i>													
12,830	4,340	...	13,452	7,387	193,427	8,994	5,024	...	600	...	2,180	2,780	1937-38
13,311	4,853	...	11,504	6,184	203,235	9,721	4,389	...	532	...	1,549	2,081	1938-39
<i>Buldana</i>													
570	76,293	...	384	48,554	143,958	6,268	519	...	601,080	...	7,102	608,182	1937-38
642	72,678	...	378	47,406	140,292	7,853	496	...	527,794	...	7,847	535,641	1938-39
<i>Chanda</i>													
23	189	...	2,496	6	125,274	12,156	3,889	...	91,517	...	701	92,218	1937-38
15	395	...	1,863	46	114,246	12,327	2,645	...	57,084	...	960	58,044	1938-39
<i>Chhindwara</i>													
5,482	5,030	...	1,243	153,805	234,930	5,463	4,360	...	79,278	...	17,563	96,843	1937-38
6,039	6,111	...	1,156	146,356	232,864	6,041	4,200	...	63,795	...	9,815	73,610	1938-39
<i>Drugi</i>													
1,139	519	...	4,168	172	196,547	17,731	501	...	374	...	1,181	1,555	1937-38
1,263	507	...	3,822	97	177,969	17,676	326	...	409	...	1,169	1,579	1938-39

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

148

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Or.	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Hoshangabad</i>												
1937-38 . . .	51,092	512,331	491	78,148	4,748	49	3,418	259,184	219,587	1,129,045	87,791	188,293
1938-39 . . .	53,409	499,184	437	100,605	3,528	244	3,255	209,310	253,045	1,123,015	89,091	144,649
<i>Jubbulpore</i>												
1937-38 . . .	211,369	300,937	5,535	27,982	529	3	13,626	214,319	179,119	953,412	46,506	41,830
1938-39 . . .	217,408	305,492	6,552	29,074	1,258	4	13,480	208,823	172,539	954,630	47,692	35,965
<i>Mandla</i>												
1937-38 . . .	173,075	126,340	728	322	...	73	27,479	51,607	320,388	700,010	9,221	16,601
1938-39 . . .	171,906	131,274	981	408	...	174	27,882	65,440	348,535	746,640	11,071	15,593
<i>Nagpur</i>												
1937-38 . . .	33,276	179,853	66	478,099	502	9	416	21,767	119,977	833,944	111,895	26,556
1938-39 . . .	34,316	171,220	64	466,656	301	11	430	17,891	129,012	840,001	104,124	9,376
<i>Nimas</i>												
1937-38 . . .	30,946	62,029	22	246,874	12,883	6	1,942	25,429	100,607	480,739	1,576	25,531
1938-39 . . .	33,726	65,426	27	244,828	11,119	21	1,938	20,749	113,211	491,744	2,001	31,815
<i>Raipur</i>												
1937-38 . . .	1,526,658	15,806	348	253	2	2,995	1,755	36,572	698,223	2,282,414	230,021	21,845
1938-39 . . .	1,535,163	16,961	598	353	6	2,732	1,813	32,785	796,173	2,386,574	224,794	22,720
<i>Saugor</i>												
1937-38 . . .	106,017	727,822	2,976	95,169	463	12	12,436	123,763	122,476	1,191,134	74,568	44,051
1938-39 . . .	108,043	741,931	2,968	111,933	133	5	12,751	105,226	129,023	1,212,012	72,805	45,306
<i>Wardha</i>												
1937-38 . . .	5,821	119,904	13	332,492	194	1	15	14,028	75,083	547,551	45,442	16,377
1938-39 . . .	6,226	113,295	9	319,323	162	1	25	11,200	79,956	530,197	42,984	6,913
<i>Yeotmal</i>												
1937-38 . . .	16,289	51,192	...	647,210	15,605	...	170	21,198	183,098	934,762	21,299	15,982
1938-39 . . .	18,168	56,812	...	627,137	17,480	...	220	23,934	195,372	939,079	22,384	17,321
<i>Total</i>												
1937-38 . . .	5,763,539	3,357,358	14,769	4,247,787	100,959	9,654	152,237	1,191,059	5,027,041	19,864,397	1,286,703	482,840
1938-39 . . .	5,794,340	3,381,966	17,188	4,330,812	99,943	10,879	151,839	1,106,522	5,503,035	20,396,324	1,288,894	438,064



**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Ground- nut	Coco- nut	Caster	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Hoshanga- bad</i>
18	4,589	...	5	4,242	234,938	2,677	1,553	...	66,392	...	2,381	68,773	1937-38
26	4,497	...	312	3,257	241,832	3,056	1,462	...	48,166	...	2,283	50,429	1938-39
													<i>Jubbulpore</i>
11,689	85	...	...	20,018	120,128	3,771	1,734	...	1,810	...	2,012	3,822	1937-38
11,995	117	...	19	19,956	115,744	2,764	1,466	...	1,381	...	1,279	2,660	1938-39
													<i>Mandla</i>
27,938	17	...	1	60,797	114,575	784	674	...	...	8	5,117	5,125	1937-38
27,882	8	...	1	59,987	114,742	787	670	...	...	5	2,431	2,436	1938-39
													<i>Nagpur</i>
5	2,068	...	2,350	219	143,093	11,628	189	...	231,926	...	3,191	234,817	1937-38
4	2,821	...	1,931	146	118,301	16,502	147	...	191,380	...	3,931	195,311	1938-39
													<i>Nimar</i>
...	16,634	...	9	98	43,848	2,773	113	...	357,332	...	1,461	358,793	1937-38
...	17,493	...	8	85	51,462	3,734	97	...	320,424	...	2,112	322,536	1938-39
													<i>Raipur</i>
1,334	4,542	...	2,897	760	261,899	6,207	2,304	...	2,739	...	3,407	6,146	1937-38
1,469	6,123	...	1,999	1,123	257,628	6,178	2,030	...	2,468	...	2,816	5,284	1938-39
													<i>Saugor</i>
6,718	10,959	...	3	30,391	166,690	1,914	942	...	4,899	...	1,987	6,886	1937-38
6,242	10,719	...	3	24,943	160,108	2,130	835	...	3,457	...	1,636	5,093	1938-39
													<i>Wardha</i>
11	2,926	...	1,169	23	64,947	3,641	157	...	322,244	...	2,159	324,403	1937-38
8	6,645	...	844	18	57,407	4,712	128	...	330,090	...	2,773	332,863	1938-39
													<i>Yeotmal</i>
467	11,935	...	766	887	51,336	7,011	405	...	678,572	...	13,294	691,866	1937-38
468	22,442	...	775	1,008	64,398	6,871	373	...	658,418	...	14,585	673,003	1938-39
													<i>Total</i>
72,688	293,513	...	34,111	378,463	2,479,318	115,068	38,610	...	4,047,224	...	56,685	4,133,909	1937-38
73,992	279,893	...	28,487	363,025	2,472,375	130,912	29,450	...	3,652,817	...	82,300	3,735,117	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Akola</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	721	...	...	...	721
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	709	...	...	...	709
<i>Amraoti</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,120	...	...	...	1,120
1938-39 . . . . .	4	...	...	...	...	975	...	...	...	975
<i>Balaghat</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	5	...	...	...	813	...	...	...	813
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	740
<i>Betul</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	275	...	...	23	298
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	291	...	...	17	308
<i>Bhandara</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	9	...	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	86
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	55
<i>Bilaspur</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	1,255	...	...	...	1,255
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,258	...	...	...	1,258
<i>Buldana</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,024	...	...	25	1,049
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	928	...	...	...	928
<i>Chanda</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	59	...	...	...	409	...	...	...	409
1938-39 . . . . .	1	61	...	...	...	375	...	...	...	375
<i>Ohjindwara</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	18	...	...	...	1,035	...	...	...	1,035
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	911	...	...	...	911
<i>Drug</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	17	...	...	...	880	...	...	85	915
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	868	...	...	33	899

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Akola</i>
89	3,584	21	88	1,733,299	9,854	1,773,445	1937-38
60	3,849	47	78	1,733,398	12,955	1,720,443	1938-39
							<i>Amraoti</i>
100	6,216	455	247	1,560,434	6,295	1,574,139	1937-38
122	6,466	178	214	1,564,862	10,401	1,554,461	1938-39
							<i>Balaghat</i>
4,062	2,806	59	7	786,136	216,965	569,171	1937-38
3,933	3,136	21	...	790,476	220,387	570,089	1938-39
							<i>Betul</i>
23,185	1,742	4	...	849,574	59,226	790,348	1937-38
23,472	1,636	9	...	856,924	60,928	795,996	1938-39
							<i>Bhandara</i>
12,418	3,953	171	10	1,100,021	261,520	838,501	1937-38
12,287	4,124	155	9	1,099,084	272,695	826,389	1938-39
							<i>Bilaspur</i>
2,704	19,728	433	36	2,249,047	508,967	1,742,080	1937-38
2,540	20,425	483	2	2,385,679	622,950	1,762,729	1938-39
							<i>Buldana</i>
22	4,734	4	17	1,572,803	22,233	1,550,570	1937-38
70	4,867	821	30	1,551,073	25,448	1,525,627	1938-39
							<i>Chanda</i>
7,314	2,050	591	2	1,047,376	72,501	974,875	1937-38
6,611	2,229	430	11	1,019,179	79,711	939,468	1938-39
							<i>Chhindwara</i>
13,547	5,546	171	7	1,858,613	89,221	1,769,392	1937-38
12,762	5,849	204	7	1,846,806	91,159	1,755,647	1938-39
							<i>Deog</i>
13,845	15,430	21	...	1,949,076	465,382	1,483,744	1937-38
14,031	15,895	18	...	2,021,990	542,760	1,479,230	1938-39

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

152

Table IV—continued

No. 54—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Hoshangabad</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	928	...	...	49	977
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	848	...	...	65	933
<i>Jubbulpore</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	396	...	...	...	896
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	368	...	...	...	868
<i>Mandla</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	398	...	...	...	398
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	364	...	...	...	364
<i>Nagpur</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	241	...	...	...	241
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	129	...	...	...	129
<i>Nimar</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	69	...	99
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	32	...	101	...	133
<i>Raipur</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	432	...	...	...	432
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	372	...	...	...	372
<i>Saugor</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	4	...	...	...	1,118	...	...	975	2,088
1938-39 . . .	...	3	...	...	...	1,007	...	...	2,072	3,079
<i>Wardha</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	222	...	...	...	222
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	152	...	...	...	152
<i>Yezmal</i>										
1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	968	...	...	...	968
1938-39 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	868	...	...	...	868
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38 . . .	10	103	...	...	...	12,337	...	68	1,107	13,613
1938-39 . . .	14	69	...	...	...	11,238	...	104	2,207	13,641

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BĒRĀR)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Hoshangabad</i>
117,121	8,653	202	58	1,563,997	31,528	1,532,469	1937-38
113,805	8,586	27	199	1,543,314	31,995	1,511,349	1938-39
							<i>Jubbulpore</i>
18,176	11,349	426	322	1,113,536	136,466	978,070	1937-38
17,829	11,532	421	178	1,107,582	138,620	968,762	1938-39
							<i>Mandla</i>
1,176	1,727	...	...	824,469	99,898	724,573	1937-38
1,092	1,827	...	...	868,558	121,570	746,988	1938-39
							<i>Nagpur</i>
24,507	17,763	16	129	1,266,347	11,674	1,254,673	1937-38
26,920	20,449	135	167	1,218,062	18,414	1,204,648	1938-39
							<i>Nimar</i>
60,492	2,102	72	1	949,031	26,134	922,897	1937-38
65,461	2,338	104	3	937,552	25,724	911,828	1938-39
							<i>Raipur</i>
4,644	20,152	51	60	2,583,809	634,631	1,949,178	1937-38
4,523	20,698	69	62	2,683,318	708,848	1,973,470	1938-39
							<i>Saugor</i>
138,844	5,495	76	6	1,514,079	62,033	1,452,046	1937-38
145,569	5,427	69	...	1,534,325	68,580	1,465,745	1938-39
							<i>Wardha</i>
53,738	3,339	164	49	1,093,311	6,478	996,733	1937-38
57,901	3,679	194	35	987,268	7,758	979,510	1938-39
							<i>Yestmal</i>
14	3,596	270	18	1,690,236	9,336	1,680,900	1937-38
5	4,119	36	19	1,688,763	11,809	1,676,954	1938-39
							<i>Total</i>
500,948	139,955	3,207	1,057	27,385,094	2,747,290	24,537,804	1937-38
508,993	147,013	3,421	1,014	27,438,243	3,068,910	24,369,333	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS.										Linseed	Sesamum
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Camba or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Anantapur</b>												
1937-38	90,441	1,839	...	295,016	197,927	90,276	82	6,794	692,888	1,314,653	...	38
1938-39	175,775	944	...	303,014	174,073	95,623	53	6,499	790,523	1,546,504	...	5
<b>Bellary</b>												
1937-38	27,120	8,956	...	709,751	110,185	24,926	166	12,344	545,574	1,437,022	1,104	...
1938-39	33,421	3,814	2	699,882	134,687	26,537	73	8,513	837,397	1,744,358	431	...
<b>Chingleput</b>												
1937-38	737,004	...	...	7,297	17,199	82,064	51	13	48,387	892,015	...	...
1938-39	590,306	...	...	7,076	12,238	95,891	28	56	37,978	743,573	...	...
<b>Chittoor</b>												
1937-38	232,371	240	...	41,265	141,257	157,481	113	19	83,982	656,728	89	...
1938-39	199,729	197	...	49,008	153,947	164,025	60	51	80,976	647,984	72	...
<b>Coimbatore</b>												
1937-38	94,645	215	...	524,895	329,210	134,051	222	3,550	388,690	1,474,878	...	...
1938-39	93,789	135	...	502,356	352,453	131,421	128	1,280	289,690	1,371,231	...	...
<b>Cuddapah</b>												
1937-38	106,694	240	...	301,666	100,661	63,994	8	949	188,119	762,331	199	...
1938-39	118,218	262	...	310,921	122,908	50,885	23	1,733	219,147	824,107	175	...
<b>East Godavari</b>												
1937-38	686,424	58	...	99,100	47,753	20,799	4,395	3,820	199,435	1,061,784	...	...
1938-39	700,292	80	15	94,880	51,234	22,819	4,453	4,495	200,076	1,076,314	...	...
<b>Guntur</b>												
1937-38	397,915	327	...	344,578	189,189	16,764	21,452	4,008	405,150	1,379,363	29	...
1938-39	405,649	400	...	416,513	179,146	16,687	28,647	5,420	378,141	1,430,603	18	...
<b>Kistna</b>												
1937-38	562,888	6	...	184,543	13,789	4,478	12,391	3,611	65,235	846,441	2	...
1938-39	581,448	5	19	216,365	20,356	4,099	11,843	3,165	70,579	907,879	...	...
<b>Kurnool</b>												
1937-38	70,856	819	...	484,535	61,559	20,999	92	7,282	591,164	1,237,106	339	...
1938-39	76,055	846	9	592,009	67,933	21,885	77	7,844	674,138	1,440,796	661	...
<b>Madura</b>												
1937-38	328,664	1,043	11	209,791	35,404	53,501	13,747	290	293,635	936,016	...	...
1938-39	291,163	1,057	9	329,132	28,939	48,510	910	620	235,137	935,477	...	...
<b>Malabar</b>												
1937-38	864,835	...	...	403	5	11,126	...	1,584	40,073	918,026	...	...
1938-39	860,428	...	...	398	4	10,749	...	1,531	37,932	911,042	...	...
<b>Nellore</b>												
1937-38	403,384	...	...	447,955	104,930	77,023	67	637	274,404	1,308,406	120	...
1938-39	359,701	...	...	404,704	97,909	73,738	293	1,328	288,815	1,226,493	794	...

\*Relates to Bengal-gram.

13 Rape and mustard	14					16 Condiments and spices	17 SUGAR		18 FIBRES				19 DISTRICT
	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													Anantapur
...	446,448	446	59,234	12,078	549,260	23,714	2,519	7,568	155,069	...	1,832	156,902	1937-38
1	318,069	451	68,507	13,098	439,097	23,453	1,618	10,761	114,523	...	1,793	116,316	1938-39
													Bellary
...	376,724	1,703	13,659	22,175	423,427	18,248	7,737	3,498	602,081	...	3,178	605,259	1937-38
...	247,891	1,686	17,836	26,593	308,850	20,215	6,954	3,614	524,510	...	5,440	529,950	1938-39
													Chingleput
...	80,888	6,618	14	916	120,989	5,328	249	1,943	36	...	1,160	1,196	1937-38
...	71,065	6,265	21	864	92,837	8,077	206	1,338	35	...	1,318	1,353	1938-39
													Chittoor
8	201,888	3,016	3,635	7,816	223,280	13,935	7,931	2,105	146	...	164	310	1937-38
8	174,673	3,277	4,763	6,866	195,358	14,419	6,816	2,068	148	...	132	280	1938-39
													Coimbatore
142	300,573	11,167	7,967	957	277,551	19,020	5,800	1,319	421,150	...	1,554	422,704	1937-38
174	183,442	11,439	7,051	838	256,679	20,096	7,453	1,445	222,475	...	9,148	231,623	1938-39
													Cuddypah
...	287,336	148	7,832	5,094	306,393	13,626	332	1,370	62,337	...	1,071	63,408	1937-38
...	184,912	127	11,065	456	203,191	16,647	175	993	54,458	...	1,573	56,031	1938-39
													East Godavari
176	4,176	54,346	8,848	39	132,369	32,750	8,217	1,063	10,485	...	22,447	32,932	1937-38
87	4,103	53,456	6,756	8	152,831	31,880	6,655	804	10,049	...	20,470	30,519	1938-39
													Guntur
32	417,567	188	28,306	700	448,397	74,260	598	4,422	78,088	...	110,969	189,057	1937-38
34	313,216	162	28,511	466	344,514	61,743	296	4,089	62,960	...	120,244	163,204	1938-39
													Kistna
171	208,331	400	3,757	163	216,684	17,257	2,410	1,337	7,480	...	47,668	55,148	1937-38
118	162,641	730	3,012	140	173,578	15,012	2,638	1,257	4,868	...	31,404	36,272	1938-39
													Kurnool
8	591,918	15	29,004	1,488	625,069	19,044	536	971	207,557	...	1,815	209,372	1937-38
...	410,864	134	27,844	902	442,417	29,724	377	308	193,475	...	3,161	195,636	1938-39
													Madura
14	161,091	7,889	2,394	243	201,638	18,753	1,398	1,646	211,851	...	995	212,346	1937-38
14	140,325	7,920	2,298	219	191,429	22,412	1,687	1,491	129,549	...	752	130,301	1938-39
													Malabar
40	4,749	353,122	312	217	368,393	131,316	52	11,799	321	...	76	397	1937-38
26	4,930	350,457	424	49	366,398	128,864	56	11,970	365	...	116	481	1938-39
													Nellore
4	25,646	321	39,856	48	73,669	14,132	42	1,593	33,375	...	2,108	35,478	1937-38
8	32,452	296	46,156	167	88,930	14,697	32	1,631	34,970	...	2,461	37,431	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Lin-seed	Sesamum (oil)
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse) *	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Nilgiris</i>												
1937-38	5,832	2,413	2,623	86	31	2,771	10	10	6,441	20,217		
1938-39	5,852	1,847	2,679	109	10	2,880	14	...	6,618	19,904		
<i>North Arcot</i>												
1937-38	548,393	7	...	82,190	92,394	105,600	658	457	178,653	1,008,355		349
1938-39	465,495	2	...	70,801	78,229	105,606	712	399	150,494	871,798		12,44
<i>Ramnad</i>												
1937-38	405,219	...	...	71,461	142,648	98,988	1	886	219,247	938,450		31,9
1938-39	328,748	...	...	81,880	158,551	86,789	106	1,009	214,855	871,949		23,2
<i>Salem</i>												
1937-38	129,879	1,044	...	235,340	318,436	234,224	657	1,448	512,850	1,433,873		70,4
1938-39	169,188	1,221	...	250,535	308,562	268,952	1,011	735	429,040	1,429,244		66,4
<i>South Arcot</i>												
1937-38	572,777	...	...	91,338	100,417	74,905	138	40	176,108	1,015,721		47,4
1938-39	536,271	...	...	94,671	106,773	75,723	1,015	104	174,012	988,599		47,4
<i>South Kanara</i>												
1937-38	587,971	...	...	...	...	6,160	...	...	46,658	640,789		2,4
1938-39	588,731	...	...	...	...	6,236	...	...	45,910	640,877		2,4
<i>Tanjore</i>												
1937-38	1,197,098	...	...	8,409	6,004	14,599	906	29	104,875	1,331,620		1,1
1938-39	1,202,206	...	...	9,314	7,674	13,563	458	109	100,772	1,334,026		1,1
<i>Tinnevely</i>												
1937-38	325,094	...	...	75,476	160,674	25,233	45	753	222,748	810,023		61,4
1938-39	291,380	...	...	87,609	178,308	26,608	14	690	179,329	763,936		61,4
<i>Trichinopoly</i>												
1937-38	324,816	...	...	259,911	269,869	63,121	1,812	225	262,273	1,181,527		61,4
1938-39	325,926	...	...	271,198	271,051	47,836	1,776	309	241,095	1,159,191		61,4
<i>Vizagapatam</i>												
1937-38	755,559	...	...	72,389	187,500	231,107	13,626	2,013	429,022	1,691,216		168,9
1938-39	737,848	...	...	70,267	202,478	237,805	11,096	1,882	441,364	1,702,540		148,9
<i>West Godavari</i>												
1937-38	658,252	...	...	52,049	6,041	3,928	1,387	1,563	51,954	805,174		49,5
1938-39	706,780	48	...	51,925	10,152	4,692	1,383	3,054	63,590	841,524	3	71,3
<i>Total</i>												
1937-38	10,140,831	15,207	2,634	4,599,444	2,571,988	1,618,118	72,026	52,240	6,027,266	25,099,754	1,878	794,5
1938-39	9,844,388	10,888	2,633	4,914,537	2,717,545	1,639,299	64,218	50,806	6,187,633	25,431,947	2,159	816,5

\* Relates to Bengal gram.





Table IV—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Anantapur</i>										
1937-38	480	...	...	...	...	1,855	...	...	1,587	3,444
1938-39	868	...	...	...	...	3,259	...	...	1,602	4,729
<i>Bellary</i>										
1937-38	...	90	...	1	...	1,906	...	...	669	2,576
1938-39	...	282	...	...	...	2,165	...	...	688	3,135
<i>Chingleput</i>										
1937-38	1,363	8	...	...	...	14	...	...	1,236	2,619
1938-39	1,489	79	...	...	...	11	...	...	1,846	3,405
<i>Chittoor</i>										
1937-38	2,407	25	...	...	...	367	...	...	1,686	4,485
1938-39	1,042	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	1,642	3,184
<i>Coimbatore</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	2,829	24,812	26,158	168	...	3,791	57,658
1938-39	...	...	...	2,719	24,802	26,776	169	...	3,974	58,460
<i>Cuddapah</i>										
1937-38	4,837	...	...	...	...	1,828	...	...	922	7,617
1938-39	5,991	...	...	...	...	1,533	...	...	944	8,468
<i>East Godavari</i>										
1937-38	179	19	...	...	...	19,309	...	...	264	19,861
1938-39	103	33	...	...	...	19,419	...	...	241	19,806
<i>Guntur</i>										
1937-38	327	21	...	...	...	148,829	...	277	178	149,612
1938-39	427	39	...	...	...	164,223	...	252	365	164,877
<i>Kistna</i>										
1937-38	342	...	...	...	...	18,639	...	...	98	19,127
1938-39	176	...	...	...	...	16,929	...	...	21	17,126
<i>Kurnool</i>										
1937-38	1,086	...	...	...	...	6,598	...	...	2,288	10,572
1938-39	1,554	...	...	...	...	11,285	...	120	3,074	14,933
<i>Madura</i>										
1937-38	22	107	...	12,820	795	8,884	...	...	3,821	26,349
1938-39	25	417	...	13,031	795	7,983	...	...	3,948	26,584
<i>Malabar</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	7,942	12,548	71	1	...	90,768	111,270
1938-39	...	...	...	8,139	12,387	59	1	...	91,576	112,161
<i>Nellore</i>										
1937-38	5,401	...	...	...	...	8,715	...	...	666	14,797
1938-39	6,861	...	...	...	...	4,652	...	7	567	12,887

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
 (MADRAS)

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
30	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Anantapur</i>
1,208	11,171	320	5,119	2,076,301	66,745	2,009,556	1937-38
1,473	10,156	176	2,169	2,156,912	124,942	2,031,970	1938-39
							<i>Bellary</i>
1,844	6,840	1,089	1,774	2,509,404	121,213	2,388,191	1937-38
246	7,731	16	615	2,625,477	182,109	2,443,368	1938-39
							<i>Chingleput</i>
109	11,686	2,021	18,312	1,051,369	277,155	774,214	1937-38
160	16,658	1,139	3,655	872,221	124,307	747,914	1938-39
							<i>Chittoor</i>
96	32,702	841	2,857	945,270	130,118	815,157	1937-38
257	36,722	305	4,392	911,785	91,528	820,257	1938-39
							<i>Coimbatore</i>
3,961	12,389	-	9,247	2,284,627	325,110	1,959,517	1937-38
938	14,241	13	365	1,962,423	264,110	1,698,313	1938-39
							<i>Cuddapah</i>
749	26,808	711	2,058	1,185,173	92,871	1,092,302	1937-38
237	29,273	3,040	2,597	1,144,759	75,906	1,068,853	1938-39
							<i>East Godavari</i>
27,717	53,256	1,422	1,557	1,372,838	323,000	1,049,838	1937-38
16,504	54,001	1,142	562	1,393,008	307,365	1,085,643	1938-39
							<i>Guntur</i>
129,725	12,622	829	1,815	2,390,737	271,436	2,119,301	1937-38
139,608	12,330	510	11,094	2,373,195	307,473	2,065,722	1938-39
							<i>Kistna</i>
49,725	16,578	942	420	1,220,961	107,716	1,113,245	1937-38
59,571	17,643	422	143	1,230,541	105,138	1,125,403	1938-39
							<i>Kurnool</i>
1,047	7,209	958	139	2,111,417	50,968	2,060,449	1937-38
2,865	8,277	874	1,173	2,137,980	59,690	2,078,090	1938-39
							<i>Madura</i>
4,476	32,173	462	3,762	1,439,119	190,249	1,248,870	1937-38
3,826	36,633	1,521	2,608	1,353,592	167,267	1,186,316	1938-39
							<i>Malabar</i>
...	198,287	15,578	38,225	1,793,398	286,401	1,506,997	1937-38
...	195,740	26,118	31,412	1,784,223	278,051	1,506,172	1938-39
							<i>Nellore</i>
2,269	9,424	1,158	392	1,481,345	159,815	1,321,530	1937-38
31,521	9,780	415	1,878	1,424,875	140,994	1,283,941	1938-39

Column 9 (fodder crops) states the areas sown with grass and crops solely for fodder. Lands left waste for grazing and on which grass grows spontaneously are not included in this column. It shows crops which in normal times are used only as fodder.

Table IV—continued

No. 55—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Nilgiris</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	20,775	38,541	27	1,588	...	3	60,921
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	19,742	39,580	28	1,479	...	11	60,330
<i>North Arcot</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	2,480	141	...	...	...	2,112	...	...	1,576	3,409
1938-39 . . . . .	2,746	82	...	2	...	1,728	...	...	1,549	3,255
<i>Ramanad</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	22	89	...	...	...	2,281	...	...	3,229	4,541
1938-39 . . . . .	163	40	...	...	...	2,017	...	...	2,323	4,443
<i>Salem</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	540	122	...	11,903	...	5,984	...	...	3,344	21,773
1938-39 . . . . .	598	79	...	10,470	...	5,692	...	...	3,342	19,581
<i>South Arcot</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	3,368	9	...	...	...	1,741	...	...	1,014	4,142
1938-39 . . . . .	6,463	115	...	...	...	1,531	...	...	1,050	4,159
<i>South Kanara</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	20	...	1,815	...	...	19,717	21,552
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	20	...	1,766	...	...	19,798	21,564
<i>Tanjore</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	41	162	...	...	...	1,476	...	...	2,459	3,138
1938-39 . . . . .	2	99	...	...	...	1,894	...	1	2,524	4,420
<i>Tinnevely</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	142	329	...	213	22	1,211	...	...	6,958	8,735
1938-39 . . . . .	171	341	...	231	22	796	...	...	5,804	6,395
<i>Trichinopoly</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	329	33	...	...	...	4,073	...	...	1,448	5,883
1938-39 . . . . .	362	14	...	...	...	3,811	...	...	1,588	5,773
<i>Visagapatam</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	27	120	...	268	...	31,549	...	...	670	32,434
1938-39 . . . . .	41	...	...	268	...	32,966	...	...	617	33,852
<i>West Godavari</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	24	37	...	...	...	8,750	...	...	53	8,864
1938-39 . . . . .	4	38	...	1	...	10,081	...	...	57	10,179
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	23,167	1,305	...	56,771	76,718	294,232	1,787	277	148,384	578,164
1938-39 . . . . .	28,576	1,658	...	54,623	77,546	320,134	1,048	380	148,594	602,525

Fodder crops •	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Nilgiris</i>
15	16,854 16,780	59 68	2,596 4,482	101,542 103,308	7,275 6,775	94,267 96,531	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>North Arcot</i>
111 65	24,395 25,672	123 333	17,923 18,346	1,570,136 1,378,859	358,708 215,990	1,211,428 1,162,869	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Ramnad</i>
47,642 49,008	10,823 12,927	1,444 1,952	8,992 8,800	1,389,461 1,288,951	67,252 51,489	1,322,209 1,237,462	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Salem</i>
4,028 3,950	14,970 17,478	3,140 160	1,076 1,025	1,904,820 1,815,554	273,684 249,089	1,631,136 1,566,465	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>South Arcot</i>
170	23,077 14,336	1,173 1,559	11,849 22,602	1,611,030 1,541,890	270,772 219,352	1,340,258 1,322,538	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>South Kanara</i>
1,100 1,100	27,377 28,985	... ...	276 282	764,997 767,945	201,649 199,105	563,348 568,840	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Tanjore</i>
23 16	24,865 23,645	3,188 5,125	7,646 4,087	1,512,991 1,516,658	165,188 194,498	1,327,803 1,322,160	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Tinnevely</i>
99,010 106,806	19,930 19,972	986 1,631	12,191 9,528	1,440,678 1,375,396	192,886 195,607	1,247,792 1,179,789	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Trichinopoly</i>
9 106	26,265 29,902	219 36	2,062 2,303	1,523,300 1,606,257	162,969 161,889	1,360,331 1,344,368	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Vizagapatam</i>
84 27	45,910 46,980	2,901 3,025	566 1,085	2,246,278 2,260,158	569,831 624,202	1,676,447 1,635,956	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>West Godavari</i>
12,224 14,498	25,895 28,489	237 196	86 230	991,884 1,031,627	193,251 230,723	798,633 800,904	1937-38 1938-39
							<i>Total</i>
413,157 431,865	691,506 714,351	39,801 49,276	145,934 130,433	36,919,071 35,957,582	4,886,257 4,577,739	32,032,814 31,379,843	1937-38 1938-39

• See explanation given in the footnote (page 159).

IV—continued

No. 56—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Linseed	Sum (G. lbs.)
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Bannu</b>												
1937-38	2,234	160,844	10,591	1,478	1,933	...	37,207	80,181	157	294,025	...	...
1938-39	2,355	134,163	11,052	3,023	3,912	...	37,729	50,797	223	243,254	...	...
<b>Dera Ismail Khan</b>												
1937-38	1,242	130,267	6,989	33,079	39,722	...	571	81,037	8,824	251,721	...	4
1938-39	1,463	140,805	6,003	41,198	46,073	...	543	26,593	9,019	271,692	...	2
<b>Hazara</b>												
1937-38	13,511	150,895	42,339	7,426	4,655	...	214,041	1,565	37,431	471,869	1	1
1938-39	13,554	144,434	30,446	7,336	3,407	...	221,596	534	36,729	458,136	2	2
<b>Kohat</b>												
1937-38	1,394	156,333	10,446	6,645	47,983	...	25,084	26,442	8,746	283,053	...	...
1938-39	1,308	143,048	5,819	5,129	56,387	...	24,289	15,729	10,366	261,775	...	...
<b>Kurrum</b>												
1937-38	10,715	17,094	1,234	...	...	...	7,176	...	7,448	43,667	...	...
1938-39	10,540	17,053	1,321	...	...	...	6,605	...	8,253	43,778	...	...
<b>Mardan</b>												
1937-38	473	202,062	62,741	12,570	95	...	86,710	1,482	14,313	380,451	...	...
1938-39	598	201,689	54,374	12,718	90	...	90,968	896	12,178	373,491	...	...
<b>North Waziristan</b>												
1937-38	1,352	10,370	1,354	...	...	...	4,803	...	227	18,106	...	...
1938-39	1,472	10,135	1,355	...	...	...	4,775	...	224	17,961	...	...
<b>Peshawar</b>												
1937-38	8,369	200,069	43,322	7,850	51	...	95,720	1,342	12,710	369,433	4	4
1938-39	10,601	191,146	32,468	10,118	28	...	99,849	467	11,328	356,005	23	23
<b>Total</b>												
1937-38	39,295	1,027,934	179,016	69,048	94,439	...	471,292	142,049	89,856	2,112,929	5	47
1938-39	41,891	982,453	142,638	79,517	109,897	...	436,354	95,016	88,320	2,026,086	26	33

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<b>Bannu</b>										
1937-38	...	46	...	...	...	347	...	...	...	...
1938-39	...	37	...	...	...	397	...	...	...	...
<b>Dera Ismail Khan</b>										
1937-38	...	42	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...
1938-39	...	39	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...
<b>Hazara</b>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	427	...	...	...	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	461	...	...	...	...
<b>Kohat</b>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	...
<b>Kurrum</b>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
<b>Mardan</b>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	11,962	...	...	...	11,962
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	18,384	...	...	...	18,384
<b>North Waziristan</b>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	3
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2
<b>Peshawar</b>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	1,013	...	...	...	1,013
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	1,345	...	12	...	1,345
<b>Total</b>										
1937-38	...	88	...	...	...	13,848	...	...	...	13,848
1938-39	...	76	...	...	...	15,640	...	12	...	15,640

SEEDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
'Rape and mustard'	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1,253	...	...	...	...	1,253	616	5,403	...	529	...	13	542	Bannu
651	...	...	...	...	552	710	3,552	...	359	...	25	384	1937-38
28,728	...	...	...	...	30,859	616	121	...	7,395	...	...	7,395	Dera Ismail Khan
60,390	...	...	...	...	62,639	1,295	86	...	5,042	...	20	5,062	1937-38
16,383	...	...	...	17	15,422	442	924	...	889	...	455	1,344	Hazara
9,480	...	...	...	...	9,571	464	447	...	611	...	500	1,111	1937-38
12,955	...	...	...	...	13,381	370	130	...	137	...	...	137	Kohat
10,690	...	...	...	...	11,650	425	68	...	132	...	...	132	1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kurram
...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	1937-38
25,134	...	...	...	...	25,228	94	23,367	...	2,550	...	14	2,564	Mardan
15,307	...	...	...	8	15,409	116	17,850	...	3,727	...	17	3,744	1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	52	...	...	52	North
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	47	...	...	47	Wasiristan
6,347	...	...	...	220	5,598	1,835	40,101	...	10,648	...	800	11,443	Peshawar
3,520	...	...	...	...	3,543	6,204	29,046	...	12,148	...	479	12,627	1937-38
98,698	...	...	...	237	91,739	3,982	70,084	...	22,195	...	1,282	23,477	Total
99,938	...	...	...	8	103,364	9,248	51,991	...	22,066	...	1,041	23,107	1937-38

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
19,569	12,227	46	(a)	334,676	35,549	299,127	Bannu
20,844	13,974	94	340	284,078	34,589	249,489	1937-38
11,369	449	16,155	(a)	318,783	14,412	304,371	Dera Ismail Khan
9,240	441	32,659	45	333,243	15,362	367,831	1937-38
6,826	6,827	59	(a)	504,134	107,163	396,971	Hazara
6,645	5,583	72	2	482,492	86,756	395,736	1937-38
8,482	1,468	4,379	(a)	311,411	13	311,398	Kohat
12,708	4,455	1,394	181	292,740	37	292,703	1937-38
5,169	748	12	...	49,607	15,428	34,179	Kurram
5,326	728	12	...	49,869	17,226	32,643	1937-38
39,012	6,223	4	(a)	478,905	93,193	385,722	Mardan
28,631	5,022	762	2,413	460,772	90,309	370,463	1937-38
1,647	336	34	(a)	20,216	6,260	13,956	North Wasiristan
1,522	307	69	...	19,950	6,194	13,756	1937-38
87,158	8,463	6,649	(a)	501,694	188,889	363,805	Peshawar
57,160	13,130	427	169	479,663	110,132	369,531	1937-38
139,811	36,741	27,329	(a)	2,519,426	410,397	2,109,029	Total
142,074	43,640	36,329	3,150	2,462,812	360,605	2,092,207	1937-38

(a) Included under "Miscellaneous—food crops".

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Linseed	Sum (to p)
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<i>Balasore</i>												
1937-38 . . .	898,070	...	...	...	...	...	300	...	4,600	898,170	...	
1938-39 . . .	892,670	20	...	...	...	...	300	12	5,400	898,402	...	
<i>Cuttack</i>												
1937-38 . . .	1,164,970	1,112	250	...	100	16,600	6,200	1,000	186,325	1,376,557	670	1
1938-39 . . .	1,131,020	1,102	250	...	130	14,380	6,210	1,055	186,915	1,340,062	680	1
<i>Genjam</i>												
1937-38 . . .	890,608	4	...	7,432	2,218	67,970	6,282	378	144,851	1,029,643	3	1
1938-39 . . .	721,393	13	...	7,772	1,920	70,439	6,680	374	166,579	975,170	23	1
<i>Koraput</i>												
1937-38 . . .	757,430	2,050	...	35,150	4,870	192,135	13,202	364	120,527	1,125,228	...	1
1938-39 . . .	757,430	2,085	...	35,150	4,370	192,135	13,202	364	120,527	1,125,263	...	1
<i>Puri</i>												
1937-38 . . .	555,544	34	...	20	...	8,230	288	81	69,430	633,627	1,878	
1938-39 . . .	601,477	32	...	20	...	8,535	293	76	64,935	675,368	1,778	
<i>Sambalpur</i>												
1937-38 . . .	976,912	322	...	895	...	5,150	4,778	3,500	77,072	1,068,629	5,668	
1938-39 . . .	1,043,895	420	...	1,180	75	5,738	3,988	6,988	109,123	1,171,407	5,168	
<i>Total</i>												
1937-38 . . .	5,148,734	3,522	250	43,497	6,688	290,085	31,050	5,323	603,005	6,192,154	8,119	11
1938-39 . . .	5,147,895	3,672	250	44,123	6,495	291,227	30,673	8,869	652,479	6,185,672	7,543	11

NOTE.—For the greater part of the province the figures are estimates framed by the district officers on information obtained through the agency of the police and from the revenue staff of the local landlords. Where available, the figures collected during the cadastral survey are as a check on the estimates framed.



AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ORISSA)

PDS						Condi- ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Baps and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugar- cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19		21	22	23	24	25	26	
<i>Balasore</i>													
1,450	...	400	200	...	2,275	790	1,350	...	...	1,100	900	2,000	1937-38
1,800	150	400	200	...	2,525	800	1,250	...	...	1,738	1,200	2,938	1938-39
<i>Cuttack</i>													
7,520	...	2,500	4,710	1,750	34,555	1,500	6,555	...	5,005	14,200	580	19,785	1937-38
8,500	2,320	2,500	4,800	...	36,600	1,500	6,685	...	4,984	23,093	1,750	29,827	1938-39
<i>Ganjam</i>													
5,425	10,846	807	2,289	588	45,508	4,662	4,438	13	161	...	491	852	1937-38
6,950	11,239	696	2,319	781	43,819	5,142	2,480	32	217	...	1,230	1,447	1938-39
<i>Korapu</i>													
8,075	1,913	925	11,505	80,480	118,658	14,288	10,905	230	2,275	...	2,602	4,877	1937-38
8,075	1,935	925	11,505	80,480	118,680	14,288	10,905	230	2,275	...	2,602	4,877	1938-39
<i>Puri</i>													
1,276	...	25,500	733	1,640	32,187	...	3,881	...	80	310	242	632	1937-38
1,216	105	25,500	733	1,420	31,915	...	3,631	...	85	101	553	739	1938-39
<i>Sambalpur</i>													
1,704	1,114	...	852	13	72,151	2,170	7,710	...	730	...	4,445	5,175	1937-38
2,286	4,908	...	837	308	70,488	1,767	7,069	...	760	...	4,942	5,702	1938-39
<i>Total</i>													
25,450	18,873	30,132	20,289	84,471	305,334	23,410	34,834	243	8,251	15,610	9,260	33,121	1937-38
27,627	20,657	30,021	20,394	82,989	304,027	23,497	32,020	262	8,321	24,932	12,277	45,590	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 57—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN ORISSA—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Balasore</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	60	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	68	...	...	...	...
<i>Cuttack</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	800	...	...	...	5,682	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	300	...	...	...	5,082	...	...	...	...
<i>Ganjam</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	933	...	...	481	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	828	...	...	563	...
<i>Koraput</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	775	...	130	...	22,820	...	255	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	775	...	130	...	22,820	...	255	...	...
<i>Puri</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	110	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	65	...	...	...	...
<i>Sambalpur</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	745	...	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,733	...	...	...	...
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	1,075	...	130	...	30,350	...	255	481	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	1,075	...	130	...	30,598	...	255	563	...

N.B.—See explanation given in the footnote (page 164).

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(ORISSA)

Cider crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	District
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Balasore</i>
...	8,940	8,000	500	922,085	2,000	920,085	1937-38
...	8,775	8,500	500	923,758	1,999	921,759	1938-39
							<i>Cuttack</i>
...	38,004	19,725	2,345	1,505,008	158,496	1,346,512	1937-38
...	38,704	20,715	2,295	1,481,770	135,258	1,346,512	1938-39
							<i>Ganjam</i>
1,028	19,650	8,229	95,563	1,211,093	124,771	1,086,322	1937-38
720	20,086	8,099	103,692	1,169,078	132,972	1,029,106	1938-39
							<i>Koraput</i>
10,588	17,438	8,680	83,951	1,418,923	2,697	1,416,226	1937-38
10,688	17,438	8,680	83,951	1,418,980	2,719	1,416,261	1938-39
							<i>Puri</i>
...	50,130	5,748	3,315	729,630	218,326	511,304	1937-38
...	50,130	5,598	3,515	770,961	218,346	552,615	1938-39
							<i>Sambalpur</i>
8,416	16,060	12,000	3,000	1,196,056	28,950	1,167,106	1937-38
3,886	4,890	2,734	1,767	1,271,543	30,067	1,241,476	1938-39
							<i>Total</i>
20,130	150,222	62,882	188,674	6,982,795	535,240	6,447,555	1937-38
15,394	140,023	54,826	195,720	7,029,090	521,361	6,507,729	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 58 —AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Linseed
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maise	Gram (pulse)	Other food- grains, including pulses	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Ambala</i>											
1937-38 . . .	58,026	333,047	8,498	3,592	14,922	188	78,646	159,131	55,111	611,151	2,084
1938-39 . . .	63,889	209,828	6,028	2,567	19,298	245	82,136	90,178	42,376	516,545	576
<i>Amritsar</i>											
1937-38 . . .	42,332	301,931	12,955	158	16,899	513	47,982	78,125	10,629	510,924	410
1938-39 . . .	35,548	305,749	10,162	72	18,890	523	50,851	63,799	9,788	495,372	343
<i>Attock</i>											
1937-38 . . .	15	650,510	22,630	28,825	162,447	...	27,358	67,006	33,091	991,883	12
1938-39 . . .	16	517,114	16,272	16,366	161,733	...	28,120	51,070	27,076	817,767	12
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>											
1937-38 . . .	76,431	200,291	6,828	136,297	36,706	...	37	42,901	53,237	552,728	...
1938-39 . . .	82,855	208,479	6,844	123,537	41,622	...	50	49,183	61,774	574,344	...
<i>Ferozapore</i>											
1937-38 . . .	25,775	603,647	75,685	12,699	94,488	...	37,532	533,413	80,613	1,468,847	45
1938-39 . . .	28,366	581,985	62,644	5,035	103,910	...	36,933	416,366	43,645	1,278,884	89
<i>Gujranwala</i>											
1937-38 . . .	178,161	387,729	28,344	3,102	34,617	83	7,895	56,952	5,380	697,213	693
1938-39 . . .	163,992	419,525	21,163	4,086	38,780	104	8,618	51,578	5,347	713,193	625
<i>Gujrat</i>											
1937-38 . . .	20,472	428,925	17,935	29,470	149,308	...	13,923	55,320	44,488	753,841	624
1938-39 . . .	15,766	414,238	13,643	20,504	157,910	...	14,328	59,637	37,566	733,590	481
<i>Gurdaspur</i>											
1937-38 . . .	71,177	380,347	37,294	3,291	12,770	851	71,197	36,362	108,552	721,870	3,713
1938-39 . . .	69,691	374,575	28,458	3,155	13,537	...	68,770	31,277	94,299	683,762	3,784
<i>Gurgaon</i>											
1937-38 . . .	63	94,442	156,323	92,259	304,009	...	3,158	105,659	20,240	776,153	...
1938-39 . . .	24	86,716	119,258	117,724	381,019	...	3,553	26,670	17,878	732,842	...
<i>Hissar</i>											
1937-38 . . .	9,260	128,144	112,117	128,162	797,525	...	997	679,794	116,662	1,972,661	5
1938-39 . . .	8,352	66,411	34,453	108,081	609,885	...	1,049	135,667	66,406	1,050,304	...
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>											
1937-38 . . .	32,096	367,094	6,713	...	10,966	29	153,675	110,455	42,742	723,770	3,293
1938-39 . . .	32,916	292,386	2,919	...	10,104	10	151,336	109,135	37,814	636,619	3,866
<i>Jhang</i>											
1937-38 . . .	2,259	343,119	11,181	16,869	27,269	1,778	18,387	16,818	46,619	484,299	8
1938-39 . . .	1,371	351,068	11,007	18,299	32,641	2,153	19,163	20,373	47,090	503,153	10
<i>Jhelum</i>											
1937-38 . . .	802	339,766	3,307	18,832	151,507	...	5,380	20,416	48,125	588,134	107
1938-39 . . .	1,026	332,575	3,219	16,103	166,080	...	4,450	20,045	38,546	582,144	137
<i>Jullundur</i>											
1937-38 . . .	1,957	295,538	4,016	1,540	1,243	...	83,590	100,369	91,172	519,425	491
1938-39 . . .	1,792	263,838	2,608	1,415	863	...	81,468	40,833	29,017	421,834	504

SEEDS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Ambala</i>
16,654	3,666	...	5	2	23,392	1,236	28,866	...	51,529	...	1,486	53,015	1937-38
8,611	4,964	...	1	...	16,083	1,778	17,977	...	44,869	...	1,223	46,162	1938-39
													<i>Amritsar</i>
36,796	}	}	}	}	22	1,567	28,725	...	97,755	...	1,717	99,472	1937-38
44,247					36	2,953	25,169	...	89,289	...	1,498	90,787	1938-39
													<i>Attock</i>
41,758	}	}	}	}	...	433	642	...	13,430	...	536	13,966	1937-38
26,633					2	468	259	...	11,530	...	103	11,833	1938-39
													<i>Dera Ghassi Khan</i>
37,134	}	}	}	}	21	350	768	...	27,297	...	...	27,297	1937-38
27,727					21	413	975	...	21,131	...	1	21,132	1938-39
													<i>Ferozepore</i>
78,055	}	}	}	}	9	3,426	14,611	...	203,687	...	2,492	206,379	1937-38
30,373					2	8,941	7,030	...	156,203	...	2,586	158,789	1938-39
													<i>Gujranwala</i>
30,223	}	}	}	}	57	683	25,342	...	65,923	...	668	66,591	1937-38
44,636					253	911	23,875	...	48,370	...	780	49,150	1938-39
													<i>Gujrat</i>
25,569	}	}	}	}	4	584	13,472	...	89,513	...	1,388	90,901	1937-38
21,330					3	325	14,471	...	73,863	...	1,228	75,091	1938-39
													<i>Gurdaspur</i>
15,034	}	}	}	}	...	1,279	58,308	...	36,300	...	3,491	39,791	1937-38
13,976					...	1,850	51,114	...	33,887	...	3,554	37,441	1938-39
													<i>Gurgaon</i>
73,737	}	}	}	}	21	2,812	13,807	...	24,444	...	1,110	25,554	1937-38
40,944					21	1,735	6,848	...	26,687	...	1,055	27,742	1938-39
													<i>Hissar</i>
45,663	}	}	}	}	...	961	3,786	...	125,070	...	1,825	126,895	1937-38
12,261					...	1,232	1,584	...	105,137	...	1,177	106,314	1938-39
													<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
9,669	}	}	}	}	3	616	29,661	...	24,737	...	3,873	28,610	1937-38
3,660					85	1,068	20,713	...	21,162	...	3,918	25,075	1938-39
													<i>Jhang</i>
3,115	}	}	}	}	...	250	3,168	...	116,572	...	77	116,649	1937-38
5,634					241	127	2,906	...	104,642	...	60	104,702	1938-39
													<i>Jhelum</i>
8,444	}	}	}	}	21	314	187	...	17,309	...	818	18,127	1937-38
11,163					36	463	137	...	4,645	...	509	5,154	1938-39
													<i>Jullundur</i>
1,388	}	}	}	}	126	2,345	35,646	...	29,730	...	2,405	32,135	1937-38
503					76	4,344	27,088	...	30,755	...	2,255	33,010	1938-39
	56	...	1	160	1,862								

Table IV—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Total	Linseed
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<i>Kangra</i>												
1937-38 . . .	117,539	278,712	36,763	...	4	8,869	168,518	16,951	60,288	696,142	16,187	
1938-39 . . .	116,832	246,938	33,472	12	11	7,888	169,948	5,600	62,431	642,127	16,296	
<i>Karnal</i>												
1937-38 . . .	72,235	258,155	14,308	100,575	74,300	388	49,665	374,632	43,365	987,623	423	
1938-39 . . .	59,322	237,332	11,908	116,665	65,436	886	48,354	107,544	26,155	675,597	162	
<i>Lahore</i>												
1937-38 . . .	34,754	346,971	24,693	376	26,722	148	30,432	98,552	20,089	582,787	19	
1938-39 . . .	31,991	349,911	13,520	200	31,930	114	31,517	78,065	4,408	577,356	7	
<i>Ludhiana</i>												
1937-38 . . .	1,087	254,824	20,839	6,945	3,486	2	66,210	129,580	59,868	542,841	281	
1938-39 . . .	713	249,587	14,632	2,693	2,380	3	67,855	130,774	43,521	511,558	205	
<i>Lyallpur</i>												
1937-38 . . .	1,972	589,074	12,217	1,973	15,316	25	46,157	104,119	9,497	780,350	821	
1938-39 . . .	1,728	577,019	13,637	2,365	16,396	47	45,145	103,315	11,023	770,595	898	
<i>Mianwali</i>												
1937-38 . . .	...	386,215	17,203	14,998	43,226	...	26	228,457	30,687	720,842	274	
1938-39 . . .	...	315,648	17,284	18,264	63,811	...	41	143,315	30,916	599,339	481	
<i>Montgomery</i>												
1937-38 . . .	23,675	510,090	10,014	2,341	22,147	138	23,078	87,348	40,948	719,779	177	
1938-39 . . .	23,216	527,179	10,695	1,448	24,379	42	23,808	87,494	44,009	742,270	234	
<i>Multan</i>												
1937-38 . . .	30,736	556,667	11,102	54,917	37,775	2,488	10,709	81,063	90,365	905,822	37	
1938-39 . . .	30,531	580,701	9,816	58,363	31,981	2,777	10,446	72,608	96,875	894,098	61	
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>												
1937-38 . . .	45,141	329,722	28,938	11,814	19,040	2,189	245	51,612	22,178	510,878	6	
1938-39 . . .	35,249	355,419	28,105	9,265	21,123	2,356	2.0	43,208	26,808	521,753	2	
<i>Rawalpindi</i>												
1937-38 . . .	1,086	259,441	6,479	26,007	93,717	...	57,920	5,131	96,190	545,971	10	
1938-39 . . .	979	263,518	7,980	30,666	92,766	...	59,241	6,369	104,417	565,936	13	
<i>Rohtak</i>												
1937-38 . . .	916	184,749	28,307	131,100	300,934	10	9,146	292,959	12,174	960,345	6	
1938-39 . . .	784	161,665	19,337	177,273	332,477	14	8,705	64,047	8,947	773,249	2	
<i>Shahpur</i>												
1937-38 . . .	4,317	442,774	10,054	15,928	91,218	131	23,213	141,401	15,697	744,733	252	
1938-39 . . .	6,179	478,650	10,244	19,246	115,034	260	23,229	221,298	14,426	888,566	202	
<i>Sheikhupura</i>												
1937-38 . . .	164,617	343,533	15,881	500	27,651	93	23,793	67,541	5,612	649,221	211	
1938-39 . . .	150,343	375,943	15,938	581	29,976	143	25,289	58,943	5,706	662,862	234	
<i>Sialkot</i>												
1937-38 . . .	68,184	414,052	39,410	1,397	45,724	783	41,759	12,539	57,909	681,757	1,424	
1938-39 . . .	64,905	398,462	27,975	1,815	56,903	1,305	43,810	13,364	42,900	651,439	1,313	
<i>Simla</i>												
1937-38 . . .	1,155	5,164	1,736	...	...	873	2,413	31	2,727	14,099	...	
1938-39 . . .	1,172	4,866	1,533	...	...	736	2,612	6	2,820	13,745	...	
<i>Total</i>												
1937-38 . . .	1,086,240	9,944,673	776,760	837,967	2,615,381	19,078	1,103,091	3,754,695	1,273,203	21,411,088	81,403	
1938-39 . . .	1,029,548	9,526,323	574,839	877,720	2,640,575	19,806	1,110,427	2,301,761	1,120,044	19,200,843	80,376	

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(PUNJAB)

CEREALS						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
<i>Kangra</i>													
6,513	...	...	...	86	37,290	848	5,491	...	4,910	...	2,464	7,374	1937-38
2,904	...	...	...	19	37,754	749	4,343	...	4,052	...	2,062	6,114	1938-39
<i>Karnal</i>													
37,747	...	...	...	42	39,516	4,412	39,362	...	78,823	...	2,416	81,239	1937-38
13,367	...	...	...	...	14,536	8,782	13,346	...	78,086	...	1,601	79,687	1938-39
<i>Lahore</i>													
60,292	...	...	...	879	52,180	2,191	21,343	...	239,104	...	1,639	240,743	1937-38
69,109	11	...	...	241	71,133	4,808	10,342	...	221,954	...	1,786	223,740	1938-39
<i>Ludhiana</i>													
8,426	30,517	...	...	14	40,403	789	16,587	...	53,790	...	1,410	55,200	1937-38
6,699	24,663	...	1	1	32,730	1,721	10,949	...	44,503	...	903	45,416	1938-39
<i>Lyallpur</i>													
34,492	...	...	1	535	36,055	898	31,754	...	382,012	...	2,466	384,478	1937-38
74,671	...	...	1	2	75,936	1,900	26,813	...	356,025	...	2,493	358,518	1938-39
<i>Mianwali</i>													
33,700	...	...	...	...	49,433	348	78	...	1,945	...	242	2,187	1937-38
11,165	...	...	...	...	17,576	482	63	...	1,335	...	120	1,455	1938-39
<i>Montgomery</i>													
16,828	...	...	4	...	17,911	1,029	11,763	...	454,644	...	1,571	456,215	1937-38
33,733	...	...	...	26	24,946	2,023	8,171	...	452,979	...	1,646	454,625	1938-39
<i>Multan</i>													
32,100	...	...	...	123	42,163	756	11,315	...	470,365	...	561	470,926	1937-38
39,828	...	...	...	42	48,389	1,371	5,845	...	486,105	...	753	486,858	1938-39
<i>Musafargarh</i>													
10,286	...	...	...	79	23,832	1,169	8,143	...	33,504	...	1	33,505	1937-38
13,183	...	...	...	252	23,050	1,999	5,750	...	29,523	...	8	29,531	1938-39
<i>Rawalpindi</i>													
10,099	...	...	...	2	10,235	652	176	...	874	...	1,346	2,220	1937-38
7,976	...	...	...	...	8,069	414	88	...	673	...	901	1,574	1938-39
<i>Rohatak</i>													
15,117	...	...	...	9	15,465	3,819	39,988	...	85,104	...	3,056	88,160	1937-38
5,950	...	...	...	2	6,156	6,706	8,941	...	91,582	...	2,220	93,802	1938-39
<i>Shahpur</i>													
30,315	...	...	...	617	31,377	811	7,393	...	242,647	...	400	243,047	1937-38
30,921	...	...	...	585	31,956	983	7,618	...	221,370	...	459	221,829	1938-39
<i>Sheikhupura</i>													
25,774	...	...	...	473	26,613	672	19,568	...	126,665	...	777	127,462	1937-38
46,718	...	...	...	469	47,639	1,979	17,218	...	109,493	...	743	110,236	1938-39
<i>Sialkot</i>													
14,526	...	...	...	1	16,615	1,220	40,104	...	37,628	...	3,319	40,947	1937-38
12,239	...	...	...	...	14,687	1,600	34,352	...	32,448	...	2,887	35,335	1938-39
<i>Simla</i>													
7	...	...	...	...	8	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	1937-38
1	...	...	...	...	3	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	1938-39
<i>Total</i>													
739,649	34,163	...	27	3,075	901,554	36,290	510,014	...	3,135,531	...	48,454	3,178,985	1937-38
649,987	29,759	...	29	2,404	809,328	62,145	354,285	...	2,902,303	...	38,789	2,941,092	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Ambala</i>										
1937-38	31	96	}	...	...	...	848	...	...	10
1938-39	24	103		...	...	...	1,215	...	...	3
<i>Amritsar</i>										
1937-38	}	...	...	...	...	2,821	}	...	...	}
1938-39		...	...	...	...	2,824		...		
<i>Attock</i>										
1937-38	}	...	...	...	...	3,598	}	...	...	}
1938-39		...	...	...	...	4,067		...		
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>										
1937-38	1,069	17	}	...	...	1,304	...	15	...	131
1938-39	772	15		...	...	...	1,633	...	25	...
<i>Ferozepore</i>										
1937-38	...	4	}	...	...	3,176	}	...	...	}
1938-39	...	...		...	...	...		3,825	...	
<i>Gujranwala</i>										
1937-38	...	103	}	...	...	4,307	}	...	...	}
1938-39	...	91		...	...	...		4,342	...	
<i>Gujrat</i>										
1937-38	3	3,197	}	...	...	4,740	}	...	...	}
1938-39	4	3,406		...	...	...		5,474	...	
<i>Gurdaspur</i>										
1937-38	11	...	1	...	...	1,574	...	...	1	15
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	1,886	...	...	8	15
<i>Gurgaon</i>										
1937-38	...	4,735	}	...	...	1,660	}	...	...	}
1938-39	...	4,802		...	...	...		2,154	...	
<i>Hissar</i>										
1937-38	}	...	...	...	...	809	}	...	...	}
1938-39		...	...	...	...	...		1,181	...	
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>										
1937-38	3	1	657	...	...	3,950	...	...	2	49
1938-39	...	...	1,928	...	...	5,065	...	...	...	69
<i>Jhang</i>										
1937-38	...	...	1	...	...	3,619	...	1	...	35
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	4,194	...	...	...	41
<i>Jhelum</i>										
1937-38	...	9	}	...	...	621	}	...	...	}
1938-39	...	24		...	...	...		628	...	
<i>Jullundur</i>										
1937-38	21	1	737	...	...	5,169	}	...	...	}
1938-39	5	...	2,046	...	...	4,872		...		



Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Ambala</i>
159,760	18,191	302	305	890,228	157,472	732,751	1937-38
165,840	20,206	1,253	71	787,250	98,474	698,776	1938-39
							<i>Amritsar</i>
980,575	19,775	...	...	936,573	235,393	701,180	1937-38
924,428	21,637	...	...	915,674	224,033	691,641	1938-39
							<i>Attock</i>
40,379	928	7,710	56	1,102,223	66,670	1,035,553	1937-38
58,494	891	10,358	...	931,801	56,959	875,842	1938-39
							<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>
25,397	1,657	1,080	...	642,324	52,452	589,872	1937-38
30,430	1,889	2,572	15	664,308	54,628	609,680	1938-39
							<i>Ferozepore</i>
890,929	17,511	2,377	71	2,185,802	220,469	1,945,338	1937-38
956,026	17,246	3,351	20	1,864,785	186,625	1,678,160	1938-39
							<i>Gujranwala</i>
158,578	11,728	2,186	...	997,650	180,161	817,689	1937-38
169,180	8,173	4,320	...	1,012,923	183,470	829,453	1938-39
							<i>Gujrat</i>
143,991	9,101	...	...	1,046,918	100,319	946,599	1937-38
149,601	12,912	...	...	1,018,165	76,603	941,562	1938-39
							<i>Gurdaspur</i>
140,878	11,366	2,623	295	1,016,504	162,933	853,571	1937-38
134,683	14,996	661	296	970,705	147,239	823,466	1938-39
							<i>Gurgaon</i>
125,652	2,116	520	59	1,027,999	105,597	922,402	1937-38
102,295	2,122	562	18	922,661	58,499	864,162	1938-39
							<i>Hissar</i>
864,455	5,936	802	190	2,524,693	145,731	2,378,962	1937-38
193,209	4,980	2,034	90	1,851,261	63,592	1,287,669	1938-39
							<i>Hoshiarpur</i>
126,767	20,949	40	...	949,858	228,474	721,384	1937-38
135,953	25,390	13	...	862,535	166,666	695,869	1938-39
							<i>Jhang</i>
196,839	2,055	4,972	2,961	818,126	87,141	730,985	1937-38
200,691	2,578	7,977	2,526	835,111	87,258	747,853	1938-39
							<i>Jhelum</i>
39,353	1,809	4,627	135	662,077	36,861	625,216	1937-38
37,434	1,694	12,449	162	652,039	39,253	612,786	1938-39
							<i>Jullundur</i>
242,600	12,046	159	1	853,730	195,119	658,611	1937-38
236,878	14,256	110	43	746,343	182,411	563,932	1938-39

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(PUNJAB)

## Table IV—continued

No. 58—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Kangra</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9,443	450	...	...	776	10,449
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9,430	623	...	...	866	10,919
<i>Karnal</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	5	...	...	...	2,409	...	...	...	2,409
1938-39 . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	3,186	...	...	...	3,186
<i>Lahore</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	113	...	...	...	3,687	...	...	...	3,687
1938-39 . . . . .	...	72	...	...	...	4,440	...	...	...	4,440
<i>Ludhiana</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,137	...	...	1	2,137
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	2,432	...	...	2	2,432
<i>Lyallpur</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	23	...	...	...	4,161	...	...	...	4,161
1938-39 . . . . .	...	37	...	...	...	4,629	...	...	...	4,629
<i>Mianwali</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	341	...	...	2	341
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	405	...	...	...	405
<i>Montgomery</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	5	1	...	...	...	3,873	...	...	...	3,873
1938-39 . . . . .	2	6	...	...	...	4,525	...	...	...	4,525
<i>Multan</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	2,766	292	...	...	...	2,695	...	...	196	2,766
1938-39 . . . . .	2,638	276	...	...	...	3,436	...	...	311	2,638
<i>Musafargarh</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	7,423	...	...	...	...	1,167	...	...	...	7,423
1938-39 . . . . .	3,395	...	...	...	...	1,833	...	...	1	3,395
<i>Rawalpindi</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	23
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	18
<i>Rohtak</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	10	...	...	...	986	...	...	...	986
1938-39 . . . . .	...	2	...	...	...	1,722	...	...	...	1,722
<i>Shahpur</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	2,329	...	...	...	3,045	...	...	...	2,329
1938-39 . . . . .	...	2,872	...	...	...	3,415	...	...	...	2,872
<i>Sheikhpura</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	20	...	...	...	3,028	...	...	...	3,028
1938-39 . . . . .	...	16	...	...	...	3,160	...	...	...	3,160
<i>Sialkot</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,001	...	...	...	5,001
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,249	...	...	...	5,249
<i>Simla</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	1
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	11,332	10,956	1,995	...	9,443	71,190	...	16	900	93,816
1938-39 . . . . .	6,840	11,723	3,975	...	6,480	82,639	...	25	2,169	93,816

Odder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Kangra</i>
960	4,418	181	30	763,193	276,585	486,608	1937-38
802	4,471	332	12	707,623	235,231	472,392	1938-39
							<i>Karnal</i>
142,281	8,602	457	342	1,306,248	254,557	1,051,691	1937-38
141,276	10,218	494	189	947,326	116,419	830,906	1938-39
							<i>Lahore</i>
311,109	15,082	12,049	953	1,242,237	238,274	1,003,963	1937-38
299,036	20,592	4,415	192	1,216,128	216,686	999,440	1938-39
							<i>Ludhiana</i>
189,891	3,632	5,917	11	848,409	139,063	709,341	1937-38
174,438	3,832	6,285	8	789,371	140,309	649,062	1938-39
							<i>Lyallpur</i>
327,103	8,703	17,015	1,000	1,591,540	291,385	1,399,155	1937-38
352,956	10,989	10,686	1,051	1,614,110	2,6546	1,397,564	1938-39
							<i>Mianwali</i>
22,863	750	34,321	1,144	832,309	16,321	815,988	1937-38
29,511	691	88,304	1,037	728,863	23,225	705,638	1938-39
							<i>Montgomery</i>
437,465	7,881	8,841	71	1,664,334	205,084	1,459,250	1937-38
455,504	8,514	10,041	4,048	1,714,670	218,404	1,496,266	1938-39
							<i>Multan</i>
332,099	13,518	14,805	3,814	1,601,167	187,175	1,613,992	1937-38
344,157	16,253	116	3,539	1,807,286	150,549	1,656,737	1938-39
							<i>Muzaffargarh</i>
136,042	4,891	432	11	727,492	95,023	632,469	1937-38
140,276	6,281	272	7	734,148	89,227	644,921	1938-39
							<i>Rawalpindi</i>
41,585	1,941	4,454	...	607,237	54,075	553,162	1937-38
36,499	1,810	6,123	4	620,530	67,205	553,325	1938-39
							<i>Rohtak</i>
197,822	6,327	1,172	5	1,314,099	247,527	1,066,572	1937-38
134,928	6,776	1,128	3	1,038,324	109,989	928,335	1938-39
							<i>Shahpur</i>
266,588	8,228	15,601	36	1,313,128	20,701	1,292,427	1937-38
290,609	8,284	24,020	7	1,480,159	150,677	1,329,482	1938-39
							<i>Sheikhpura</i>
155,363	7,575	2,918	...	992,440	178,011	814,429	1937-38
169,469	8,226	3,601	...	1,014,406	192,513	821,893	1938-39
							<i>Sialkot</i>
120,453	13,056	80	...	919,283	161,839	757,444	1937-38
123,854	15,943	91	...	882,550	147,024	735,526	1938-39
							<i>Simla</i>
12	154	289	...	14,591	5,313	9,278	1937-38
10	177	300	...	14,268	5,009	9,259	1938-39
							<i>Total</i>
5,081,669	240,321	145,880	11,484	31,572,607	4,275,730	27,296,877	1937-38
4,873,888	272,027	201,863	13,333	28,845,320	3,693,723	25,151,597	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 59—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT SIND.

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Total	Linseed
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<i>Dadu</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	135,254	100,294	2,707	105,245	4,653	1	...	21,165	98,097	407,416	19	
1938-39 . . . . .	140,528	95,137	3,456	89,179	5,215	...	5	11,126	58,941	403,587	3	
<i>Hyderabad</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	246,392	162,114	777	9,093	88,389	...	214	971	6,059	514,009	...	
1938-39 . . . . .	260,249	153,321	1,073	7,550	68,124	...	309	809	8,386	499,821	8	
<i>Karachi</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	175,806	5,162	9,082	23,504	15,277	148	1,052	891	16,836	247,696	1	
1938-39 . . . . .	208,104	11,946	13,221	30,297	14,464	187	1,454	1,436	29,308	309,417	1	
<i>Larkana</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	316,015	111,317	508	35,963	69	...	...	61,758	78,132	608,762	36	
1938-39 . . . . .	310,333	113,274	632	35,905	111	...	1	53,667	86,186	600,109	10	
<i>Nawabshah</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	442	298,468	3,077	78,010	46,412	78	279	12,013	12,786	451,560	8	
1938-39 . . . . .	294	305,877	2,317	91,715	39,161	...	135	6,536	12,562	458,617	10	
<i>Sukkur</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	134,748	100,114	1,080	96,645	15,178	9	3	129,570	37,913	515,260	...	
1938-39 . . . . .	99,321	130,530	919	102,591	17,585	5	7	111,671	35,274	497,403	1	
<i>Thar Parkar</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	81,020	296,754	819	19,503	633,891	...	863	661	11,665	1,045,176	4	
1938-39 . . . . .	87,546	292,811	678	19,078	571,889	...	704	924	9,201	982,831	61	
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	141,669	81,170	254	71,183	37,664	...	41	136,332	43,017	511,330	1	
1938-39 . . . . .	149,731	75,117	155	74,552	36,517	43	59	109,688	40,904	486,768	...	
<i>Total</i>												
1937-38 . . . . .	1,231,346	1,155,388	18,304	439,146	841,533	236	2,452	363,301	244,505	4,296,211	64	
1938-39 . . . . .	1,256,104	1,178,013	22,451	450,967	753,066	285	2,674	295,857	279,782	4,299,051	94	

Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total	Condi-ments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
							Sugar-cane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
19,918 21,631	3 1	... ...	... ...	2,535 7,537	37,858 30,237	537 211	34 40	... ...	38,054 23,810	... ...	36 26	38,090 23,836	Dadu 1937-38 1938-39
702 856	... ...	... ...	... ...	21,110 32,201	22,276 83,224	157 324	931 1,274	... ...	243,288 215,698	... ...	40 55	243,328 215,653	Hyderabad 1937-38 1938-39
16,035 22,551	5 2	17 12	121 154	29 ...	23,271 25,228	1,168 698	1,458 1,202	225 211	448 217	... ...	26 48	474 265	Karachi 1937-38 1938-39
18,988 37,600	... 4	... ...	... ...	2 ...	49,148 57,706	1,075 753	197 216	121 ...	9,355 2,119	... ...	34 17	9,389 2,136	Larkana 1937-38 1938-39
8,148 18,403	... 5	... ...	... ...	... 8	9,277 18,470	76 79	2,872 2,319	56 ...	233,606 210,648	... ...	37 32	233,693 210,680	Nawabshah 1937-38 1938-39
14,837 18,540	... ...	... ...	4 ...	582 171	16,776 19,587	654 665	371 204	... ...	19,905 9,365	... ...	8 4	19,913 9,369	Sukkur 1937-38 1938-39
498 779	... 1	... ...	6,503 5,134	3,491 3,962	15,803 14,266	212 300	1,337 1,360	... ...	392,720 379,291	... ...	80 60	392,800 379,341	Thar Parkar 1937-38 1938-39
36,568 22,412	1 ...	... ...	89 5	17 2,339	39,144 25,719	1,064 930	10 14	8 238	32,800 14,814	... ...	2 1	32,802 14,815	Upper Sind Frontier 1937-38 1938-39
148,094 162,772	9 13	17 12	6,717 5,293	27,768 46,188	213,512 224,437	4,943 3,360	7,010 6,629	410 444	970,174 855,853	... ...	313 243	970,487 856,085	Total 1937-38 1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 59—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN SIND—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium <sup>1</sup>	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Dadu</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	800	}	...	...	}	421	...	60	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	477								
<i>Hyderabad</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	9	}	...	...	}	1,472	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	8								
<i>Karachi</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	1	}	...	...	}	2	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...								
<i>Larkana</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	5	}	...	...	}	311	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	4								
<i>Navabshah</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	1	}	...	...	}	1,633	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	11	...								
<i>Sukkur</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	291	}	...	...	}	1,141	...	...	54
1938-39 . . . . .	...	260								
<i>Thar Parkar</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	5	}	...	...	}	14	...	...	1
1938-39 . . . . .	...	16								
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	}	...	...	}	2	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	3								
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	612	...	...	...	...	...	60	55	...
1938-39 . . . . .	11	768	...	...	...	4,996	...	55	60	...
						4,755				

Fodder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Dadu</i>
174	1,114	329	...	486,333	65,086	420,347	1937-38
440	1,419	276	...	480,880	71,833	389,047	1938-39
							<i>Hyderabad</i>
12,464	7,368	20	182	802,174	14,882	787,292	1937-38
16,972	8,339	47	2,158	778,853	15,566	763,287	1938-39
							<i>Karachi</i>
9,195	10,195	...	23	293,020	22,004	271,616	1937-38
5,824	12,954	...	51,224	407,027	83,926	373,101	1938-39
							<i>Larkana</i>
1,479	6,730	834	69	673,313	167,096	506,217	1937-38
2,193	7,136	678	88	671,430	166,378	505,052	1938-39
							<i>Nawabshah</i>
38,061	4,037	...	...	741,066	27,732	713,334	1937-38
30,421	4,630	...	...	726,629	20,650	705,979	1938-39
							<i>Sukkur</i>
2,498	11,549	1,449	40	569,996	126,387	443,609	1937-38
2,800	9,924	1,722	126	543,986	87,578	456,408	1938-39
							<i>Thar Parkar</i>
95,801	2,977	...	973	1,555,188	16,758	1,538,430	1937-38
124,676	3,762	115	854	1,507,560	11,820	1,495,740	1938-39
							<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
4,599	1,756	23	59	590,797	131,163	459,634	1937-38
5,141	1,153	350	56	534,583	114,886	419,697	1938-39
							<i>Total</i>
164,464	45,726	2,655	1,346	5,712,487	572,008	5,140,479	1937-38
188,272	49,317	3,188	54,606	5,630,948	522,677	5,108,271	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT OF THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS										Lin-seed	Sesamum (oil)
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains including pulses	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Agra</i>												
1937-38 . . .	38	115,554	86,736	70,665	197,879	12	4,209	159,088	78,764	712,945	69	3,200
1938-39 . . .	46	113,982	77,138	69,922	220,754	6	4,476	137,371	83,796	707,491	36	2,450
<i>Aligarh</i>												
1937-38 . . .	3,098	197,901	141,407	84,414	182,227	1	86,866	148,248	108,228	902,190	15	160
1938-39 . . .	3,341	203,949	153,998	91,497	133,859	4	92,985	106,193	108,776	894,902	4	70
<i>Allahabad</i>												
1937-38 . . .	231,212	98,528	179,945	91,922	113,525	8,050	759	240,017	185,195	1,149,159	29,782	1,200
1938-39 . . .	243,808	120,568	177,078	95,155	129,130	8,698	987	254,133	166,866	1,166,413	25,743	1,000
<i>Almora*</i>												
1937-38 . . .	80,000	65,000	25,000	...	...	70,000	2,700	...	45,000	288,700	...	...
1938-39 . . .												
<i>Azamgarh</i>												
1937-38 . . .	377,600	75,273	213,993	3,569	981	3,768	33,257	63,957	926,045	1,103,343	2,595	1,200
1938-39 . . .	400,595	80,193	222,519	2,272	480	3,355	35,131	28,992	291,867	1,131,404	1,998	1,000
<i>Bahraich</i>												
1937-38 . . .	388,914	269,943	76,932	2,080	1,487	167	219,214	159,753	170,073	1,289,563	36,230	1,200
1938-39 . . .	431,970	300,784	77,454	2,910	1,184	180	197,016	169,262	151,782	1,335,561	27,689	1,000
<i>Ballia</i>												
1937-38 . . .	125,405	59,280	109,735	4,598	7,275	2,202	37,332	122,015	223,365	691,207	1,422	1,200
1938-39 . . .	146,831	56,245	99,352	7,378	4,259	2,354	30,554	131,831	201,208	683,662	472	1,000
<i>Banda</i>												
1937-38 . . .	85,526	143,250	23,392	168,409	41,705	1	75	343,851	98,038	909,247	21,614	1,200
1938-39 . . .	96,280	159,223	31,144	147,514	33,086	3	82	363,291	86,006	921,629	21,390	1,000
<i>Bara Banki</i>												
1937-38 . . .	227,788	180,900	28,192	11,762	7,151	241	26,784	172,204	221,567	879,589	583	1,200
1938-39 . . .	250,985	198,528	27,096	9,132	5,020	242	32,310	217,930	191,368	932,611	1,047	1,000
<i>Bareilly</i>												
1937-38 . . .	173,994	212,087	19,596	28,842	65,687	14	29,398	109,975	71,506	710,939	501	1,200
1938-39 . . .	172,592	227,342	17,071	35,474	65,181	23	32,939	167,910	67,112	726,644	577	1,000
<i>Basti</i>												
1937-38 . . .	673,685	291,722	126,003	56	35	824	16,683	110,351	428,452	1,677,811	30,622	1,200
1938-39 . . .	718,976	317,621	157,274	101	29	585	40,302	120,243	374,174	1,729,305	21,309	1,000

NOTE.—The area sown with unimportant mixed crops, for which no separate heading is provided in the provincial crop statements, is added to the principal crops by the village accountants. The areas of important mixed crops, namely, wheat and barley, wheat and gram, barley and arhar, jowar and arhar, bajra and arhar, and cotton and arhar, for which separate headings are provided in the crop statements, are distributed in accordance with prescribed formulae and entered under the crops of which they are composed.

Columns 3, 4, 5, 6, 9 and 10.—The whole of the area of the land planted with food-grains, wheat, barley, etc., mixed with oilseeds, is shown under food-grains in this table. The area shown under food-grains which was really planted with oilseeds (as a mixed crop) is roughly estimated to have been 4,107,000 acres in the whole of the United Provinces in 1938-39.

\*There is no agency for the collection of statistics in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal. Estimates have, however, been made for them and included in the table.



AREA UNDER CROPS  
 (UNITED PROVINCES)

Year and standard						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
	Groundnut	Cocunut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Agra</i>
3,277	99	...	127	15,828	22,790	6,130	11,108	...	23,431	...	756	24,187	1937-38
2,763	65	...	77	11,688	17,110	6,949	4,404	...	29,939	...	726	30,665	1938-39
													<i>Aligarh</i>
7,042	1,823	...	23	880	9,684	7,228	28,338	...	88,654	...	1,059	89,713	1937-38
8,250	1,818	...	17	1,076	11,239	6,172	18,443	...	88,625	...	906	89,531	1938-39
													<i>Allahabad</i>
1,743	52	...	1,417	41	34,635	1,724	20,138	...	2,706	...	15,093	17,799	1937-38
1,753	56	...	1,249	39	30,450	1,980	11,662	...	2,128	...	11,050	13,178	1938-39
													<i>Almora *</i>
2,000	...	...	...	...	2,000	700	...	...	...	...	600	600	1937-38 1938-39
													<i>Azamgarh</i>
286	119	...	1	...	3,042	1,514	78,554	...	4	...	11,710	11,714	1937-38
283	73	...	1	...	2,365	1,439	74,666	...	8	...	11,080	11,068	1938-39
													<i>Bakraich</i>
31,038	2,058	...	...	287	60,749	3,025	15,136	...	5	...	378	383	1937-38
34,216	2,802	...	...	321	65,203	3,024	9,512	...	3	...	408	411	1938-39
													<i>Ballia</i>
1,813	65	...	4	21	3,329	1,583	41,365	...	59	...	252	311	1937-38
1,384	38	...	3	48	1,947	1,243	39,204	...	67	...	131	198	1938-39
													<i>Banda</i>
213	18	...	3,370	503	71,526	455	1,321	...	2,493	...	10,058	12,551	1937-38
263	9	...	2,766	401	59,993	463	820	...	1,901	...	7,798	9,699	1938-39
													<i>Bara Bank</i>
1,655	1,673	...	1	7	3,972	2,174	44,102	...	1	...	675	676	1937-38
2,603	2,220	...	2	25	5,964	2,233	24,373	...	6	...	782	788	1938-39
													<i>Barilly</i>
305	4,732	...	...	5	5,587	1,636	100,342	...	4,147	...	14,444	18,591	1937-38
343	8,449	...	1	4	9,409	2,035	66,769	...	6,928	...	12,327	19,265	1938-39
													<i>Basti</i>
9,324	155	...	...	...	30,775	2,660	68,932	...	3	...	651	654	1937-38
8,957	114	...	...	...	31,023	2,557	46,712	...	...	...	703	703	1938-39

\* Columns 13, 19 and 14.—The figures shown in these columns represent areas under "pure" oilseeds, i.e., oilseeds sown unmixed with any other crop. Besides these, oilseeds are thinly sown in combination with wheat, barley, gram and other crops. If the areas occupied by the scattered plants were added up, it is estimated very roughly that they would amount in 1938-39 for the whole of the United Provinces to 643,000 acres of linseed, 979,000 acres of sesamum, and 2,485,000 acres of rapeseed.

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*										Oil	
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total	Linseed	Sesamum (to a pajo)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>Benares</i>												
1937-38	15,315	52,901	102,208	15,980	19,539	179	15,300	82,867	137,960	580,248	5,235	6
1938-39	166,689	49,198	93,074	17,765	18,576	208	17,406	82,944	125,050	570,900	2,823	4
<i>Bijnor</i>												
1937-38	168,93	162,844	58,567	45	33,879	20	4,948	86,335	70,716	586,268	161	50
1938-39	170,465	167,793	54,815	38	28,727	37	4,780	51,481	69,658	547,796	55	63
<i>Budaun</i>												
1937-38	41,688	341,930	78,820	58,857	204,587	28	49,127	77,088	102,368	953,968	17	6
1938-39	65,583	368,674	76,107	68,954	197,010	35	59,110	56,647	97,753	979,873	3	4
<i>Bulandshahr</i>												
1937-38	3,372	224,279	124,092	92,060	62,308	2	130,598	138,943	116,646	893,297	11	6
1938-39	3,795	221,667	157,475	106,710	63,143	1	144,799	35,998	121,425	865,016	2	4
<i>Cawnpore</i>												
1937-38	52,556	150,019	102,448	163,573	50,099	7	55,347	195,549	110,230	879,828	449	4,84
1938-39	67,747	180,306	133,265	148,857	47,314	7	62,149	180,132	90,020	909,797	208	3,45
<i>Dehra Dun</i>												
1937-38	23,270	35,369	8,807	...	15	5,223	8,409	6,346	17,922	105,361	27	1,53
1938-39	23,270	35,369	8,807	...	15	5,223	8,409	6,346	17,922	105,361	27	1,53
<i>Etah</i>												
1937-38	13,013	217,233	82,896	52,043	133,215	28	72,187	75,574	80,620	716,809	...	3
1938-39	15,992	226,863	90,572	53,701	129,505	39	75,819	49,469	82,443	723,403	3	3
<i>Etawah</i>												
1937-38	25,794	96,857	62,335	52,830	103,217	92	56,816	122,543	68,930	589,417	13	6
1938-39	35,477	111,984	71,512	48,565	104,133	62	53,140	105,758	63,399	596,970	7	6
<i>Farrukhabad</i>												
1937-38	26,305	161,491	64,814	85,962	50,178	38	68,840	93,398	56,368	607,292	57	6
1938-39	36,268	173,984	66,063	80,917	49,117	42	73,094	87,352	53,528	620,255	48	6
<i>Fatehpur</i>												
1937-38	91,226	65,651	97,919	96,192	27,535	2,581	483	149,704	60,193	591,484	2,626	6
1938-39	105,858	76,662	103,674	92,273	24,631	3,063	726	160,188	56,001	623,071	2,312	6
<i>Fyzabad</i>												
1937-38	250,719	158,038	55,036	11,973	4,970	4,794	22,986	121,915	215,458	845,889	2,171	6
1938-39	277,682	162,177	54,404	11,312	94	484	23,706	131,449	208,664	869,872	2,190	6
<i>Garhwal†</i>												
1937-38	33,500	64,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300	...	...
1938-39	33,500	64,000	52,000	...	...	78,500	3,300	...	123,000	354,300	...	...
<i>Ghaziipur</i>												
1937-38	162,946	47,451	119,064	15,450	25,432	391	4,950	94,548	183,968	654,400	4,557	6
1938-39	182,659	44,711	113,802	15,840	24,687	538	5,907	96,049	171,708	655,901	2,072	6

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 180).

† See footnote \* on page 180.

AREA UNDER CROPS  
 (UNITED PROVINCES)

Serial No.	CROPS					Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
4	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
													<i>Benares</i>
67	11	...	12	...	5,391	952	34,862	...	...	...	25,078	25,078	1937-38
48	11	...	2	...	2,930	1,227	31,708	...	1	...	20,844	20,845	1938-39
													<i>Bijnor</i>
969	317	...	...	1	4,988	533	98,645	...	22,023	...	3,981	25,984	1937-38
284	466	...	6	...	4,434	621	91,111	...	23,565	...	8,423	27,008	1938-39
													<i>Budaun</i>
652	7,950	...	2	...	8,689	1,036	40,833	...	20,432	...	2,801	23,233	1937-38
555	11,317	...	1	40	11,857	1,148	23,763	...	27,611	...	3,044	30,655	1938-39
													<i>Bulandshahr</i>
6,468	114	...	6	676	7,384	23,373	76,404	...	77,533	...	1,383	78,916	1937-38
5,850	358	...	5	516	6,791	18,194	41,147	...	87,336	...	1,132	88,468	1938-39
													<i>Cawnpore</i>
4,115	3,423	...	1,952	225	14,860	1,244	15,813	...	33,527	...	5,408	38,935	1937-38
10,667	2,928	...	1,141	450	18,811	1,101	12,001	...	40,392	...	4,424	44,816	1938-39
													<i>Dehra Dun</i>
2,552	2	...	...	...	4,220	851	7,598	...	336	...	490	826	1937-38
2,552	2	...	...	...	4,220	851	7,598	...	336	...	490	826	1938-39
													<i>Etah</i>
1,164	3,633	...	8	256	5,087	2,526	28,194	...	34,040	...	1,116	35,156	1937-38
1,920	3,568	...	7	247	5,734	1,888	19,442	...	37,970	...	1,361	39,331	1938-39
													<i>Etawah</i>
19,179	218	...	140	3,929	16,576	695	15,082	...	16,891	...	3,386	20,177	1937-38
19,379	161	...	115	3,450	23,237	729	10,213	...	17,618	...	3,208	20,826	1938-39
													<i>Farrukhabad</i>
6,344	16,202	...	32	14	22,915	1,519	24,326	...	14,267	...	2,465	16,732	1937-38
12,810	16,913	...	35	22	30,061	1,566	15,704	...	16,862	...	2,741	19,593	1938-39
													<i>Fatehpur</i>
97	13	...	1,407	58	20,665	1,135	11,032	...	12,125	...	9,185	21,310	1937-38
160	11	...	898	31	9,967	1,078	7,749	...	12,954	...	7,996	20,950	1938-39
													<i>Fyzabad</i>
99	146	...	...	4	2,424	1,095	45,892	...	1	...	3,439	3,440	1937-38
194	169	...	2	9	2,566	1,083	41,808	...	9	...	2,697	2,706	1938-39
													<i>Garhwal†</i>
2,700	...	...	...	...	2,700	800	...	...	...	...	730	730	{ 1937-38 1938-39
													<i>Ghazipur</i>
386	22	...	2	18	5,007	1,223	35,984	...	2	...	3,091	3,093	1937-38
214	46	...	5	2	2,351	1,240	32,182	...	5	...	3,080	3,085	1938-39

† See explanation given in the footnote (page 181).

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS *										Linseed	Sesam (td or jhaj)
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholum or jowar (millet)	Chamba or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food-grains, including pulses	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<b>Gonda</b>												
1937-38 . . .	535,554	299,255	57,542	2,951	929	330	197,668	174,326	297,963	1,566,516	85,089	
1938-39 . . .	579,673	314,604	58,050	2,916	923	248	178,181	172,807	275,881	1,583,283	87,661	
<b>Gorakhpur</b>												
1937-38 . . .	956,569	365,127	321,233	431	2,023	20,266	69,970	115,339	697,610	2,548,573	35,515	4
1938-39 . . .	1,009,507	376,150	330,933	402	1,994	19,178	66,008	128,645	661,087	2,593,609	31,712	3
<b>Hamirpur</b>												
1937-38 . . .	2,574	168,893	12,049	152,636	24,140	1	16	284,510	78,537	723,356	34,525	133
1938-39 . . .	2,999	180,711	14,190	171,391	25,522	1	14	287,211	79,679	761,718	28,867	111
<b>Hardoi</b>												
1937-38 . . .	69,983	255,381	110,780	54,377	91,880	14	33,828	123,651	168,541	909,435	114	
1938-39 . . .	107,274	279,036	112,835	47,235	69,726	21	44,637	189,207	149,018	998,989	496	
<b>Jalaun</b>												
1937-38 . . .	193	150,455	19,399	77,644	45,701	...	67	231,839	43,463	568,761	44,889	11
1938-39 . . .	220	156,720	29,046	81,277	64,889	...	86	250,248	49,436	631,972	27,216	11
<b>Jaunpur</b>												
1937-38 . . .	165,283	58,267	181,223	29,951	17,899	4,718	96,642	42,457	153,949	750,379	494	
1938-39 . . .	171,764	69,179	190,291	25,876	13,385	3,854	105,090	41,307	144,483	765,229	374	
<b>Jhansi</b>												
1937-38 . . .	21,200	149,818	27,805	205,316	3,400	125	20,608	152,437	109,614	690,323	9,150	123
1938-39 . . .	23,598	146,845	27,114	218,273	3,335	130	21,916	146,855	105,587	693,563	5,968	114
<b>Kheri</b>												
1937-38 . . .	226,355	194,846	66,356	5,097	17,387	46	75,818	134,559	145,989	866,453	1,374	
1938-39 . . .	247,642	208,479	67,393	7,169	20,090	33	68,353	188,000	141,914	899,073	1,422	
<b>Lucknow</b>												
1937-38 . . .	64,522	89,445	23,611	20,840	26,646	38	10,193	49,646	92,925	377,866	128	
1938-39 . . .	71,674	105,045	25,241	17,010	19,749	47	13,797	69,241	85,649	407,453	391	
<b>Mainpuri</b>												
1937-38 . . .	21,095	165,980	61,123	70,393	71,325	188	66,620	100,807	59,820	618,251	5	
1938-39 . . .	28,656	173,546	67,682	67,340	77,029	93	69,570	82,484	59,967	626,367	...	
<b>Meerut</b>												
1937-38 . . .	20,927	367,492	39,648	91,120	36,808	21	107,908	195,104	112,939	971,367	7	
1938-39 . . .	15,862	392,860	45,764	96,459	44,477	30	133,365	52,538	122,212	903,367	27	
<b>Mirzapur</b>												
1937-38 . . .	216,916	76,538	106,789	13,458	23,876	355	21,380	116,459	224,873	800,644	33,025	
1938-39 . . .	225,920	74,749	91,220	17,448	25,202	322	21,367	112,828	220,075	789,731	30,754	

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 180).

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(UNITED PROVINCES)

Dist <sup>†</sup>						Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT
	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total		Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total	
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
17,493 17,108	140	...	1	19	53,417	2,580	54,419	...	1	...	442	442	1937-38 1938-39
	125	...	1	98	55,580	2,124	45,335	...	...	...	345	345	
9,496 8,875	1,542	...	646	99	51,733	12,062	203,747	...	19	...	3,798	3,817	1937-38 1938-39
	1,589	...	842	50	46,161	11,783	193,866	...	13	...	3,768	3,781	
85 191	26	...	2,280	2,222	172,858	1,726	3,393	...	12,697	...	6,528	19,215	1937-38 1938-39
	19	...	1,563	1,221	143,144	1,623	2,713	...	10,653	...	5,696	16,349	
1,338 4,841	27,625	...	18	7	29,254	812	44,055	...	6,074	...	3,232	9,306	1937-38 1938-39
	35,866	...	17	61	41,565	878	28,579	...	5,685	...	2,769	8,434	
239 2,535	87	...	1,467	1,958	59,891	4,817	3,232	...	890	...	5,285	6,175	1937-38 1938-39
	12	...	965	3,796	45,543	4,783	2,256	...	754	...	4,631	5,585	
21 22	15	...	1	1	572	1,600	51,958	...	...	...	21,644	21,644	1937-38 1938-39
	12	...	2	...	438	1,688	44,998	...	8	...	20,715	20,723	
3,110 2,860	25	...	78	4	135,631	1,612	1,472	...	2,274	...	1,711	3,985	1937-38 1938-39
	9	...	8	...	123,342	1,634	1,096	...	2,262	...	1,505	3,767	
16,890 19,511	5,660	...	22	6	24,651	8,492	100,055	...	10	4,796	1,601	6,407	1937-38 1938-39
	5,065	...	19	3	27,142	8,807	88,660	...	35	5,416	1,362	6,813	
389 850	4,477	...	95	34	5,352	1,772	3,608	...	1,200	...	528	1,818	1937-38 1938-39
	5,804	...	36	69	7,246	2,314	3,453	...	1,042	...	596	1,638	
3,898 6,503	6,563	...	64	866	11,547	2,540	15,493	...	18,099	...	1,608	19,707	1937-38 1938-39
	8,009	...	41	654	15,311	2,443	9,684	...	19,293	...	1,795	21,088	
2,511 1,703	17	...	20	142	2,709	1,313	190,340	...	48,080	...	5,438	53,518	1937-38 1938-39
	30	...	8	58	1,884	1,994	135,859	...	50,496	...	3,333	53,829	
7,410 6,755	19	...	115	10	58,175	3,280	15,501	...	355	...	4,340	4,695	1937-38 1938-39
	21	...	53	6	54,620	3,210	11,852	...	338	...	3,725	4,063	

† See explanation given in the footnote (page 181)

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	FOOD-GRAINS*										Linseed	Se ji
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Cholam or jowar (millet)	Cumbu or bajra (millet)	Ragi or marua	Maize	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains, including pulses	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<i>Moradabad</i>												
1937-38	117,744	388,096	87,606	30,850	106,787	18	27,548	80,444	135,760	974,823	98	
1938-39	128,560	398,390	82,322	35,462	108,783	40	36,178	68,173	123,343	986,251	57	
<i>Muttra</i>												
1937-38	12	111,898	90,880	112,491	51,692	...	9,061	125,077	45,839	546,950	...	
1938-39	20	117,323	81,247	119,932	54,762	8	12,044	87,154	47,840	520,330	1	
<i>Muzaffar-nagar</i>												
1937-38	42,414	258,267	17,085	10,574	16,922	214	42,442	132,604	63,457	583,979	7	
1938-39	47,120	272,078	13,371	11,191	22,316	413	49,822	61,741	66,300	544,352	14	
<i>Naini Tal†</i>												
1937-38	92,308	62,639	14,533	377	55	18,912	9,511	16,581	20,740	235,656	924	
1938-39	92,864	62,499	13,801	299	31	18,821	10,037	14,197	18,588	231,137	1,002	
<i>Partabgarh</i>												
1937-38	127,181	63,302	123,557	33,703	42,318	13,230	4,006	60,627	163,777	631,701	1,178	
1938-39	134,957	72,568	125,420	30,908	33,265	13,237	5,360	66,444	150,101	632,258	1,058	
<i>Pilibhit</i>												
1937-38	138,348	106,169	8,475	5,188	11,053	...	374	60,471	40,512	370,590	71	
1938-39	150,202	111,678	8,196	5,401	9,325	...	778	84,105	39,149	408,834	199	
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>												
1937-38	187,356	112,046	82,348	62,361	25,366	12,229	340	95,027	180,763	757,836	382	
1938-39	195,502	134,005	101,313	63,984	19,439	11,560	384	88,340	167,482	772,009	717	
<i>Saharanpur</i>												
1937-38	126,608	301,743	22,266	2,002	48,549	147	66,746	166,526	46,592	781,179	75	
1938-39	136,331	315,967	16,485	2,809	50,045	239	75,595	99,335	42,899	741,705	47	
<i>Shahjahan-pur</i>												
1937-38	105,357	248,007	33,777	37,036	74,791	6	2,562	104,395	78,609	684,540	116	
1938-39	120,086	258,986	32,241	38,253	75,934	10	2,865	115,266	71,627	715,268	121	
<i>Sitapur</i>												
1937-38	190,241	226,264	89,439	5,908	35,444	52	65,063	148,710	278,391	1,039,512	1,657	
1938-39	226,756	288,693	99,359	5,369	29,919	45	80,728	215,426	235,919	1,182,114	4,809	
<i>Sultanpur</i>												
1937-38	233,575	109,933	91,609	39,283	3,085	3,100	10,044	101,610	173,693	765,932	647	
1938-39	242,750	117,464	90,643	32,492	2,260	2,364	8,947	113,167	164,700	774,787	816	
<i>Unao</i>												
1937-38	77,256	141,445	103,545	55,732	44,058	166	37,343	69,629	98,771	627,945	24	
1938-39	97,279	167,461	123,156	49,568	30,180	220	49,783	103,519	86,079	707,545	111	
<i>Total</i>												
1937-38	7,153,654	7,958,807	3,842,620	2,231,601	2,096,009	251,339	1,957,116	5,757,002	6,816,727	38,064,875	318,303	
1938-39	7,785,475	8,520,501	3,988,015	2,245,039	2,057,214	244,593	2,063,332	5,529,552	6,369,041	38,802,762	282,485	

\* See explanation given in the footnote (page 180).

† See footnote ‡ on page 180.

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
(UNITED PROVINCES)

Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Coconut	Castor	Others	Total	Condiments and spices	SUGAR		FIBRES				DISTRICT	
							Sugarcane	Others	Cotton	Jute	Others	Total		
							14	15	16	17	18	19		20
1,328 1,299	831 2,362	...	3 2	36 42	2,415 3,907	1,081 1,419	91,498 63,019	...	25,436 30,541	...	3,185 4,020	28,621 34,661	1937-38 1938-39	<i>Moradabad</i>
23,242 29,879	10 24	...	7 9	25 3	23,944 30,318	1,197 1,364	21,613 8,892	...	55,015 71,340	...	1,059 1,244	56,074 72,584	1937-38 1938-39	<i>Muttra</i>
1,408 1,607	4 29	...	...	7 ...	1,459 1,694	1,904 3,651	141,803 103,140	...	21,064 24,615	...	3,257 2,140	24,321 26,755	1937-38 1938-39	<i>Muzaffar-nagar</i>
17,261 17,287	12 4	...	...	32 32	18,240 18,594	2,351 2,538	13,767 9,909	...	1,692 1,475	...	167 287	1,859 1,762	1937-38 1938-39	<i>Naini Tal†</i>
187 359	26 36	...	6 12	1 1	1,670 1,672	921 1,023	14,433 11,193	...	2 16	...	17,988 17,108	17,990 17,124	1937-38 1938-39	<i>Paritabgarh</i>
777 943	28 75	...	12 ...	...	1,089 1,604	488 691	58,538 42,081	...	64 135	...	7,758 6,804	7,822 6,939	1937-38 1938-39	<i>Pilibhit</i>
849 1,884	1,991 3,053	...	4 3	23 22	4,232 6,569	2,324 2,823	6,322 4,335	...	25 56	...	3,598 4,295	3,623 4,351	1937-38 1938-39	<i>Rae Bareilly</i>
1,811 1,895	2,296 2,645	...	...	29 3	4,943 5,246	1,746 2,058	107,756 69,922	...	26,819 29,505	...	898 816	27,717 30,321	1937-38 1938-39	<i>Saharanpur</i>
108 169	61 116	...	5 4	5 11	1,845 1,689	506 536	73,199 52,449	...	466 621	...	6,589 5,366	7,055 6,007	1937-38 1938-39	<i>Shahjahan-pur</i>
4,418 8,017	12,985 18,168	...	29 11	252 366	20,084 32,240	778 1,138	82,310 36,118	...	158 216	1,903 2,055	945 1,039	3,006 3,310	1937-38 1938-39	<i>Sitapur</i>
78 85	20 40	...	...	2 3	753 953	898 1,016	20,264 18,599	...	...	1	5,039 5,177	5,039 5,178	1937-38 1938-39	<i>Sultanpur</i>
233 609	25,226 24,974	...	35 177	36 105	28,373 28,221	1,206 1,209	13,297 11,349	...	8,314 8,624	...	6,575 7,753	14,889 16,377	1937-38 1938-39	<i>Unao</i>
213,975 263,794	132,331 159,382	...	13,412 9,870	28,069 24,988	1,073,727 1,057,045	123,837 123,078	2,181,074 1,627,846	...	591,514 651,978	6,699 7,471	231,322 208,170	819,535 867,619	1937-38 1938-39	<i>Total</i>

† See explanation given in the footnote (page 181).

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Agra</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	9,315	...	...	81	...
1938-39	2	32	...	...	...	8,114	...	...	194	...
<i>Aligarh</i>										
1937-38	236	422	...	...	...	4,793	...	...	1	...
1938-39	213	178	...	...	...	5,429	...	...	...	...
<i>Allahabad</i>										
1937-38	...	1	...	...	...	1,552	...	...	138	...
1938-39	...	3	...	...	...	1,491	...	...	135	...
<i>Almorah(a)</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	901(b)	500	...	...	...	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Asamgarh</i>										
1937-38	...	...	1,361	...	...	960	...	...	89	...
1938-39	...	2	1,235	...	...	849	...	...	89	...
<i>Bahrain</i>										
1937-38	3	4	...	...	...	1,317	...	...	3	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	1,326	...	...	1	...
<i>Ballia</i>										
1937-38	...	6	...	...	...	682	...	...	48	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	657	...	...	32	...
<i>Banda</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	466	...	...	15	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	544	...	...	...	...
<i>Bara Banki</i>										
1937-38	4	2	...	...	...	1,693	...	...	115	...
1938-39	...	1	...	...	...	2,150	...	...	116	...
<i>Bareilly</i>										
1937-38	1	...	1,613	...	...	2,672	...	...	1	...
1938-39	...	...	1,609	...	...	2,642	...	...	...	...
<i>Basti</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	...	...	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	88	...	...	...	...

(a) See footnote \* on page 180.

(b) Actual area.



**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
(UNITED PROVINCES)

Cereal crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Agra</i>
46,145	10,962	519	281	898,457	84,836	753,631	1937-38
51,556	10,488	536	295	832,826	64,165	768,661	1938-39
							<i>Aligarh</i>
61,973	17,836	64	1,202	1,123,690	210,083	913,607	1937-38
68,026	16,487	74	1,209	1,106,908	206,703	900,205	1938-39
							<i>Allahabad</i>
21,523	25,836	2,909	1,619	1,277,027	222,994	1,054,033	1937-38
22,544	27,051	2,631	12	1,277,500	223,948	1,053,552	1938-39
							<i>Almora (a)</i>
...	1,200	544	...	295,145	...	295,145	1937-38
							1938-39
							<i>Azamgarh</i>
12,746	15,012	2,502	3,940	1,234,771	275,987	958,804	1937-38
11,283	13,603	1,597	14	1,249,619	284,209	955,410	1938-39
							<i>Bahraich</i>
12,782	6,513	192	8,807	1,398,477	412,427	986,050	1937-38
12,985	6,699	149	8	1,434,860	453,220	981,640	1938-39
							<i>Ballia</i>
3,137	9,780	2,778	1,163	755,336	194,131	561,205	1937-38
2,628	8,334	2,269	411	740,585	179,330	561,255	1938-39
							<i>Banda</i>
1,360	2,010	4,621	18	1,003,590	100,058	903,532	1937-38
1,647	2,116	4,357	31	1,001,299	107,767	893,532	1938-39
							<i>Bara Banki</i>
33,751	10,971	1,794	110	978,953	270,656	708,297	1937-38
34,505	11,479	1,451	41	1,015,712	311,167	704,545	1938-39
							<i>Barilly</i>
42,522	12,011	533	2,600	898,108	126,864	772,244	1937-38
42,454	12,767	579	2,284	895,507	107,105	778,402	1938-39
							<i>Basti</i>
26,160	22,244	6,417	19,023	1,856,768	528,619	1,328,149	1937-38
31,328	19,771	7,936	49	1,856,472	550,211	1,306,261	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							Total
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Benares</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	142	...	...	11	1
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	90	...	...	12	1
<i>Bijnor</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	1,084	...	...	...	11
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	1,103	...	...	...	11
<i>Budawn</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	...	4,985	...	...	...	4
1938-39	2	1	...	...	...	4,849	...	...	...	4
<i>Bulandshahr</i>										
1937-38	1,438	121	...	...	...	3,598	...	...	...	4
1938-39	1,416	109	...	...	...	4,106	...	...	...	4
<i>Cawnpore</i>										
1937-38	52	3	...	...	...	2,209	...	...	116	2
1938-39	27	3	...	...	...	2,642	...	...	123	2
<i>Dehra Dun</i>										
1937-38	2	...	...	...	5,213	205	...	...	...	6
1938-39	2	...	...	...	5,213	205	...	...	...	6
<i>Ktah</i>										
1937-38	21	3	...	...	...	6,780	...	...	1	4
1938-39	19	1	...	...	...	7,418	...	...	...	4
<i>Etawah</i>										
1937-38	306	...	...	...	...	2,127	...	...	69	...
1938-39	263	1	...	...	...	2,472	...	...	86	...
<i>Farrukhabad</i>										
1937-38	12	1	...	...	...	14,804	...	...	1	...
1938-39	21	2	...	...	...	18,370	...	...	1	...
<i>Fatehpur</i>										
1937-38	...	28	...	...	...	482	...	...	4	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	514	...	...	7	...
<i>Fyzabad</i>										
1937-38	111	...	...	...	...	881	...	...	5	...
1938-39	46	...	...	...	...	908	...	...	4	...
<i>Garhwal (a)</i>										
1937-38	...	...	...	...	(b) 494	500	...	...	...	...
1938-39	...	...	...	...	(b) 295	500	...	...	...	...
<i>Ghaziipur</i>										
1937-38	...	3	1,508	...	...	598	...	...	14	...
1938-39	...	...	1,507	...	...	478	...	...	10	...

(a) See footnote \* on page 180. (b) Actual area.

**AREA UNDER CROPS**  
 (UNITED PROVINCES)

Order no.	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Benares</i>
13,355	15,847	23,048	2,623	701,557	167,299	534,258	1937-38
14,535	15,706	22,297	66	690,314	146,957	535,357	1938-39
							<i>Bijnor</i>
39,455	6,660	102	7	763,676	203,842	659,834	1937-38
41,114	6,419	128	12	719,746	63,094	656,652	1938-39
							<i>Budaun</i>
26,428	15,944	2,179	170	1,077,460	105,636	971,824	1937-38
26,588	16,930	2,862	17	1,098,545	111,571	986,974	1938-39
							<i>Bulandshahr</i>
69,051	11,519	24	341	1,159,460	282,554	876,906	1937-38
71,165	12,373	33	626	1,099,444	284,619	814,825	1938-39
							<i>Cawnpore</i>
13,604	18,596	3,845	856	989,961	146,804	843,157	1937-38
14,309	21,024	3,778	139	1,028,571	166,311	862,260	1938-39
							<i>Dehra Dun</i>
11,827	1,984	8,169	505	146,255	40,921	105,334	1937-38
							1938-39
							<i>Etah</i>
28,845	21,173	138	672	845,405	141,157	704,248	1937-38
33,664	19,547	128	419	851,044	144,405	706,639	1938-39
							<i>Etawah</i>
24,559	8,914	2,731	849	681,502	114,468	567,034	1937-38
22,482	9,595	2,043	26	690,943	112,944	577,999	1938-39
							<i>Farrukhabad</i>
11,328	30,227	498	1,934	731,519	117,222	614,297	1937-38
13,100	29,818	261	888	749,640	123,835	625,807	1938-39
							<i>Fatehpur</i>
11,724	10,751	3,317	436	662,368	83,501	578,867	1937-38
12,398	13,171	4,683	8	693,596	109,924	583,672	1938-39
							<i>Fyzabad</i>
33,999	13,501	1,487	1,631	950,355	245,053	705,302	1937-38
33,138	13,589	1,360	535	967,615	259,677	707,938	1938-39
							<i>Gorhwal (a)</i>
...	450	250	...	360,224	100,224	260,000	1937-38
...	450	250	...	360,025	100,025	260,000	1938-39
							<i>Ghazipur</i>
16,305	7,856	13,845	2,380	742,214	144,575	597,639	1937-38
16,677	8,400	14,062	4	735,897	137,045	598,852	1938-39

Table IV—continued

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Gonda</i>										
1937-38	1	1	1,541	...	...	387	...	...	3	1
1938-39	...	...	...	...	...	312	...	...	3	1
<i>Gorakhpur</i>										
1937-38	...	98	303	...	...	482	...	...	35	1
1938-39	...	22	308	...	...	512	...	...	35	1
<i>Hamirpur</i>										
1937-38	...	}	...	...	...	517	...	...	63	1
1938-39	2		...	...	...	944	...	...	77	1
<i>Hardoi</i>										
1937-38	6	}	...	...	...	1,780	...	...	166	15
1938-39	...		1	...	...	2,157	...	...	135	15
<i>Jalaun</i>										
1937-38	9	}	...	...	...	124	...	...	...	4
1938-39	5		2	...	...	...	137	...	...	4
<i>Jaunpur</i>										
1937-38	...	}	...	...	...	1,329	...	...	86	1
1938-39	...		...	...	...	...	1,667	...	...	92
<i>Jhansi</i>										
1937-38	...	}	...	...	...	1,117	...	...	63	1
1938-39	...		...	...	...	...	1,086	...	...	49
<i>Kheri</i>										
1937-38	...	}	...	...	...	1,345	...	...	24	1
1938-39	...		...	...	...	...	1,468	...	...	24
<i>Lucknow</i>										
1937-38	...	}	...	...	...	721	...	...	185	1
1938-39	...		3	...	...	...	875	...	...	175
<i>Mainpuri</i>										
1937-38	17	}	...	...	...	5,526	...	...	6	1
1938-39	25		2	...	...	...	5,391	...	...	10
<i>Meerut</i>										
1937-38	195	}	...	...	...	3,460	...	...	...	1
1938-39	124		...	...	...	...	4,223	...	...	...
<i>Mirzapur</i>										
1937-38	...	}	...	...	...	248	...	...	27	1
1938-39	...		...	...	...	...	247	...	...	21

AREA UNDER CROPS  
(UNITED PROVINCES)

39	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
40	41	42	43	44	45	46	
17,539 16,621	16,421 16,401	2,744 563	20,888 23	1,736,900 1,720,590	547,007 532,867	1,189,893 1,187,723	<i>Gonda</i> 1937-38 1938-39
26,882 22,757	40,795 37,504	68,228 55,480	9,414 7,780	2,966,169 2,973,393	789,788 801,544	2,176,381 2,171,849	<i>Gorakh</i> 1937-38 1938-39
339 479	2,732 2,670	1,769 1,736	1 2	925,964 931,507	42,011 35,812	883,953 895,695	<i>Hamirpur</i> 1937-38 1938-39
15,068 12,620	16,218 19,164	2,008 1,448	508 160	1,027,617 1,119,130	96,527 164,262	931,090 954,868	<i>Hardoi</i> 1937-38 1938-39
3,452 3,682	2,092 2,325	1,464 1,636	18 42	650,035 697,972	16,570 15,465	633,465 682,507	<i>Jalaun</i> 1937-38 1938-39
10,099 10,190	16,295 17,544	256 376	3,956 432	858,174 863,277	188,019 195,911	670,155 667,466	<i>Jaunpur</i> 1937-38 1938-39
809 498	3,951 3,771	47,014 41,958	72 26	886,049 870,790	89,712 83,079	796,337 787,711	<i>Jhansi</i> 1937-38 1938-39
18,132 18,269	7,820 7,988	125 100	2 26	1,093,506 1,058,365	197,280 212,327	896,226 846,038	<i>Kheri</i> 1937-38 1938-39
9,795 11,862	16,521 17,191	1,866 1,382	294 331	424,701 453,424	80,531 108,138	344,170 345,286	<i>Lucknow</i> 1937-38 1938-39
18,270 20,467	13,834 14,215	69 51	578 116	706,840 715,168	120,118 121,814	586,722 593,354	<i>Mainpuri</i> 1937-38 1938-39
202,719 217,011	15,639 16,792	71 15	212 454	1,441,543 1,335,202	349,368 299,404	1,092,175 1,035,798	<i>Meerut</i> 1937-38 1938-39
4,898 5,446	6,016 6,087	15,642 15,162	685 694	909,811 891,103	185,740 174,954	724,071 716,149	<i>Mirzapur</i> 1937-38 1938-39

Table IV—concluded

No. 60—AREA (IN ACRES) UNDER CROPS, AND SPECIFICATION OF CROPS, IN EACH DISTRICT  
IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT	DYES AND TANNING MATERIALS		DRUGS AND NARCOTICS							
	Indigo	Others	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Cinchona	Indian hemp	Others	Total
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
<i>Moradabad</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	3	...	...	...	...	2,787	...	...	...	2,787
1938-39 . . . . .	8	...	...	...	...	2,875	...	...	...	2,875
<i>Muttra</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	3	54	...	...	...	1,649	...	...	3	1,652
1938-39 . . . . .	3	38	...	...	...	1,784	...	...	4	1,791
<i>Musaffarnagar</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	80	12	...	...	...	1,184	...	...	...	1,196
1938-39 . . . . .	12	...	...	...	...	1,506	...	...	1	1,507
<i>Naini Tal (a)</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	822	...	...	...	822
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	821	...	...	...	821
<i>Parbhani</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	931	...	...	142	1,073
1938-39 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	966	...	...	157	1,123
<i>Pilibhit</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	162	...	...	...	162
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	179	...	...	...	179
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,122	...	...	151	1,273
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,171	...	...	152	1,323
<i>Saharanpur</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1,217	...	...	15	1,232
1938-39 . . . . .	6	...	...	...	...	1,500	...	...	40	1,540
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	2	1,542	...	...	1,343	...	...	2	2,889
1938-39 . . . . .	...	2	1,629	...	...	1,410	...	...	...	2,941
<i>Sitapur</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	2,759	...	...	61	2,820
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,144	...	...	44	3,188
<i>Sultanpur</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	51	4	...	...	...	946	...	...	126	1,021
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	961	...	...	116	1,077
<i>Unao</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	1,086	...	...	391	1,477
1938-39 . . . . .	...	8	...	...	...	1,198	...	...	522	1,720
<i>Total</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	2,552	775	7,868	...	6,608	89,409	...	...	2,245	107,157
1938-39 . . . . .	2,196	413	6,133	...	6,409	98,879	...	...	2,471	116,098

(a) See footnote \* on page 180.

AREA UNDER CROPS  
 (UNITED PROVINCES)

Odder crops	Fruits and vegetables including root crops	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS		Total area sown during the year	Area sown more than once	Net area sown during the year	DISTRICT
		Food	Non-food				
39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
							<i>Moradabad</i>
90,838	12,892	225	11	1,204,984	116,081	1,088,913	1937-38
96,490	13,619	282	14	1,202,445	111,656	1,090,789	1938-39
							<i>Muttra</i>
70,323	5,808	285	49	727,952	107,834	620,118	1937-38
76,080	5,180	276	49	716,912	95,459	621,453	1938-39
							<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>
153,352	6,863	16	134	915,137	180,600	734,537	1937-38
162,911	7,522	69	316	851,929	153,855	698,074	1938-39
							<i>Naini Tal (a)</i>
3,401	9,459	4	...	285,559	50,268	235,291	1937-38
3,332	9,483	3	...	277,569	46,804	230,765	1938-39
							<i>Parbhani</i>
8,799	12,009	4,916	1,496	694,999	164,366	530,633	1937-38
9,369	13,453	4,310	6	691,532	159,809	531,723	1938-39
							<i>Palibhot</i>
16,468	5,010	21	437	460,825	64,898	395,927	1937-38
17,804	5,166	14	8	483,320	93,038	390,282	1938-39
							<i>Rae Bareilly</i>
7,714	12,569	4,640	1,452	802,014	192,832	609,182	1937-38
8,188	14,725	4,479	6	818,758	212,715	606,043	1938-39
							<i>Saharanpur</i>
152,874	7,429	156	1,573	1,086,606	242,556	844,050	1937-38
156,268	8,027	335	1,531	1,016,959	194,267	822,692	1938-39
							<i>Shahjahanpur</i>
36,343	13,185	1,196	2,412	823,170	70,857	752,313	1937-38
36,797	13,398	1,718	14	830,558	96,840	733,718	1938-39
							<i>Sitapur</i>
21,270	8,393	2,033	891	1,181,088	205,005	976,083	1937-38
24,833	9,618	1,846	1	1,294,407	316,466	977,941	1938-39
							<i>Sultanpur</i>
27,447	15,125	1,813	389	838,787	190,293	648,554	1937-38
28,744	14,734	1,681	132	844,801	199,212	645,589	1938-39
							<i>Unao</i>
7,896	13,087	684	1,384	711,148	92,741	618,407	1937-38
9,262	15,791	747	98	792,317	164,772	627,545	1938-39
							<i>Total</i>
1,480,631	578,874	241,673	98,023	44,771,706	8,600,633	36,171,073	1937-38
1,548,378	590,274	217,598	19,850	44,971,491	8,989,541	36,081,950	1938-39

Table V

No. 61—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERA- TION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>								
1929-30	24,035	98,994	139,170	80,407	8,516	53,943	41,327	339,007
1934-35	119,968		135,003	101,900	7,392	59,349	57,282	295,366
<i>Assam</i>								
1929-30	313,735	1,683,914	1,658,158	1,440,330	317,526	221,726	125,844	46,484
1934-35	2,028,705		1,773,661	1,646,004	185,924	199,206	137,831	37,588
<i>Bengal</i>								
1924-25	1,195,016	8,459,513	8,382,099	6,373,458	684,524	270,707	126,507	710,624
1929-30	1,155,859	8,389,464	8,250,810	6,402,939	689,160	275,989	122,988	613,677
<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>								
1924-25	92,511	6,826,415	5,751,430	4,653,065	826,599	1,555,441	1,022,221	1,238,660
1929-30	141,967	7,021,339	5,792,528	4,678,466	959,433	1,625,792	1,088,355	1,233,230
<i>Bombay</i>								
1929-30	414,699	2,895,118	1,935,849	1,667,340	206,333	1,168,028	927,676	1,979,484
1934-35	3,324,280		2,028,729	2,094,916	229,434	1,270,311	1,013,824	1,681,201
<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>								
1934-35	4,460,118		3,431,505	3,758,798	531,674	380,317	781,776	427,85
1935-36 (a)	131,758	3,985,065	3,068,787	3,097,548	492,436	795,812	663,813	303,59
1936-37 (a)	110,183	3,990,832	3,062,920	3,189,427	509,054	792,314	691,749	280,54
1937-38 (a)	109,560	4,023,459	3,178,181	3,280,669	514,011	801,895	704,819	274,43
1938-39 (a)	101,119	4,004,134	3,113,809	3,239,863	523,290	813,176	940,301	284,06

Note—(i) Live-stock in cities and cantonments are included wherever it is possible to secure their enumeration. Ox buffaloes, horses and ponies not old enough for work or to produce young are treated as "young stock".

(ii) Further details of the 1935 census may be had from the Report on the Cattle Census, 1935.

(a) See footnote † on page 8.



LIVE-STOCK  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Ajmer-Merwara</i>
231,094	1,679	1,997	577	3	7,309	1,828	47,904	16,743	1929-30
220,196	1,953	1,864	812	59	7,016	2,168	49,951	17,492	1934-35
									<i>Assam</i>
698,033	13,572	6,926	2,298	117	81	...	1,166,762	76,897	1929-30
757,268	11,869	6,020	2,041	153	88	...	1,144,994	62,603	1934-35
									<i>Bengal</i>
9,007,026	82,184	34,761	7,987	955	1,402	485	4,688,754	854,624	1924-25
5,435,252	69,955	34,182	9,896	1,035	1,247	272	4,592,215	859,370	1929-30
									<i>Bihar and Orissa</i>
5,764,932	104,108	53,490	18,826	955	29,401	426	3,326,821	549,287	1924-25
5,545,322	112,848	60,074	21,223	868	31,509	352	3,542,483	625,394	1929-30
									<i>Bombay</i>
2,394,328	63,264	38,645	17,362	5,227	68,917	1,754	1,247,488	651,389	1929-30
2,108,918	61,669	39,706	15,215	1,587	69,251	2,723	1,214,662	678,327	1934-35
									<i>Central Provinces and Berar</i>
1,765,016	66,845	52,532	26,188	903	39,288	534	1,640,528†	1,147,236	1934-35
1,280,584	54,802	43,810	20,983	907	29,850	235	1,618,533†	1,082,193	1935-36(a)
1,208,574	53,208	41,718	19,676	1,036	28,346	360	1,929,932†	1,083,850	1936-37(a)
1,235,380	53,559	41,868	20,481	1,268	27,278	352	1,642,581†	1,081,668	1937-38(a)
1,251,139	49,954	40,074	18,327	1,259	24,863	283	1,669,874*	1,084,060	1938-39(a)

\* Excludes 72 tractors.

† " 195 "  
‡ " 81 "  
§ " 51 "  
¶ " 47 "

Table V—continued

No. 61—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—contd.

PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Coorg*</i>								
1929-30	2,412	48,619	39,040	30,968	11,514	6,838	4,171	143
1934-35	42,081		25,195	35,555	12,312	6,622	5,422	266
<i>Delhi</i>								
1929-30	339	38,266	31,073	27,602	733	23,381	21,023	10,189
1934-35	36,183		25,637	35,169	699	31,099	25,575	7,951
<i>Madras</i>								
1929-30	1,400,625	8,091,071	5,622,356	3,423,254	1,354,994	2,765,694	1,872,928	12,664,343
1934-35†	7,001,438		5,984,678	4,804,014	1,391,579	2,887,906	2,527,580	11,938,334
<i>North-West Frontier Province‡</i>								
1929-30	836	360,660	264,525	171,492	14,465	146,024	76,450	403,144
1934-35	788	353,240	246,651	199,149	13,940	144,386	79,576	431,630
<i>Punjab</i>								
1929-30	10,659	3,939,231	2,418,444	2,708,461	388,108	2,727,264	2,101,950	4,457,786
1934-35	4,004,878		3,653,056	3,134,306	486,890	3,052,866	2,508,505	4,424,147
<i>Bind</i>								
1926-30	127,858	514,612	801,075	442,390	10,227	336,038	148,244	582,586
1934-35	636,322		891,715	553,097	10,943	360,906	182,039	730,430
<i>United Provinces</i>								
1929-30	23,669	10,071,103	6,232,522	6,578,946	780,984	4,031,515	3,690,098	2,230,687
1934-35	10,158,285		6,005,347	7,018,704	943,223	4,245,006	4,108,987	2,069,750
<i>Total</i>								
1934-35	(A) 32,161,316		23,211,477	23,381,552	3,824,209	13,137,774	11,433,396	22,043,183
	(B) 1,297,826		15,410,803	14,043,138	11,081,405	1,648,593	1,901,781	1,211,318
1935-36	(A)§ 31,870,429		22,896,986	22,764,393	3,794,382	13,059,330	11,320,452	21,929,630
	(B) 1,297,826		15,410,803	14,043,138	1,648,593	1,901,781	1,211,318	1,846,897
1936-37	(A)§ 31,854,621		22,893,119	22,856,273	3,812,000	13,056,332	11,348,388	21,908,364
	(B) 1,297,826		15,410,803	14,043,138	1,648,593	1,901,781	1,211,318	1,846,897
1937-38	(A)§ 31,891,625		23,008,380	22,947,514	3,816,957	13,064,913	11,351,458	21,900,241
	(B) 1,297,826		15,410,803	14,043,138	1,648,593	1,901,781	1,211,318	1,846,897
1938-39	(A)§ 31,838,859		22,944,008	22,956,706	3,826,226	13,076,694	11,506,940	21,909,896
	(B) 1,297,826		15,410,803	14,043,138	1,648,593	1,901,781	1,211,318	1,846,897

See explanation given in the footnote (page 196).

\* In Coorg a census is taken every five years. The last census was taken in January, 1935, by the circle *shambhys* and the particulars entered in a register maintained under Rule 45 of the Rules framed under the Coorg Land and Revenue Regulation, 1899. Animals in municipal towns are included.

† See footnotes on page 224.

‡ Excludes North West Frontier and Kurram districts.

§ See footnote \* on page 8.

(A) Total for provinces where census was taken during the year.

(B) Total for the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa where no census was taken during the year and previous census (1929-30) figures are repeated.

LIVE-STOCK  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	PROVINCE AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Coorg*</i>
2,736	231	52	4	...	149	...	28,684	1,428	1929-30
2,317	224	71	10	...	149	...	27,635	1,349	1934-35
									<i>Delhi</i>
27,742	2,898	1,377	116	655	4,918	252	16,871	7,446	1929-30
28,814	3,544	1,713	989	730	7,317	500	18,153	7,942	1934-35
									<i>Madras</i>
7,408,019	24,761	11,954	8,044	766	181,104	13	4,475,850	1,235,009	1929-30
6,761,876	32,932	14,362	5,564	2,797	145,728	33	4,384,081	1,193,665	1934-35†
									<i>North-West Frontier Provinces‡</i>
391,514	11,231	10,886	1,802	10,300	107,939	31,760	205,866	5,889	1929-30
474,271	9,456	10,748	1,296	8,855	109,657	29,274	203,645	6,802	1934-35
									<i>Punjab</i>
8,616,792	118,811	222,966	70,541	31,812	604,641	279,203	2,323,843	339,088	1929-30
4,164,496	122,153	216,011	60,584	29,187	662,919	307,031	2,360,875	356,827	1934-35
									<i>Sind</i>
1,464,440	32,432	37,543	6,290	242	119,253	180,454	335,854	82,624	1929-30
1,591,543	33,076	39,394	7,706	229	140,482	151,882	338,778	89,649	1934-35
									<i>United Provinces</i>
6,563,003	205,475	191,132	70,383	18,240	253,000	26,014	5,053,213	997,996	1929-30
7,932,997	231,400	200,493	74,138	18,706	260,888	32,086	5,195,778	1,093,364	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
25,807,712	575,120	562,809	194,543	63,206	1,442,783	526,231	16,579,080	4,655,606	(A) } 1934-35
10,980,574	182,803	94,256	30,619	1,903	32,756	624	8,134,648	1,485,264	(B) }
25,340,207	563,197	574,194	189,403	63,211	1,433,349	525,933	16,585,755	4,598,838	(A)§ } 1935-36
10,980,574	182,803	94,256	30,619	1,903	32,756	624	8,134,648	1,485,264	(B) }
25,268,197	561,603	572,102	188,096	63,339	1,432,345	526,058	16,807,154	4,600,495	(A)§ } 1936-37
10,980,574	182,803	94,256	30,619	1,903	32,756	624	8,134,648	1,485,264	(B) }
25,345,003	561,954	572,250	188,881	63,567	1,430,777	526,050	16,609,803	4,598,313	(A)§ } 1937-38
10,980,574	182,803	94,256	30,619	1,903	32,756	624	8,134,648	1,485,264	(B) }
25,310,762	558,349	570,458	186,747	63,589	1,428,362	525,981	16,637,096	4,600,705	A§ } 1938-39
10,980,574	182,803	94,256	30,619	1,903	32,756	624	8,134,648	1,485,264	B }

Table V—continued

No. 62—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ajmer</i>								
1929-30 . . .	9,400	36,053	61,743	22,362	2,964	19,681	11,695	116,602
1934-35 . . .	41,953		55,366	41,852	2,451	23,545	20,440	116,957
<i>Kekri</i>								
1929-30 . . .	10,753	29,940	48,771	34,197	2,964	19,279	15,618	152,022
1934-35 . . .	41,628		48,850	34,530	3,026	19,199	22,941	117,537
<i>Merwara</i>								
1929-30 . . .	3,882	33,601	28,656	23,848	2,588	14,983	14,014	70,487
1934-35 . . .	36,387		30,787	25,418	1,915	16,605	13,901	60,871
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30 . . .	24,035	98,994	139,170	80,407	8,516	53,943	41,327	339,097
1934-35 . . .	119,968		135,003	101,900	7,392	59,349	57,282	295,365

**LIVE-STOCK**  
 (AJMER-MERWARA)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Ajmer</i>
71,806	896	607	174	3	4,152	897	17,585	7,420	1929-30
74,759	1,033	738	435	54	3,911	1,011	18,115	6,939	1934-35
									<i>Kekri</i>
60,878	458	655	277	...	1,873	697	13,521	5,830	1929-30
59,790	440	508	217	...	1,818	707	14,760	7,263	1934-35
									<i>Merwara</i>
98,610	325	635	126	...	1,434	334	16,798	3,493	1929-30
85,647	480	618	160	5	1,287	450	17,056	3,200	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
231,094	1,679	1,897	577	3	7,309	1,828	47,904	16,743	1929-30
220,196	1,953	1,864	812	59	7,016	2,168	49,951	17,492	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 63—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i>								
1929-30	45	599	444	410	128	282	171	3
1934-35	1,111		1,266	1,096	390	571	579	4
<i>Cachar</i>								
1929-30	7,834	48,545	82,145	81,841	17,769	24,506	12,734	2,904
1934-35	66,313		91,496	97,608	19,290	27,177	17,305	2,949
<i>Darrang</i>								
1929-30	19,261	146,482	166,581	148,061	59,658	36,858	21,706	547
1934-35	199,380		197,550	167,417	44,307	34,368	28,497	956
<i>Garo Hills (Plains portion)</i>								
1929-30	5,568	17,018	13,590	9,205	3,629	2,370	827	42
1934-35	17,665		14,576	9,817	2,961	2,098	1,038	100
<i>Goalpara</i>								
1929-30	71,992	223,720	256,168	165,770	48,392	33,968	15,861	5,434
1934-35	309,896		273,369	195,482	36,504	25,398	15,760	4,527
<i>Kamrup</i>								
1929-30	78,201	316,888	287,512	205,902	14,805	27,346	10,989	1,928
1934-35	342,633		288,421	308,012	13,610	19,428	10,253	2,493
<i>Lakhimpur</i>								
1929-30	11,850	146,296	128,612	144,674	16,653	18,493	15,104	2,001
1934-35	173,187		132,829	136,192	17,226	16,604	12,832	2,280
<i>Nowgong</i>								
1929-30	14,724	143,877	112,902	116,051	16,822	15,227	10,286	600
1934-35	159,841		123,734	128,796	17,930	13,628	14,059	896
<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i>								
1929-30	800	6,457	9,980	10,289	650	2,616	1,873	74
1934-35	7,542		9,110	11,891	737	2,391	1,506	133
<i>Sibsagar</i>								
1929-30	4,980	210,921	153,914	194,764	25,085	29,002	25,489	4,880
1934-35	244,927		171,013	172,256	27,808	28,691	24,463	2,351
<i>Sylhet</i>								
1929-30	103,480	423,116	446,210	363,368	13,935	32,658	10,805	28,016
1934-35	516,210		472,807	417,437	15,162	28,854	11,539	21,439
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30	313,735	1,683,914	1,658,158	1,440,330	217,526	221,726	125,844	46,184
1934-35	2,028,705		1,773,961	1,646,004	195,924	199,206	137,831	27,598

Note—(i) The statistics for 1929-30 are based on a cattle census held in 1930. The last quinquennial census was taken in January, 1935.

(ii) No information is available for the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, Naga Hills, Lushai Hills, and the hill portions of the Garo Hills district.

LIVE-STOCK  
(ASSAM)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
518	10	1	1	...	...	...	367	74	<i>Balipara Frontier Tract</i> 1929-30
417	11	8	2	...	...	...	710	70	1934-35
69,654	781	251	49	18	4	...	73,889	683	<i>Cachar</i> 1929-30
63,890	559	207	33	3	11	...	78,409	602	1934-35
97,542	1,173	879	343	29	...	...	87,933	18,228	<i>Darrang</i> 1929-30
93,892	1,135	891	338	1	...	...	95,319	15,163	1934-35
5,444	72	30	2	...	...	...	11,225	1,399	<i>Garo Hills (Plains portion)</i> 1929-30
3,294	77	35	6	...	1	...	10,773	1,028	1934-35
71,984	1,768	918	279	26	67	...	147,222	18,531	<i>Goalpara</i> 1929-30
65,551	1,508	905	276	11	64	...	143,652	12,909	1934-35
87,224	960	662	171	6	4	...	153,326	10,181	<i>Kamrup</i> 1929-30
91,555	727	422	139	...	1	...	164,916	8,982	1934-35
98,657	1,670	926	367	10	...	...	80,856	5,058	<i>Lakhimpur</i> 1929-30
93,019	1,548	780	295	2	1	...	84,668	3,709	1934-35
39,378	705	623	301	...	...	...	75,318	8,486	<i>Nowgong</i> 1929-30
50,459	745	561	243	...	...	...	80,419	8,646	1934-35
7,471	107	102	42	...	...	...	3,536	384	<i>Sadiya Frontier Tract</i> 1929-30
7,621	83	123	60	...	...	...	3,662	371	1934-35
83,795	2,764	1,040	437	1	3	...	118,413	11,951	<i>Sibsagar</i> 1929-30
126,263	2,310	853	375	99	...	...	130,023	9,617	1934-35
196,384	3,563	1,494	306	27	3	...	415,277	1,722	<i>Sylhet</i> 1929-30
160,407	3,133	1,240	274	37	10	...	352,325	1,506	1934-35
698,033	13,572	6,926	2,298	117	81	...	1,166,762	76,697	<i>Total</i> 1929-30
757,268	11,869	6,020	2,041	153	88	...	1,144,994*	62,603	1934-35

\* Includes 118 iron ploughs for which details are not available.

Table V--continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bakarganj</i>								
1924-25 . .	23,266	390,698	377,861	280,789	40,412	36,211	18,018	909
1929-30 . .	21,754	370,493	395,380	313,605	46,408	43,347	20,032	1,028
<i>Bankura</i>								
1924-25 . .	54,788	220,796	274,509	202,114	43,190	36,913	22,184	59,224
1929-30 . .	52,344	229,441	274,492	203,450	49,103	36,985	19,637	61,724
<i>Birbhum</i>								
1924-25 . .	10,955	238,321	226,154	194,058	13,435	6,205	3,771	94,349
1929-30 . .	10,131	240,859	208,836	181,237	14,049	5,522	2,753	77,824
<i>Bogra</i>								
1924-25 . .	25,979	167,452	180,370	139,219	27,498	3,715	770	13,655
1929-30 . .	24,242	174,895	179,317	146,388	27,512	3,696	549	16,683
<i>Burdwan</i>								
1924-25 . .	23,308	290,239	384,952	305,531	34,497	8,405	4,398	69,236
1929-30 . .	20,778	264,081	352,985	287,637	42,664	7,998	3,709	79,643
<i>Calcutta</i>								
1924-25 . .	1,567	14,868	23,339	13,303	7,720	7,677	2,287	2,333
1929-30 . .	1,273	12,990	24,280	12,615	9,156	9,737	3,723	1,549
<i>Chittagong</i>								
1924-25 . .	46,148	209,973	186,623	144,198	11,095	11,461	6,320	4,349
1929-30 . .	46,883	200,462	184,242	160,445	9,426	9,337	6,111	1,876
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>								
1924-25 . .	7,177	3,562	30,595	19,982	8,226	12,587	6,712	543
1929-30 . .	8,140	11,192	32,634	22,919	8,035	11,915	5,312	1,277
<i>Dacca</i>								
1924-25 . .	116,801	349,750	446,671	330,470	2,858	1,020	534	29,186
1929-30 . .	106,534	358,212	424,704	335,901	2,249	915	463	21,730
<i>Darjeeling</i>								
1924-25 . .	7,672	29,510	51,382	43,991	6,435	4,796	2,663	4,825
1929-30 . .	7,760	29,308	50,706	45,701	7,195	4,856	3,313	3,836
<i>Dinajpur</i>								
1924-25 . .	85,065	539,317	533,342	307,493	119,755	14,159	5,054	15,919
1929-30 . .	98,343	489,063	481,150	315,365	108,623	14,061	5,177	16,019
<i>Faridpur</i>								
1924-25 . .	17,805	392,559	244,251	243,039	1,103	559	300	1,659
1929-30 . .	18,071	559,002	241,603	244,851	1,592	493	114	2,106
<i>Hooghly</i>								
1924-25 . .	19,245	160,975	181,565	159,672	2,948	520	264	7,634
1929-30 . .	17,445	159,779	174,616	162,030	4,058	745	355	1,912
<i>Howrah</i>								
1924-25 . .	8,890	69,738	108,142	86,352	1,676	733	292	2,798
1929-30 . .	6,934	69,620	107,521	83,157	991	992	380	1,910

Note—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in March, 1930.



Cents	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Bakarganj</i>
114,128	258	146	5	...	...	...	245,761	985	1924-25
129,892	408	249	14	...	1	1	248,416	1,237	1929-30
									<i>Bankura</i>
358,669	192	96	16	...	3	8	119,216	55,176	1924-25
272,506	208	85	15	...	3	6	119,476	59,793	1929-30
									<i>Birbhum</i>
153,592	1,222	427	82	7	29	6	106,904	64,965	1924-25
149,966	697	382	92	...	28	...	106,133	65,538	1929-30
									<i>Bogra</i>
176,666	4,686	2,086	261	8	6	14	133,874	17,857	1924-25
308,709	4,148	1,574	266	24	2	42	132,330	19,412	1929-30
									<i>Burdwan</i>
312,086	1,310	419	103	38	73	...	142,161	86,052	1924-25
213,514	1,288	369	90	1	76	10	134,317	85,998	1929-30
									<i>Calcutta</i>
19,606	6,991	1,240	226	34	525	1	9	10,827	1924-25
22,832	4,066	726	24	87	449	...	17	10,393	1929-30
									<i>Chittagong</i>
129,279	540	275	53	...	...	...	145,975	1,570	1924-25
127,827	407	221	35	...	1	3	147,951	1,643	1929-30
									<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>
18,689	13	7	...	...	...	...	7,404	5	1924-25
25,017	13	6	1	...	...	...	8,676	13	1929-30
									<i>Dacca</i>
209,134	5,058	2,272	388	1	2	9	243,951	7,446	1924-25
247,359	4,151	1,960	460	5	1	24	241,981	6,871	1929-30
									<i>Darjeeling</i>
72,059	3,025	813	260	339	127	...	15,687	3,473	1924-25
67,438	3,089	829	297	329	51	1	15,836	3,485	1929-30
									<i>Dinajpur</i>
419,905	4,300	1,921	464	2	44	6	304,822	82,275	1924-25
377,255	5,393	1,873	594	16	45	111	278,683	80,058	1929-30
									<i>Faridpur</i>
74,836	1,659	1,301	73	2	...	...	156,833	2,258	1924-25
72,414	1,826	1,602	145	1	11	...	163,156	1,835	1929-30
									<i>Hooghly</i>
188,044	781	139	30	...	38	...	74,281	15,315	1924-25
126,662	484	110	20	...	44	1	72,201	16,707	1929-30
									<i>Howrah</i>
73,263	863	74	19	1	52	...	30,702	2,369	1924-25
55,953	494	56	3	18	53	2	25,589	2,037	1929-30

Table V—continued

No. 64—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>								
1924-25	50,467	242,186	308,366	206,479	42,917	15,431	7,436	2,880
1929-30	52,704	244,979	295,182	196,426	49,809	15,154	6,817	4,083
<i>Jessore</i>								
1924-25	29,343	421,806	349,864	314,011	12,736	3,560	644	12,691
1929-30	26,916	398,801	325,972	311,970	8,558	2,558	687	12,038
<i>Khulna</i>								
1924-25	36,204	320,762	286,402	219,025	5,331	8,545	1,949	1,692
1929-30	32,709	310,019	286,145	221,914	7,509	18,075	1,929	1,034
<i>Malda</i>								
1924-25	8,096	267,036	203,358	165,662	31,554	10,100	4,451	25,376
1929-30	9,170	251,739	181,595	170,149	33,786	10,703	3,723	28,142
<i>Midnapore</i>								
1924-25	68,217	661,137	554,312	433,573	26,089	16,654	10,511	96,973
1929-30	75,878	662,986	565,731	459,860	25,122	17,570	9,797	41,823
<i>Murshidabad</i>								
1924-25	17,355	255,519	251,938	238,352	32,007	5,158	3,258	47,288
1929-30	13,941	234,901	210,262	211,163	35,840	4,834	3,005	42,235
<i>Mymensingh</i>								
1924-25	245,038	716,212	912,792	580,471	25,625	24,766	5,484	60,828
1929-30	227,987	708,306	1,045,061	568,753	26,595	22,025	6,524	32,661
<i>Nadia</i>								
1924-25	15,605	360,369	336,703	298,591	62,485	4,372	2,787	75,896
1929-30	16,867	357,301	323,555	303,053	52,433	4,182	2,852	72,408
<i>Noakhali</i>								
1924-25	20,956	171,668	175,719	131,399	12,163	11,636	6,316	33,205
1929-30	18,885	182,898	172,924	142,056	11,710	10,394	5,171	20,728
<i>Pabna</i>								
1924-25	36,631	225,364	260,004	192,324	13,609	3,406	846	13,263
1929-30	35,031	212,792	214,415	174,282	12,333	2,802	941	12,517
<i>Rajshahi</i>								
1924-25	53,824	326,699	324,770	248,310	60,450	3,862	913	20,870
1929-30	49,267	302,768	295,668	240,290	56,008	3,885	1,348	22,527
<i>Rangpur</i>								
1924-25	69,011	590,666	502,685	330,671	25,192	6,230	1,864	15,486
1929-30	77,222	587,625	493,026	335,374	27,189	7,294	2,406	17,166
<i>Tippora</i>								
1924-25	69,874	394,134	409,769	233,648	485	228	104	8,423
1929-30	55,124	356,342	345,918	221,436	337	231	101	7,627
<i>24 Parganas</i>								
1924-25	25,759	413,297	354,661	309,722	13,043	11,577	6,407	9,986
1929-30	23,526	408,710	362,690	330,672	11,380	10,693	4,734	8,972
<i>Total</i>								
1924-25	1,195,016	8,459,513	8,382,099	6,372,458	684,524	276,707	126,507	710,624
1929-30	1,155,859	8,389,464	8,250,610	6,402,939	689,160	275,989	122,963	613,677

See explanation given in the footnote on page 204.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
204,859	2,637	1,237	361	8	23	2	131,337	24,818	<i>Jalpaiguri</i> 1924-25
186,025	2,320	1,106	427	20	18	4	124,419	27,318	1929-30
310,426	2,757	1,477	320	411	42	...	187,175	69,297	<i>Jessore</i> 1924-25
249,656	2,423	1,129	475	9	6	2	177,021	64,996	1929-30
158,466	780	439	141	2	...	...	167,707	14,777	<i>Khulna</i> 1924-25
139,437	906	499	97	14	2	...	163,532	13,567	1929-30
231,451	4,109	2,278	663	4	13	4	117,681	40,122	<i>Malda</i> 1924-25
229,233	4,205	4,588	933	33	23	1	118,012	41,066	1929-30
382,672	697	353	98	22	30	9	314,489	45,469	<i>Midnapore</i> 1924-25
336,899	659	337	65	336	7	5	329,395	53,167	1929-30
319,929	1,956	2,320	654	6	39	4	119,862	69,914	<i>Murshidabad</i> 1924-25
244,718	2,015	1,997	669	5	68	4	114,467	67,420	1929-30
277,677	16,196	4,948	1,230	12	10	12	598,269	37,304	<i>Mymensingh</i> 1924-25
621,519	12,579	4,275	1,411	25	5	17	546,594	34,855	1929-30
270,533	4,602	3,418	1,171	46	4	1	151,222	57,536	<i>Nadia</i> 1924-25
243,324	4,621	3,508	1,568	39	2	...	151,000	59,416	1929-30
76,186	276	64	24	...	76	...	112,069	2,962	<i>Noakhali</i> 1924-25
82,997	225	53	23	...	...	...	114,459	3,394	1929-30
79,942	5,551	2,212	396	2	31	...	148,329	14,307	<i>Pabna</i> 1924-25
75,875	4,612	1,976	450	2	43	2	141,481	11,209	1929-30
266,618	2,546	1,663	415	...	20	3	204,818	42,673	<i>Rajshahi</i> 1924-25
231,133	2,771	1,706	459	10	18	2	191,534	40,190	1929-30
359,893	5,929	1,795	258	1	47	375	319,589	47,199	<i>Rangpur</i> 1924-25
356,418	3,119	1,491	360	7	59	19	311,778	50,583	1929-30
135,946	1,167	506	83	6	19	7	251,702	756	<i>Tippera</i> 1924-25
149,832	800	366	40	1	9	1	219,502	722	1929-30
312,528	2,094	837	193	8	150	4	196,923	36,917	<i>24 Parganas</i> 1924-25
256,787	2,029	1,089	383	59	222	14	194,279	36,947	1929-30
6,007,026	82,134	34,761	7,987	955	1,402	465	4,688,754	854,624	<i>Total</i> 1924-25
5,435,252	69,955	34,182	9,396	1,035	1,247	272	4,592,215	859,970	1929-30

Table V—continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Angul</i>								
1924-25 . . .	491	45,853	52,944	35,145	15,532	13,936	8,638	16,054
1929-30 . . .	596	49,119	46,477	32,356	12,757	11,209	6,498	16,812
<i>Balasore</i>								
1924-25 . . .	5,753	277,577	236,967	224,505	730	11,954	4,087	7,883
1929-30 . . .	5,517	282,529	246,615	222,337	939	9,767	3,275	7,358
<i>Bhagalpur</i>								
1924-25 . . .	1,943	387,095	423,940	324,289	27,269	108,607	77,195	25,586
1929-30 . . .	2,024	403,638	420,248	340,578	33,829	122,980	85,392	27,204
<i>Champaran</i>								
1924-25 . . .	983	370,457	339,087	185,498	8,135	118,923	73,023	23,897
1929-30 . . .	808	382,614	370,581	226,417	11,826	124,280	88,983	31,486
<i>Cuttack</i>								
1924-25 . . .	5,108	443,469	468,165	442,327	3,236	28,313	12,159	85,973
1929-30 . . .	4,337	419,137	443,983	411,445	2,414	21,762	7,569	69,943
<i>Darbhanga</i>								
1924-25 . . .	2,122	396,784	364,424	252,183	3,611	143,040	90,880	27,506
1929-30 . . .	1,884	399,260	373,987	285,326	4,508	142,611	97,780	26,892
<i>Gaya</i>								
1924-25 . . .	1,073	473,034	298,880	286,495	56,904	143,226	104,196	151,284
1929-30 . . .	963	463,873	285,076	267,243	56,049	149,115	108,954	104,463
<i>Hazaribagh</i>								
1924-25 . . .	13,273	263,328	253,274	164,203	100,777	44,470	24,926	7,805
1929-30 . . .	7,562	282,230	253,543	186,039	123,085	32,165	24,697	33,769
<i>Manbhum</i>								
1924-25 . . .	10,730	259,521	239,022	248,364	95,104	26,030	26,262	129,461
1929-30 . . .	45,143	321,307	262,519	263,666	125,650	29,953	29,822	164,093
<i>Monghyr</i>								
1924-25 . . .	902	350,318	310,057	257,829	30,205	66,605	44,302	23,947
1929-30 . . .	899	363,432	333,130	298,192	27,815	78,430	54,347	27,743
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>								
1924-25 . . .	1,139	385,188	279,237	195,122	8,886	137,454	87,772	22,097
1929-30 . . .	1,069	385,799	231,240	204,750	10,732	138,896	92,226	20,768

Notes—(i) The last quinquennial live-stock census was held in January, 1930, and the figures for 1929-30 are based on the results of this census. As on the previous occasions complete census was carried out in all the districts of Bihar and Orissa and was extended this time to Palamu, Manbhum and Singhbhum. In Hazaribagh and Ranchi, however, for want of a suitable enumerating agency a fractional census was again adopted and this time it was taken in 350 villages (instead of 48 villages of 9415) of the four representative localities of the districts and the previous figures were revised in the light of the results of the fractional census. No census of live-stock was taken in 1935.

(ii) Figures for "Bihar" as constituted since 1st April, 1936, may be obtained by excluding figures for the districts of Angul, Balasore, Cuttack, Puri and Sambalpur.

LIVE-STOCK  
(BIHAR AND ORISSA)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Angul</i>
35,599	56	68	23	...	...	...	31,886	6,858	1924-25
35,944	49	67	22	...	...	...	34,833	7,446	1929-30
									<i>Balasore</i>
108,933	194	194	69	...	46	...	189,799	3,105	1924-25
67,817	150	134	30	...	37	...	143,325	3,694	1929-30
									<i>Bhagalpur</i>
372,363	7,800	5,088	1,745	25	226	...	189,537	23,796	1924-25
282,329	9,359	5,544	1,917	6	243	2	193,693	25,365	1929-30
									<i>Champaran</i>
405,627	8,400	2,668	839	32	3,291	23	139,868	23,741	1924-25
517,618	8,918	2,525	845	15	3,597	10	141,234	24,669	1929-30
									<i>Cuttack</i>
135,011	597	379	59	6	122	...	222,357	20,281	1924-25
119,385	414	294	42	1	49	...	208,327	21,169	1929-30
									<i>Darbhanga</i>
348,909	6,082	2,783	872	15	1,806	10	155,569	26,203	1924-25
317,951	5,907	2,656	737	7	1,855	5	162,835	30,756	1929-30
									<i>Gaya</i>
298,702	4,275	4,704	1,229	28	684	19	194,540	7,983	1924-25
208,627	4,429	4,705	1,505	71	575	21	209,156	8,695	1929-30
									<i>Hazaribagh</i>
155,766	4,295	976	649	...	...	...	165,094	67,848	1924-25
242,333	3,955	2,062	808	114	68	106	227,710	78,771	1929-30
									<i>Manbhum</i>
249,970	1,672	708	314	45	57	264	162,419	53,534	1924-25
378,034	2,730	1,332	1,582	267	389	78	196,637	75,956	1929-30
									<i>Monghyr</i>
311,252	3,327	2,946	1,275	15	562	6	164,768	18,963	1924-25
308,428	3,962	3,140	1,303	3	634	5	165,672	22,001	1929-30
									<i>Muzaffarpur</i>
528,975	7,739	3,835	1,164	43	4,941	19	145,670	23,618	1924-25
584,325	7,454	3,409	1,115	28	5,190	4	146,191	27,342	1929-30

Table V—continued

No. 65—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR AND ORISSA  
—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Palamau</i>								
1924-25 . . .	497	187,724	156,787	107,912	8,813	59,825	32,787	50,707
1929-30 . . .	550	181,076	146,612	80,659	8,747	56,259	28,426	39,346
<i>Patna</i>								
1924-25 . . .	621	230,240	122,299	128,938	29,186	96,531	81,519	37,221
1929-30 . . .	561	215,895	121,862	124,718	25,306	101,722	84,229	33,546
<i>Puri</i>								
1924-25 . . .	2,598	203,594	203,215	177,341	5,400	16,483	10,596	37,514
1929-30 . . .	2,466	213,631	195,368	169,043	4,572	13,407	6,872	37,867
<i>Purnea</i>								
1924-25 . . .	21,879	635,723	580,866	418,143	26,573	109,320	66,061	28,313
1929-30 . . .	36,128	664,883	567,442	412,727	36,102	116,307	69,009	28,758
<i>Ranchi</i>								
1924-25 . . .	3,308	330,963	230,650	187,961	133,485	50,132	26,602	55,133
1929-30 . . .	3,763	368,422	234,108	159,830	194,846	69,185	22,599	44,278
<i>Sambalpur</i>								
1924-25 . . .	1,365	266,232	148,075	147,107	46,849	9,042	9,712	18,563
1929-30 . . .	851	277,514	152,625	158,920	42,314	8,174	8,370	25,989
<i>Santal Parganas</i>								
1924-25 . . .	8,778	459,107	448,248	408,664	158,424	70,859	42,747	223,896
1929-30 . . .	12,065	447,821	444,324	341,731	166,811	70,348	44,157	265,157
<i>Saran</i>								
1924-25 . . .	561	292,646	196,277	146,719	3,768	132,387	86,642	39,499
1929-30 . . .	644	308,939	209,836	181,431	7,439	147,450	109,916	48,464
<i>Shahabad</i>								
1924-25 . . .	920	391,826	231,165	197,691	14,943	158,309	105,093	129,711
1929-30 . . .	961	398,746	243,693	203,470	11,091	172,553	112,742	119,329
<i>Singhbhum</i>								
1924-25 . . .	8,461	175,686	161,901	118,729	48,969	9,995	7,073	91,689
1929-30 . . .	13,176	191,415	159,239	107,588	53,051	9,220	5,492	90,521
<i>Total</i>								
1924-25 . . .	92,511	6,826,415	5,751,480	4,653,065	826,599	1,555,441	1,022,221	1,238,660
1929-30 . . .	141,967	7,021,339	5,792,528	4,678,466	959,433	1,625,792	1,088,355	1,239,230

See explanation given in the footnote (page 208).

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Palamau</i>
61,333	5,381	1,528	479	...	33	1	93,416	1,034	1924-25
53,788	4,169	2,590	981	6	42	31	85,418	1,125	1929-30
									<i>Patna</i>
209,901	5,170	2,793	462	467	919	7	103,204	6,229	1924-25
148,812	3,219	2,475	464	3	929	23	103,280	7,520	1929-30
									<i>Puri</i>
39,787	277	160	29	3	17	...	106,325	36,527	1924-25
50,758	179	164	25	1	13	...	106,245	41,057	1929-30
									<i>Purnea</i>
440,546	19,864	13,250	4,447	3	92	8	211,142	56,259	1924-25
370,255	23,789	15,239	4,782	12	92	10	255,685	61,779	1929-30
									<i>Ranchi</i>
391,861	12,451	3,947	1,857	175	175	23	242,007	15,998	1924-25
358,874	17,068	5,401	2,500	175	175	23	274,102	11,838	1929-30
									<i>Sambalpur</i>
67,912	560	419	159	...	55	...	148,440	36,877	1924-25
129,454	502	373	156	...	5	1	155,634	45,561	1929-30
									<i>Santal Parganas</i>
742,513	4,881	1,942	553	14	191	5	302,214	67,645	1924-25
606,378	5,423	2,181	660	17	194	...	318,486	69,194	1929-30
									<i>Saran</i>
360,009	4,562	2,283	1,675	24	9,592	6	123,898	13,640	1924-25
378,703	5,293	2,876	918	4	10,656	20	128,618	16,741	1929-30
									<i>Shahabad</i>
145,876	5,863	2,450	709	34	6,487	35	159,170	9,481	1924-25
83,799	5,431	2,703	868	121	6,690	12	152,721	10,259	1929-30
									<i>Singbhum</i>
323,987	662	269	218	27	105	...	125,198	30,272	1924-25
301,715	448	204	63	13	56	1	132,481	34,256	1929-30
									<i>Total</i>
6,764,832	104,108	53,390	18,826	905	29,401	426	3,326,921	549,287	1924-25
5,545,322	112,848	60,074	21,223	868	31,509	352	3,542,433	625,394	1929-30

Table V—continued

No. 66—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ahmedabad</i>								
1929-30	7,297	121,961	116,755	78,802	1,710	114,876	87,800	38,057
1934-35	131,722		102,835	77,861	1,647	113,331	102,018	42,873
<i>Ahmednagar</i>								
1929-30	44,522	226,958	185,332	162,078	4,578	26,125	19,935	272,932
1934-35	293,437		206,681	199,875	5,281	36,127	27,153	190,933
<i>Belgaum</i>								
1929-30	21,904	143,820	72,785	87,216	19,310	101,675	80,340	314,250
1934-35	164,208		83,617	101,156	27,937	119,749	108,213	213,760
<i>Bijapur</i>								
1929-30	16,478	133,403	63,113	63,194	3,361	54,872	46,382	169,165
1934-35	154,049		90,232	120,097	5,009	70,214	65,625	167,432
<i>Bombay City</i>								
1929-30	78	13,793	2,845	4,965	297	19,850	3,189	513
1934-35	7,800		2,179	1,517	321	22,764	3,451	391
<i>Bombay Suburban</i>								
1929-30	685	7,565	4,128	3,407	999	7,739	2,078	268
1934-35	7,232		5,053	4,865	1,009	12,444	2,535	106
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>								
1929-30 (a)	144	60,700	11,222	14,273	363	32,994	30,909	12,151
1934-35	202,033		91,352	104,925	1,339	79,243	65,744	18,125
<i>Dharwar</i>								
1929-30	24,072	181,355	92,699	91,104	9,804	87,170	66,831	85,533
1934-35	191,468		106,321	125,369	9,857	98,597	76,846	84,341
<i>East Khandesh</i>								
1929-30	7,728	210,908	103,349	100,950	2,928	79,671	63,362	60,007
1934-35	234,398		111,481	123,359	4,057	83,382	63,327	43,696
<i>Kaira</i>								
1929-30	601	116,216	28,172	42,288	993	126,671	126,989	21,679
1934-35	116,783		25,978	52,451	1,166	128,868	136,747	32,473

Note.—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in January, 1935, (a) Figures relate to Broach only.



Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Ahmedabad</i>
89,558	2,701	2,772	891	59	10,888	801	57,183	27,393	1929-30
88,062	2,846	3,195	1,234	74	12,264	1,258	63,303	26,240	1934-35
									<i>Ahmednagar</i>
275,085	6,284	7,245	3,406	118	7,536	2	51,148	39,742	1929-30
224,205	6,968	8,034	3,086	1	6,564	5	48,174	40,855	1934-35
									<i>Belgaum</i>
123,815	1,725	1,842	489	4	2,208	26	72,801	44,286	1929-30
111,140	1,614	1,775	933	4	2,792	140	74,122	39,681	1934-35
									<i>Bijapur</i>
208,561	2,035	2,655	1,482	5	4,414	51	52,618	27,941	1929-30
212,631	2,600	3,235	1,331	21	4,406	34	55,118	28,127	1934-35
									<i>Bombay City</i>
19,981	5,428	278	25	17	29	1	17	8,974	1929-30
19,577	4,305	210	12	16	20	7	45	5,506	1934-35
									<i>Bombay Suburban</i>
4,464	248	70	2	20	68	...	2,701	2,837	1929-30
6,528	478	30	10	...	481	...	2,502	2,379	1934-35
									<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>
24,482	2,099	2,023	939	...	1,521	99	38,742	21,001	1929-30 (a)
100,164	3,218	3,141	925	4	4,827	418	101,511	35,623	1934-35
									<i>Dharwar</i>
91,087	1,412	1,248	525	3	4,047	64	88,567	59,302	1929-30
101,012	1,494	1,018	556	6	4,257	111	78,586	53,143	1934-35
									<i>East Khandesh</i>
184,519	7,511	1,692	1,072	3	6,197	...	60,711	76,700	1929-30
180,055	6,200	1,812	847	...	6,947	...	59,131	93,393	1934-35
									<i>Kaira</i>
62,588	614	1,098	318	...	5,287	320	64,242	29,242	1929-30
49,538	675	978	234	15	5,593	696	68,779	31,509	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 66—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOS			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Kanara</i>								
1929-30 . . . . .	8,736	79,168	67,659	67,650	20,440	26,528	16,824	688
1934-35 . . . . .	80,637		66,445	64,016	20,210	25,076	15,021	588
<i>Kolaba</i>								
1929-30 . . . . .	15,417	94,297	93,605	90,754	36,821	32,215	23,854	11,031
1934-35 . . . . .	109,451		89,293	87,422	36,372	29,759	22,453	6,200
<i>Nasik</i>								
1929-30 . . . . .	35,328	244,453	195,659	158,213	16,408	38,623	28,079	141,637
1931-35 . . . . .	262,598		189,591	153,965	15,676	38,403	25,327	126,924
<i>Panch Mahals (a)</i>								
1929-30 . . . . .	8,938	135,298	82,872	95,143	627	47,774	43,961	2,678
<i>Poona</i>								
1929-30 . . . . .	57,897	181,810	156,197	132,813	4,494	46,704	28,875	264,488
1934-35 . . . . .	238,002		165,441	160,666	6,062	56,452	35,341	219,393
<i>Ratnagiri</i>								
1929-30 . . . . .	36,876	229,227	145,938	156,310	26,972	48,797	40,273	1,646
1934-35 . . . . .	265,355		152,054	141,512	33,345	51,588	35,495	1,312
<i>Satara</i>								
1929-30 . . . . .	52,603	158,791	134,411	118,867	10,873	104,084	63,303	371,876
1934-35 . . . . .	205,207		137,655	129,216	13,188	115,861	84,659	291,347

See explanation given in the footnote (page 212)  
(a) Amalgamated with Broach from 1934-35.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Kanara</i>
4,396	54	52	8	...	120	...	59,742	7,445	1929-30
2,596	42	34	11	...	105	1	54,090	6,839	1934-35
									<i>Kolaba</i>
26,943	423	235	39	...	631	...	62,942	15,414	1929-30
30,462	441	236	39	...	575	...	54,664	14,919	1934-35
									<i>Nasik</i>
914,929	7,722	2,948	1,924	69	4,823	...	100,648	41,345	1929-30
147,296	7,293	3,029	1,269	61	4,379	...	97,611	49,947	1934-35
									<i>Panch Mahals(a)</i>
85,970	1,317	1,714	551	273	2,868	364	68,817	15,284	1929-30
									<i>Poona</i>
211,831	3,488	3,732	2,009	4,312	5,154	3	56,660	26,360	1929-30
164,197	4,149	4,057	1,407	741	4,635	...	56,151	39,623	1934-35
									<i>Ratnagiri</i>
56,833	166	32	5	7	520	...	134,658	4,727	1929-30
53,936	146	70	38	620	231	1	133,542	5,237	1934-35
									<i>Satara</i>
171,223	3,148	2,996	990	287	2,918	...	52,484	39,873	1929-30
135,201	2,861	2,854	763	22	2,849	2	46,436	36,711	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 66—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—concluded

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Sholapur</i>								
1929-30 . . .	46,492	112,038	87,986	95,593	4,010	31,755	29,427	242,080
1934-35 . . .	171,564		106,369	129,723	6,301	42,435	40,748	193,112
<i>Surat</i>								
1929-30 . . .	919	119,615	69,223	90,369	3,666	59,982	49,159	24,218
1934-35 . . .	120,632		70,665	87,436	4,012	64,226	47,602	25,130
<i>Thana</i>								
1929-30 . . .	22,970	141,105	124,994	125,359	34,810	34,971	23,964	3,654
1934-35 . . .	161,873		127,416	128,120	32,920	37,230	22,344	2,512
<i>West Khandesh</i>								
1929-30 . . .	5,524	182,637	96,905	91,992	2,849	44,952	33,192	33,978
1934-35 . . .	185,831		98,671	101,960	3,725	44,582	33,165	20,668
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30 . . .	414,699	2,895,118	1,935,849	1,867,840	206,333	1,168,028	1,027,676	1,979,484
1934-35 . . .	3,324,280		2,028,729	2,094,916	229,434	1,270,311	1,013,824	1,681,205

See explanation given in the footnote (page 212).

LIVE-STOCK  
(BOMBAY)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Sholapur</i>
217,494	2,247	3,069	1,326	...	3,525	22	17,080	23,097	1929-30
179,709	2,916	3,513	1,237	...	3,836	49	18,263	23,570	1934-35
									<i>Surat</i>
106,381	1,806	695	181	21	389	1	53,019	48,681	1929-30
103,471	1,476	547	118	...	383	...	51,812	46,565	1934-35
									<i>Thana</i>
66,782	1,758	264	87	2	731	...	78,396	41,310	1929-30
66,703	1,886	199	63	2	382	...	81,175	39,406	1934-35
									<i>West Khandesh</i>
146,706	11,083	1,085	1,116	27	5,048	...	74,817	50,385	1929-30
132,440	10,061	1,744	1,108	...	3,735	1	72,647	59,054	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
2,394,928	63,264	38,645	17,362	5,227	68,917	1,754	1,247,488	651,339	1929-30
2,108,918	61,669	39,706	15,215	1,587	69,251	2,723	1,214,662	676,327	1934-35

## LIVE-STOCK

218

(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Table V—continued

No. 67—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Akola</i>								
1937-38 . .	10,899	166,456	126,416	141,306	3,885	55,329	42,598	13,376
1938-39 . .	9,716	166,502	118,102	130,282	2,678	57,019	36,218	41,740
<i>Amraoti</i>								
1937-38 . .	6,448	160,550	118,351	119,219	2,641	45,986	33,520	18,867
1938-39 . .	8,500	153,975	111,471	115,677	4,247	43,167	33,553	19,284
<i>Balaghat</i>								
1937-38 . .	1,631	176,050	109,794	102,193	29,259	19,957	19,631	634
1938-39 . .	1,625	171,565	106,287	95,233	25,065	19,648	19,591	365
<i>Betul</i>								
1937-38 . .	7,672	147,780	90,248	100,816	3,134	21,864	22,554	3,578
1938-39 . .	6,887	148,405	99,023	126,433	3,176	26,744	22,710	3,030
<i>Bhandara</i>								
1937-38 . .	5,967	210,404	117,796	90,625	26,315	28,873	25,743	6,993
1938-39 . .	6,003	206,515	113,053	83,629	28,407	25,439	23,080	4,752
<i>Bilaspur</i>								
1937-38 . .	3,253	305,041	281,325	312,142	147,291	27,722	31,949	17,106
1938-39 . .	2,831	291,687	279,404	314,718	158,234	27,552	31,846	16,190
<i>Buldana</i>								
1937-38 . .	2,789	169,838	168,034	120,395	4,463	50,585	40,328	25,348
1938-39 . .	2,319	162,658	104,344	110,708	4,062	49,987	41,898	21,722

*Note*—In the Central Provinces the figures are collected annually, between the 15th November and the 15th March, by the village *patwaris* for the areas in their respective charges. The figures for each village are sent to the *tahsil* and the numbers of plough cattle are entered by the *kanungo* in a village register. The *patwari* takes into account all animals including those temporarily sent elsewhere (e.g., for grazing), which belong to residents of the village, and excludes animals which are temporarily in the village for grazing or other purposes, but do not belong to residents. Stocks in cities, large towns, cantonments, and in forest villages are included being enumerated by special arrangement.

In Berar, a census is made annually by the village officers. All cattle belonging to one owner are entered against his name even though the animals are temporarily absent from the village. When an owner cultivates land in more than one village, the actual number in each particular village on the night of enumeration is entered in the statement for that village. Cattle belonging to other villages, but temporarily in the village for grazing, are not entered in the statement for that village.

**LIVE-STOCK**  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Akola</i>
71,339	2,891	2,107	1,229	13	6,282	20	24,083(a)	46,651	1937-38
69,262	2,959	2,028	969	58	3,965	54	24,741(a)	46,049	1938-39
									<i>Amraoti</i>
81,348	3,174	2,227	1,092	16	4,178	82	22,908(c)	45,240	1937-38
83,149	3,205	2,184	1,039	5	4,192	106	23,827(b)	44,997	1938-39
									<i>Balaghat</i>
64,649	673	611	304	...	...	...	83,868	31,699	1937-38
78,392	1,031	570	255	...	...	...	83,693	36,763	1938-39
									<i>Betul</i>
96,547	2,574	2,475	1,097	...	498	4	60,539(c)	36,785	1937-38
36,833	2,565	2,290	1,112	...	463	4	60,762(c)	37,902	1938-39
									<i>Bhandara</i>
81,595	1,242	425	143	1	99	1	102,042	91,830	1937-38
75,107	1,322	409	113	...	21	1	100,302	88,068	1938-39
									<i>Bilaspur</i>
111,010	3,499	2,299	1,097	2	11	1	187,751	72,066	1937-38
104,052	3,053	2,347	1,095	1	59	...	179,683	74,607	1938-39
									<i>Buldana</i>
87,202	2,631	2,929	1,082	3	3,791	109	21,172	39,076	1937-38
80,035	2,341	2,070	949	4	3,131	8	21,046	37,669	1938-39

(a) Excludes 13 tractors.

(b) " 11 "

(c) " 7 "

Table V—continued

No. 67—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Chanda</i>								
1937-38 . . .	3,278	247,396	190,012	164,986	26,264	31,681	29,409	34,604
1938-39 . . .	2,220	234,266	181,735	179,218	26,559	30,625	27,597	27,211
<i>Chhindwara</i>								
1937-38 . . .	11,050	312,914	247,112	251,460	14,463	58,327	55,389	4,934
1938-39 . . .	9,513	313,537	247,720	251,226	14,015	66,022	54,383	5,344
<i>Drug</i>								
1937-38 . . .	1,386	238,413	226,311	253,155	77,080	20,142	23,619	36,648
1938-39 . . .	2,528	238,637	216,160	258,621	80,345	20,178	283,263	34,965
<i>Hoshangabad</i>								
1937-38 . . .	18,128	212,061	168,235	180,121	5,924	64,392	58,438	10,931
1938-39 . . .	7,044	205,572	156,883	197,416	4,805	66,620	62,238	10,677
<i>Jubbulpore</i>								
1937-38 . . .	4,730	196,307	137,242	165,548	9,497	49,058	42,798	10,005
1938-39 . . .	4,436	258,127	147,137	175,526	8,185	47,909	45,529	11,187
<i>Mandla</i>								
1 37-38 . . .	4,100	159,416	162,830	159,376	9,962	37,123	28,842	1,150
1938-39 . . .	6,826	148,814	162,523	161,004	10,530	38,539	30,897	1,169
<i>Nagpur</i>								
1937-38 . . .	2,092	181,513	149,422	133,416	2,095	36,920	27,643	18,893
1938-39 . . .	2,927	178,494	145,157	180,275	1,243	34,138	23,246	14,791

See explanation given in the footnote (page 218).



LIVE-STOCK  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Chanda</i>
81,968	442	305	127	2	99	...	96,892	82,259	1937-38
71,769	389	301	121	...	68	...	103,352	71,265	1938-39
									<i>Chhindwara</i>
89,646	6,581	6,857	3,435	12	847	...	130,365	78,129	1937-38
83,087	6,441	6,540	2,821	20	871	...	131,288	79,787	1938-39
									<i>Drug</i>
65,872	1,477	1,408	802	...	59	...	124,554	71,442	1937-38
64,099	1,223	1,397	798	2	94	...	129,319	76,508	1938-39
									<i>Hoshangabad</i>
56,726	3,944	4,466	2,039	140	4,129	63	81,532(a)	74,788	1937-38
50,932	4,353	4,135	1,901	146	3,804	45	81,148	71,109	1938-39
									<i>Jubbulpore</i>
48,463	5,624	2,993	998	639	236	24	93,527	15,322	1937-38
55,997	6,024	2,990	1,025	901	340	27	95,434	15,488	1938-39
									<i>Mandla</i>
24,200	4,042	2,620	1,264	7	24	...	67,719	5,950	1937-38
23,229	3,919	2,588	1,227	...	14	...	69,010	6,081	1938-39
									<i>Nagpur</i>
76,251	2,015	1,509	678	111	957	11	47,002(b)	86,754	1937-38
70,171	1,971	1,340	650	58	844	4	47,218(c)	86,025	1938-39

(a) Excludes 3 tractors.

(b) " 2 "

LIVE STOCK  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Table V—continued  
No. 67—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—concluded

DISTRICT	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Nimar</i>								
1937-38 . . .	1,929	142,978	81,306	93,067	1,455	46,485	34,221	1,873
1938-39 . . .	2,129	143,615	78,530	89,411	1,317	48,016	33,230	1,736
<i>Raipur</i>								
1937-38 . . .	3,336	399,404	319,581	317,008	139,705	25,537	45,578	29,486
1938-39 . . .	2,888	401,369	290,752	328,716	141,022	25,294	29,927	30,778
<i>Saugor</i>								
1937-38 . . .	3,160	285,037	247,101	298,830	3,330	90,804	75,599	20,450
1938-39 . . .	1,663	270,638	252,876	284,805	4,105	95,075	75,793	20,573
<i>Wardha</i>								
1937-38 . . .	1,593	107,469	97,570	88,046	1,513	26,231	21,993	9,540
1938-39 . . .	1,372	107,461	94,736	91,758	1,477	27,548	21,310	8,412
<i>Yestmal</i>								
1937-38 . . .	21,019	209,432	199,495	169,960	5,214	64,316	45,117	9,921
1938-39 . . .	19,687	202,267	207,907	159,282	3,918	63,661	41,282	10,159
<i>Total</i>								
1937-38 . . .	109,560	4,028,459	3,178,181	3,280,669	514,011	801,395	704,819	274,430
1938-39 . . .	101,119	4,007,134	3,113,809	3,289,863	523,290	813,176	940,301	284,055

See explanation given in the footnote (page 218).

**LIVE-STOCK**  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Nimar</i>
30,331	998	901	298	3	889	5	51,708(a)	49,022	1937-38
28,267	668	818	238	9	730	...	53,568(a)	48,831	1938-39
									<i>Roipur</i>
88,135	1,686	1,180	540	3	38	5	213,301	88,909	1937-38
90,245	1,282	1,133	523	2	38	...	219,711(b)	96,763	1938-39
									<i>Saugar</i>
51,283	6,400	4,459	2,761	96	1,126	25	123,180	41,660	1937-38
47,046	3,711	4,345	2,172	43	2,265	30	125,628(d)	42,869	1938-39
									<i>Wardha</i>
37,198	1,088	1,139	512	13	1,086	...	47,123(f)	23,816	1937-38
37,085	1,098	941	507	7	1,782	...	47,303(f)	24,583	1938-39
									<i>Yatmal</i>
101,726	2,378	1,616	903	2	2,099	2	63,255(a)	50,270	1937-38
101,482	2,401	1,648	812	3	2,187	4	72,811(c)	48,866	1938-39
									<i>Total</i>
1,285,380	53,559	41,866	20,461	1,263	27,278	352	1,642,581(g)	1,081,668	1937-38
1,251,139	49,954	40,074	18,327	1,259	24,863	233	1,669,874(e)	1,084,060	1938-39

(a) Excludes 3 tractors  
 (b) " 8 "  
 (c) " 4 "  
 (d) " 1 "

(e) Excludes 72 tractors  
 (f) " 9 "  
 (g) " 47 "

Table V—continued

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Anantapur</i>								
1929-30	71,528	187,728	147,155	93,958	23,280	74,120	52,819	937,907
1934-35	222,569		160,864	153,280	24,980	82,687	76,836	858,522
<i>Bellary</i>								
1929-30	50,451	182,002	98,027	74,313	14,196	72,135	48,606	314,203
1934-35	203,309		112,053	118,838	9,708	83,763	71,733	267,793
<i>Chingleput</i>								
1929-30	31,508	252,529	196,879	124,235	58,135	78,073	54,116	307,488
1934-35	286,585		211,454	174,013	60,829	88,504	75,436	298,689
<i>Chittoor</i>								
1929-30	109,864	248,182	301,514	168,941	30,311	81,867	51,892	810,885
1934-35	337,613		318,217	276,636	31,328	89,239	76,420	506,723
<i>Coimbatore</i>								
1929-30	69,634	360,876	360,852	204,544	9,628	121,202	68,405	1,012,361
1934-35	422,522		405,750	359,738	9,230	121,090	104,335	1,124,539
<i>Cuddapah</i>								
1929-30	61,733	92,822	70,977	43,606	28,775	147,495	89,601	530,029
1934-35	139,110		75,674	60,942	28,030	155,230	120,993	489,608
<i>East Godavari</i>								
1929-30	81,227	246,028	244,121	200,837	63,870	131,099	98,871	60,207
1934-35	246,602		230,225	214,162	62,367	128,900	105,280	58,176
<i>Ganjam</i>								
1929-30	37,143	354,654	327,805	209,285	133,768	66,856	41,313	179,577
1934-35	390,175		299,655	227,099	134,012	62,670	51,113	319,335
<i>Guntur</i>								
1929-30	65,092	166,584	147,685	104,813	83,216	353,878	290,026	527,610
1934-35	207,112		139,598	132,316	69,036	363,755	403,162	403,651
<i>Kistna</i>								
1929-30	54,839	130,631	147,504	104,623	57,947	215,425	181,307	185,327
1934-35	169,187		149,818	136,294	54,150	224,641	225,088	162,428
<i>Kurnool</i>								
1929-30	71,542	131,213	91,316	65,983	17,844	160,476	101,414	475,521
1934-35	180,333		90,655	81,479	14,429	164,925	142,188	440,388
<i>Madras</i>								
1929-30	425	2,904	4,405	2,642	230	3,691	958	508
1934-35	3,450		4,451	3,969	1,021	2,831	3,003	1,310
<i>Madura</i>								
1929-30	42,991	314,651	242,631	127,309	14,843	76,404	40,425	561,277
1934-35	310,931		230,286	206,975	22,719	83,160	68,208	463,572
<i>Malabar</i>								
1929-30	30,211	217,416	313,794	257,647	130,892	41,114	26,753	6,360
1934-35	230,683		334,310	314,687	129,543	38,594	34,687	3,819

Note—(i) The last quinquennial census was taken in January, 1935, throughout the Presidency. The census was taken in all villages, Government, *Inam* and Zamindari. Stock in cities, cantonments, and that employed in Government departments and municipalities were included. Oxen, buffaloes, horses and ponies not old enough for work or breeding were treated as young stock.

(ii) Figures for the province as reconstituted since 1st April, 1936, may be obtained by excluding from the total for the province for 1934-35, the figures for the former Vizagapatam and Ganjam districts and including figures for the reconstituted Vizagapatam district shown on pages 226-227.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
324,324	970	657	269	5	15,686	...	109,461	43,167	Anantapur 1929-30
328,824	1,942	1,140	286	464	16,357	...	108,050	41,461	1934-35
200,294	1,503	770	305	18	6,200	...	95,158	43,819	Bellary 1929-30
230,520	1,244	749	299	134	6,642	...	90,513	41,510	1934-35
192,461	433	357	35	82	2,990	...	158,300	40,470	Chingleput 1929-30
191,453	796	499	59	174	3,312	...	166,003	40,727	1934-35
492,945	559	280	66	9	5,935	...	165,675	42,437	Chittoor 1929-30
410,386	403	289	114	29	6,249	...	168,852	33,017	1934-35
534,889	1,977	1,321	240	197	16,650	...	245,276	85,393	Coimbatore 1929-30
430,761	2,008	1,498	390	244	20,308	...	246,439	89,329	1934-35
222,555	284	147	45	...	9,979	...	80,523	41,662	Ouddapah 1929-30
213,231	300	169	43	19	9,994	...	77,579	40,308	1934-35
127,463	2,344	407	118	27	322	...	166,120	48,585	East Godavari 1929-30
117,025	3,003	692	264	569	671	...	157,066	49,637	1934-35
200,320	635	144	65	11	840	...	382,368	69,715	Ganjam 1929-30
162,361	2,146	347	306	238	962	...	229,054	65,236	1934-35
154,798	736	546	133	103	1,975	...	126,516	89,711	Guntur 1929-30
174,875	1,260	687	901	249	1,847	...	125,749	88,159	1934-35
116,100	774	319	184	33	720	...	94,552	53,620	Kistna 1929-30
132,385	1,145	314	123	83	918	16	85,435	50,296	1934-35
209,493	1,097	734	296	3	11,377	2	91,323	56,869	Karnool 1929-30
252,022	1,195	815	511	6	12,142	2	94,342	55,398	1934-35
872	698	397	34	...	114	...	144	1,925	Madras 1929-30
2,431	631	187	242	15	146	...	188	1,251	1934-35
412,345	2,595	814	69	19	10,076	...	197,520	47,845	Madura 1929-30
318,975	2,628	363	99	127	10,786	1	185,115	42,696	1934-35
317,163	244	223	13	64	85	...	181,363	12,119	Malabar 1929-30
248,204	187	234	22	12	65	...	173,027	11,951	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 68—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Nellore</i>								
1929-30	94,014	167,109	233,047	124,376	78,561	253,732	163,721	889,957
1934-35	220,556		220,082	180,420	80,680	238,358	243,463	739,538
<i>Nilgiris</i>								
1929-30	1,976	6,007	17,161	7,321	2,362	10,504	3,933	4,146
1934-35	7,257		16,637	10,892	2,350	11,724	6,432	2,800
<i>North Arcot</i>								
1929-30	55,567	399,006	312,470	165,610	35,936	71,107	46,018	712,086
1934-35	433,194		386,195	237,872	43,749	80,875	68,297	645,068
<i>Ramnad</i>								
1929-30	20,263	220,675	120,691	71,857	13,892	52,377	41,324	901,589
1934-35	264,017		160,217	134,436	18,419	60,526	49,531	957,093
<i>Salem</i>								
1929-30	84,582	308,981	542,216	319,283	10,265	76,634	51,101	1,098,023
1934-35	406,100		603,575	325,621	11,503	85,752	65,444	971,521
<i>South Arcot</i>								
1929-30	54,554	360,837	325,259	163,956	31,099	61,939	32,318	432,157
1934-35	382,477		361,706	240,961	44,672	63,951	50,440	455,477
<i>South Kanara</i>								
1929-30	29,836	171,419	190,957	167,486	154,993	37,244	21,089	114
1934-35	205,189		193,091	197,121	158,819	40,648	28,369	262
<i>Tanjore</i>								
1929-30	26,276	357,307	279,124	173,650	42,099	103,064	50,779	288,882
1934-35	380,756		291,485	237,724	45,980	104,793	70,432	309,394
<i>Tinnevely</i>								
1929-30	27,621	238,783	126,470	89,974	24,513	85,155	50,449	1,150,457
1934-35	260,644		134,352	126,780	27,298	92,624	67,451	810,066
<i>Trichinopoly</i>								
1929-30	46,006	295,770	225,098	107,037	14,344	96,609	53,044	949,946
1934-35	361,414		284,531	220,525	19,271	109,680	98,322	697,463
<i>Vizagapatam</i>								
1929-30	134,383	435,181	392,657	242,078	213,095	170,366	106,066	438,421
1934-35*	558,403		414,158	302,325	226,758	182,898	132,426	492,688
1934-35†	464,294		325,539	230,669	252,931	183,914	133,611	551,124
<i>West Godavari</i>								
1929-30	40,709	151,838	154,541	107,890	63,822	123,127	86,448	64,337
1934-35	172,219		155,639	128,909	61,246	125,996	108,481	58,598
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30	1,400,635	16,001,071	5,622,356	3,423,254	1,354,894	2,765,694	1,672,826	12,864,343
1934-35	7,001,463		5,984,678	4,804,014	1,391,579	2,887,806	2,537,580	11,938,334

See explanation given in the footnote (page 224)

\* Figures relate to the former Vizagapatam district

† " " " reconstituted Vizagapatam district

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Nellore</i>
895,938	567	371	165	...	6,430	1	126,779	53,873	1929-30
389,433	854	429	130	23	6,577	6	136,169	55,403	1934-35
									<i>Nilgiris</i>
6,843	388	335	67	61	75	...	3,029	704	1929-30
4,600	361	213	41	44	61	...	2,548	498	1934-35
									<i>North Arcot</i>
274,302	634	339	49	4	4,773	...	245,790	43,470	1929-30
253,601	1,255	328	276	30	5,056	...	255,523	40,003	1934-35
									<i>Ramnad</i>
281,360	279	133	9	1	8,961	1	129,980	45,805	1929-30
300,185	366	284	25	1	10,472	1	153,078	51,806	1934-35
									<i>Salem</i>
648,369	1,314	1,393	389	17	6,937	...	296,886	40,652	1929-30
596,835	2,138	1,741	577	77	7,792	...	325,370	43,516	1934-35
									<i>South Arcot</i>
386,389	399	396	157	...	2,117	...	270,430	60,026	1929-30
351,504	1,162	933	134	26	2,760	...	267,135	50,212	1934-35
									<i>South Kanara</i>
27,711	167	82	6	...	2	1	234,258	7,526	1929-30
20,411	137	137	5	...	2	...	276,034	7,131	1934-35
									<i>Tanjore</i>
506,983	435	374	30	7	1,126	...	226,500	62,397	1929-30
456,402	552	450	52	15	1,166	...	231,979	61,806	1934-35
									<i>Tinnevely</i>
269,974	419	204	44	12	13,719	...	123,640	53,279	1929-30
289,073	849	160	17	24	15,336	1	125,547	55,420	1934-35
									<i>Tyichinopoly</i>
659,557	381	565	56	46	2,328	1	219,378	49,114	1929-30
514,659	408	556	92	8	3,207	...	241,863	48,323	1934-35
									<i>Vizagapatam</i>
366,808	3,827	532	128	34	1,333	...	362,968	102,066	1929-30
337,441	4,146	658	408	178	1,995	...	351,517	91,431	1934-35*
299,155	3,361	415	234	166	2,472	...	312,670	103,131	1934-35†
									<i>West Godavari</i>
76,660	1,102	305	65	13	354	7	112,013	38,780	1929-30
76,279	1,307	540	148	8	406	6	109,688	37,390	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
7,408,018	24,761	11,954	3,044	765	191,104	13	4,475,860	1,236,009	1929-30
6,761,876	32,932	14,369	5,564	2,797	145,728	33	4,384,081	1,193,666	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 69—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE \*

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Bannu</i>								
1929-30 . . .	179	32,685	26,901	18,534	123	10,735	5,965	39,894
1934-35 . . .	183	30,240	25,984	20,336	114	9,005	4,967	56,234
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>								
1929-30 . . .	224	52,602	33,997	24,235	298	7,131	3,791	97,768
1934-35 . . .	215	49,329	33,338	33,432	230	8,174	4,358	72,675
<i>Hasara</i>								
1929-30 . . .	79	93,007	76,337	44,454	1,446	76,506	27,020	72,866
1934-35 . . .	79	92,328	62,066	44,071	977	70,421	28,846	85,222
<i>Kohat</i>								
1929-30 . . .	8	48,210	35,043	19,366	314	3,967	2,279	82,611
1934-35 . . .	72	45,408	33,916	23,103	709	3,758	2,186	84,373
<i>Peshawar</i>								
1929-30 . . .	346	134,328	92,247	61,903	11,784	47,635	37,395	110,005
1934-35 . . .	234	136,037	86,347	78,207	11,910	53,028	39,219	123,116
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30 . . .	836	360,860	254,525	171,492	14,465	146,024	76,450	403,144
1934-35 . . .	783	353,240	246,651	199,149	13,940	144,356	79,576	431,620

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year in the first week of February. The last census was taken in January, 1935. All cattle belonging to Government are included.

\* See footnote † on page 198.



LIVE-STOCK  
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Bannu</i>
38,991	1,080	915	107	895	24,220	4,536	30,550	780	1929-30
54,707	868	672	66	568	22,098	5,384	28,578	694	1934-35
									<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>
74,024	1,237	1,771	309	76	13,110	17,574	25,902	159	1929-30
75,291	1,232	1,432	311	61	17,623	15,823	24,110	195	1934-35
									<i>Hazara</i>
87,858	1,960	2,277	339	2,500	12,780	738	56,901	664	1929-30
120,410	1,490	1,972	252	1,889	13,792	689	67,506	362	1934-35
									<i>Kohat</i>
127,454	872	592	50	1,165	22,303	4,611	26,010	725	1929-30
188,639	784	599	59	1,461	24,851	3,314	26,103	917	1934-35
									<i>Peshawar</i>
63,387	6,082	5,331	510	5,664	35,526	4,301	66,503	3,111	1929-30
85,324	5,081	6,068	608	5,376	31,293	4,064	67,348	4,634	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
391,514	11,231	10,866	1,302	10,300	107,939	31,760	205,866	5,389	1929-30
474,271	9,455	10,748	1,296	8,855	109,657	29,274	203,645	6,802	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 70—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Balasore</i>								
1935-36 . .	5,517	282,529	246,615	222,337	939	9,767	3,275	7,358
<i>Cuttack</i>								
1935-36 . .	4,736	455,633	478,587	439,483	9,919	27,511	11,274	85,678
<i>Ganjam</i>								
1935-36 . .	257,459		214,176	164,231	53,707	37,609	30,595	64,629
<i>Koraput</i>								
1935-36 . .	159,525		127,984	104,730	36,430	33,733	20,765	35,000
<i>Puri</i>								
1935-36 . .	2,466	213,631	195,368	169,043	4,572	13,407	6,872	37,867
<i>Sambalpur</i>								
1935-36 . .	1,119	329,073	202,496	206,530*	52,439	13,895	8,370	36,403
<i>Total</i>								
1935-36 . .	1,711,688		1,465,176	1,906,954*	163,006	135,922	81,151	269,927

Note—The province had not been constituted when the last All-India Cattle Census was held in 1935. In the absence of latest the latest available census figures for the tracts from estimates, which the districts have been constituted are given.

\* Includes buffalo calves for the area transferred from the Central Provinces and Berar.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Balasore</i>
87,817	150	134	30	...	37	...	143,325	3,894	1935-36
									<i>Cuttack</i>
140,117	443	345	62	1	49	...	243,160	28,615	1935-36
									<i>Ganjam</i>
134,229	760	210	188	119	405	...	141,225	40,529	1935-36
									<i>Koraput</i>
60,946	1,686	275	127	4	5	...	98,922	13,066	1935-36
									<i>Puri</i>
50,758	179	184	25	1	13	...	106,245	41,057	1935-36
									<i>Sambalpur</i>
146,981	622	480	221	...	5	1	184,352	53,886	1935-36
									<i>Total</i>
600,248	3,960	1,628	653	119	514	1	917,229	180,847	1935-36

Table V—continued

No. 71—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Ambala</i>								
1929-30	394	137,091	79,796	104,924	775	95,232	80,091	40,884
1934-35	140,496		81,958	109,175	1,171	102,841	89,703	39,759
<i>Amritsar</i>								
1929-30	154	92,284	43,873	62,940	32,399	136,274	102,205	50,526
1934-35	90,222		51,899	78,310	45,256	150,486	115,731	29,808
<i>Attock</i>								
1929-30	768	80,975	120,663	96,036	716	22,421	14,442	178,620
1934-35	83,361		122,290	92,480	657	24,500	16,613	197,062
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>								
1929-30	54	121,323	123,700	85,032	540	26,121	9,691	272,433
1934-35	122,473		130,632	124,095	540	27,612	14,535	273,371
<i>Ferozepore</i>								
1929-30	819	193,199	70,243	100,177	11,886	123,734	113,559	261,439
1934-35	187,815		79,940	115,840	17,672	150,334	148,021	141,331
<i>Gujranwala</i>								
1929-30	80	95,865	59,145	73,527	46,893	154,637	98,396	132,263
1934-35	92,906		64,720	81,342	48,363	153,542	101,843	102,209
<i>Gujrat</i>								
1929-30	55	153,621	52,619	69,095	15,491	133,872	102,136	55,715
1934-35	153,870		56,221	77,892	19,330	151,676	122,242	59,084
<i>Gurdaspur</i>								
1929-30	154	124,756	115,786	142,100	57,219	109,041	78,497	62,277
1934-35	123,645		119,192	153,513	61,330	111,834	85,632	52,280
<i>Gurgaon</i>								
1929-30	1,012	124,694	86,670	106,798	1,641	79,305	67,921	39,393
1934-35	121,050		93,366	116,129	2,322	97,107	88,616	45,855
<i>Hissar</i>								
1929-30	1,329	78,245	93,981	126,207	1,029	67,121	74,850	185,910
1934-35	103,441		121,397	155,941	2,239	90,854	95,164	161,755
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>								
1929-30	253	162,112	82,259	105,553	19,755	107,405	87,830	21,916
1934-35	169,706		80,028	106,474	26,146	127,789	105,414	14,986
<i>Jhang</i>								
1929-30	88	138,255	77,142	80,563	6,533	91,474	64,775	268,694
1934-35	141,497		91,700	104,682	9,565	102,176	78,586	278,479
<i>Jhelum</i>								
1929-30	154	79,059	73,399	65,963	986	28,163	18,308	123,906
1934-35	84,745		86,996	85,043	1,062	34,758	26,560	157,910
<i>Jullundur</i>								
1929-30	214	155,918	45,031	70,049	19,078	81,239	69,651	26,242
1934-35	152,008		47,634	76,228	27,129	94,496	87,256	12,067
<i>Kangra</i>								
1929-30	266	241,702	168,331	165,545	9,251	94,804	66,524	289,191
1934-35	247,142		170,458	174,062	9,809	102,508	59,186	263,398
<i>Karnal</i>								
1929-30	950	171,655	135,572	161,367	2,272	152,247	119,612	80,580
1934-35	175,421		141,937	165,248	3,497	153,461	126,510	98,939

Note.—A census for the whole province is taken every fifth year. The last census was taken in the first week of January, 1935. All cattle in cantonments and municipalities as also those belonging to Government are included.

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
104,328	2,107	8,529	988	1,026	7,041	1,471	61,717	24,775	<i>Ambala</i> 1929-30
107,611	1,889	3,393	806	1,028	7,504	1,443	61,257	26,495	1934-35
87,841	6,612	10,982	2,717	1,627	16,995	2,066	62,511	6,961	<i>Amritsar</i> 1929-30
115,640	7,007	11,995	2,772	1,581	23,815	2,041	71,789	7,090	1934-35
130,150	959	3,284	729	460	37,208	7,967	69,581	1,204	<i>Attock</i> 1929-30
178,617	1,012	3,097	558	525	40,636	8,303	75,926	1,184	1934-35
226,657	2,933	6,543	1,055	301	25,757	25,462	56,871	793	<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i> 1929-30
199,121	2,359	5,868	1,298	169	27,571	22,127	57,132	744	1934-35
142,872	5,255	7,076	1,880	519	19,630	28,484	122,144	80,411	<i>Ferozepore</i> 1929-30
211,982	5,759	7,548	1,654	277	28,288	32,351	127,797	40,354	1934-35
44,430	6,917	10,498	4,235	1,096	27,976	2,091	81,679	1,744	<i>Gujranwala</i> 1929-30
32,805	6,532	9,166	3,492	1,240	26,236	3,280	76,506	1,026	1934-35
57,500	7,052	15,977	6,691	3,624	39,359	4,466	89,056	710	<i>Gujrat</i> 1929-30
67,848	7,307	16,826	5,111	4,218	38,353	5,379	90,388	808	1934-35
123,578	5,690	9,319	3,217	1,702	11,884	620	89,976	9,562	<i>Gurdaspur</i> 1929-30
136,269	6,317	9,866	3,117	1,541	13,391	801	102,802	10,506	1934-35
135,026	3,142	4,944	1,491	147	12,887	2,988	69,173	18,987	<i>Gurgaon</i> 1929-30
150,970	4,171	4,861	1,801	1,024	13,045	4,515	63,738	19,574	1934-35
124,180	1,724	4,010	1,090	105	13,488	40,009	97,455	12,523	<i>Hissar</i> 1929-30
206,433	1,452	3,254	757	105	17,204	42,142	103,228	13,713	1934-35
161,451	3,445	4,870	1,330	1,083	6,483	2,107	87,807	23,601	<i>Hoshiarpur</i> 1929-30
148,618	5,080	4,841	1,158	981	7,804	2,778	88,836	25,249	1934-35
114,442	4,811	11,793	2,921	328	22,556	18,588	68,842	828	<i>Jhang</i> 1929-30
118,073	4,249	10,957	2,429	364	24,184	19,061	69,845	703	1934-35
122,802	1,120	3,120	436	872	34,921	5,082	56,630	469	<i>Jhelum</i> 1929-30
150,221	1,371	3,480	855	900	40,132	6,624	62,102	893	1934-35
73,156	2,482	2,935	450	447	11,849	3,010	73,393	30,234	<i>Jullundur</i> 1929-30
82,953	3,028	3,001	412	417	11,503	3,246	71,833	29,482	1934-35
321,608	4,117	5,032	2,047	2,818	1,545	200	148,490	21	<i>Kangra</i> 1929-30
297,659	4,205	4,512	1,597	2,988	1,521	372	141,404	48	1934-35
109,084	2,632	5,472	1,638	582	17,456	2,028	75,158	24,003	<i>Karnal</i> 1929-30
115,625	1,873	4,353	1,304	524	19,243	1,990	76,610	24,911	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 71—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Lahore</i>								
1929-30	263	145,412	62,342	78,809	29,116	146,687	122,598	167,676
1934-35	141,107		71,767	93,406	40,943	167,707	146,011	153,691
<i>Ludhiana</i>								
1929-30	713	110,587	43,830	65,105	708	68,277	62,278	75,457
1934-35	108,016		46,515	70,844	1,857	79,973	75,547	30,332
<i>Lyalpur</i>								
1929-30	239	182,555	55,246	74,005	12,711	181,276	164,809	197,448
1934-35	184,654		72,236	97,523	22,923	205,770	196,945	212,457
<i>Mianwali</i>								
1929-30	229	93,464	63,842	52,096	516	16,627	8,895	268,052
1934-35	100,823		70,606	71,554	482	18,734	11,673	337,682
<i>Montgomery</i>								
1929-30	395	235,316	108,522	114,489	33,794	162,757	121,317	415,957
1934-35	216,820		103,985	128,251	33,048	186,197	162,396	341,948
<i>Multan</i>								
1929-30	245	277,302	158,342	166,871	6,086	97,735	65,205	323,006
1934-35	291,580		182,943	202,901	8,159	124,470	93,432	368,851
<i>Muzaffargarh</i>								
1929-30	60	173,346	129,033	108,085	1,879	37,036	15,556	294,961
1934-35	188,164		146,011	141,958	2,016	39,824	20,896	356,869
<i>Rawalpindi</i>								
1929-30	101	79,052	86,985	68,678	592	35,495	17,108	82,635
1934-35	83,343		92,007	72,930	628	43,756	22,416	86,795
<i>Rohatak</i>								
1929-30	1,288	122,144	72,562	113,612	782	76,809	89,238	54,675
1934-35	128,975		87,467	129,224	1,222	92,366	97,340	50,384
<i>Shahpur</i>								
1929-30	147	170,551	87,634	96,548	10,339	109,018	88,175	303,260
1934-35	176,199		106,858	139,288	14,026	128,780	113,201	350,589
<i>Sheikhupura</i>								
1929-30	114	96,698	50,743	60,913	44,539	141,146	108,971	157,079
1934-35	93,611		56,841	73,508	50,524	143,069	121,961	137,057
<i>Sialkot</i>								
1929-30	110	95,944	64,344	87,638	31,525	149,839	78,678	24,216
1934-35	98,021		65,396	90,100	35,319	154,694	84,540	21,919
<i>Simla</i>								
1929-30	8	6,112	6,829	5,756	65	1,442	444	3,612
1934-35	6,584		7,050	6,281	55	1,522	544	3,381
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30	10,659	3,989,231	2,418,444	2,708,481	388,108	2,727,264	2,101,950	4,457,766
1934-35	4,004,976		2,653,056	3,134,306	486,890	3,052,866	2,508,505	4,424,147

See explanation given in the footnote (page 232).

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
94,987	9,586	13,916	5,144	1,455	23,774	3,674	83,885	17,910	Lahore 1929-30
99,628	9,014	12,916	4,261	610	24,811	3,508	82,423	19,402	1934-35
60,569	1,632	2,371	408	234	9,137	9,171	51,156	25,808	Ludhiana 1929-30
75,880	2,041	2,066	300	241	8,459	7,345	45,170	24,331	1934-35
134,049	5,917	16,289	4,990	1,021	18,501	9,358	91,194	36,925	Lyallpur 1929-30
157,710	5,772	16,163	3,114	1,194	21,260	14,581	92,228	32,850	1934-35
156,832	1,731	2,893	743	203	18,133	17,278	59,803	35	Mianwali 1929-30
227,884	1,866	2,814	921	236	21,816	18,049	60,843	55	1934-35
130,818	7,248	17,898	6,517	2,509	44,111	24,182	118,282	15,761	Montgomery 1929-30
176,931	6,230	15,806	5,726	655	44,119	16,547	115,042	18,355	1934-35
279,573	6,141	11,197	2,982	1,048	47,414	34,086	132,434	4,704	Multan 1929-30
284,650	6,768	11,371	2,707	727	54,902	33,415	139,988	6,458	1934-35
214,547	2,621	5,065	1,323	129	24,617	11,593	85,188	90	Muzaffargarh 1929-30
264,114	2,935	5,029	1,301	70	30,710	28,042	90,222	70	1934-35
121,082	1,269	3,857	517	2,324	22,803	4,148	67,629	2,396	Rawalpindi 1929-30
172,280	2,019	3,847	332	2,012	25,219	5,044	70,462	2,002	1934-35
76,882	1,877	3,360	764	220	15,905	2,487	71,872	31,013	Rohatak 1929-30
84,721	1,700	2,412	557	190	18,170	3,509	72,926	32,287	1934-35
153,689	7,553	17,608	7,804	2,757	38,008	13,617	86,695	4,069	Shahpur 1929-30
194,647	8,034	18,672	7,021	2,214	44,027	16,116	87,016	3,973	1934-35
64,105	5,342	11,261	3,968	475	21,563	2,641	72,783	10,956	Sheikhupura 1929-30
50,348	4,805	9,774	2,933	824	21,957	2,789	69,195	10,672	1934-35
40,523	6,310	7,812	2,467	2,584	18,634	329	89,422	2,585	Sialkot 1929-30
52,560	7,277	8,084	2,220	2,225	13,015	635	91,917	2,792	1934-35
4,026	86	55	8	116	6	...	3,373	2	Simla 1929-30
4,870	81	39	20	107	24	...	3,550	3	1934-35
									Total
3,616,792	118,311	222,066	70,541	31,512	604,641	279,203	2,323,843	339,082	1929-30
4,104,496	122,153	216,011	60,584	29,187	662,919	307,031	2,360,875	356,627	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 72—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Dadu*</i>								
1934-35	67,002		65,702	48,293	553	29,644	14,291	95,436
<i>Hyderabad</i>								
1929-30	27,385	81,646	97,944	70,412	4,106	65,768	33,718	82,067
1934-35	108,081		115,443	78,406	2,427	74,991	40,475	43,643
<i>Karachi</i>								
1929-30	25,986	32,730	97,318	39,165	1,852	60,088	20,355	77,592
1934-35	43,168		84,506	41,334	1,709	52,346	24,761	75,766
<i>Larkana</i>								
1929-30	36,519	89,609	81,245	62,400	756	82,187	37,616	78,377
1934-35	76,857		44,951	37,517	435	56,358	31,917	51,880
<i>Nawabshah</i>								
1929-30	7,714	109,560	108,809	72,641	491	38,041	15,437	83,111
1934-35	107,497		116,717	90,844	1,081	42,388	22,334	115,998
<i>Sukkur</i>								
1929-30	12,687	72,353	106,665	41,786	474	35,060	11,438	33,407
1934-35	101,700		116,908	62,476	743	41,129	17,253	45,677
<i>Thar Parkar</i>								
1929-30	5,628	75,170	238,511	120,867	2,320	28,318	19,900	158,717
1934-35	76,757		281,881	147,071	3,657	32,898	18,632	177,811
<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>								
1929-30	11,959	53,544	73,583	35,289	328	26,606	9,780	110,315
1934-35	68,280		65,607	47,156	328	31,152	12,375	124,211
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30	127,858	514,612	801,075	442,390	10,227	336,038	148,244	582,596
1934-35	636,332		891,715	553,097	10,942	360,906	182,038	730,420

Note—The figures are collected once in five years. The last quinquennial census was taken in January, 1935.  
\* Not in existence in 1929-30.



Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
									<i>Dadu*</i>
154,492	2,360	2,944	330	24	14,302	16,287	31,497	5,531	1934-35
									<i>Hyderabad</i>
180,745	6,253	5,491	1,026	23	18,579	37,135	49,836	2,229	1929-30
170,764	8,022	7,342	1,575	22	20,905	24,754	50,838	2,784	1934-35
									<i>Karachi</i>
114,375	4,365	4,037	866	40	16,787	19,562	29,498	2,433	1929-30
76,588	3,904	3,319	1,110	68	13,358	16,712	21,025	2,361	1934-35
									<i>Larkana</i>
136,718	5,030	5,334	488	92	16,052	16,292	59,745	27,445	1929-30
75,066	2,928	2,437	350	36	9,044	5,941	34,510	23,740	1934-35
									<i>Nawabshah</i>
270,462	5,745	5,623	926	55	15,980	31,573	53,864	3,211	1929-30
377,723	4,969	4,604	695	25	18,637	21,841	51,854	3,340	1934-35
									<i>Sukkur</i>
147,392	3,661	4,171	485	25	8,292	6,024	43,232	20,699	1929-30
175,585	4,128	4,573	830	22	9,896	6,924	45,798	24,299	1934-35
									<i>Thar Parkar</i>
506,657	4,704	7,376	1,612	...	39,185	63,416	70,434	4,279	1929-30
447,069	3,739	9,299	2,091	17	50,103	54,904	76,773	5,800	1934-35
									<i>Upper Sind Frontier</i>
108,091	2,674	5,511	886	7	4,378	5,852	29,725	22,328	1929-30
114,306	3,006	4,776	725	15	4,237	4,619	26,483	21,794	1934-35
									<i>Total</i>
1,464,440	32,432	37,543	6,290	242	119,253	180,454	335,854	82,624	1929-30
1,591,543	33,076	39,294	7,708	229	140,482	151,882	336,778	89,649	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 73—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Agra</i>								
1929-30	290	117,792	71,452	65,386	19,283	97,291	86,478	54,731
1934-35	118,815		74,976	90,614	27,708	123,644	173,328	63,776
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1929-30	303	154,709	58,956	64,234	10,695	157,897	134,811	63,172
1934-35	147,340		49,220	72,716	16,871	169,120	162,810	54,147
<i>Allahabad</i>								
1929-30	876	343,603	205,541	206,470	22,897	120,412	86,600	106,453
1934-35	314,627		193,382	230,614	24,856	120,878	96,625	102,031
<i>Azamgarh</i>								
1929-30	383	369,567	185,827	202,822	6,695	113,481	107,986	80,092
1934-35	377,658		170,550	203,110	11,036	120,854	108,772	73,144
<i>Bahraich</i>								
1929-30	639	287,962	298,043	217,004	47,651	109,646	85,029	44,374
1934-35	295,522		269,001	255,471	64,601	106,865	96,501	42,516
<i>Ballia</i>								
1929-30	396	128,339	116,642	124,820	386	53,092	51,617	29,065
1934-35	127,573		103,243	119,736	865	51,125	45,070	80,743
<i>Banda</i>								
1929-30	400	186,730	213,467	181,914	17,041	77,215	60,234	30,479
1934-35	174,898		196,741	224,038	17,067	71,138	69,504	26,615
<i>Bara Banki</i>								
1929-30	186	229,812	120,409	136,666	8,340	89,200	79,223	16,677
1934-35	222,141		120,167	140,333	13,083	91,099	85,893	14,483
<i>Bareilly</i>								
1929-30	188	203,476	68,045	97,426	37,866	70,005	78,785	12,191
1934-35	217,793		73,623	107,700	36,637	79,359	93,668	11,179
<i>Basti</i>								
1929-30	1,170	557,871	259,358	271,360	4,656	129,587	130,023	49,120
1934-35	540,124		226,506	241,049	8,450	136,454	119,746	38,385
<i>Benares</i>								
1929-30	349	164,863	86,558	91,681	1,675	45,191	37,297	79,036
1934-35	162,066		83,071	96,263	2,536	48,569	38,471	73,221
<i>Bijnor</i>								
1929-30	269	201,062	121,417	125,548	10,960	46,504	43,821	36,665
1934-35	205,860		117,814	129,022	13,221	46,402	44,065	31,445
<i>Budaun</i>								
1929-30	165	183,755	91,955	98,791	16,351	109,772	115,185	22,309
1934-35	207,392		95,250	108,220	20,790	121,160	134,977	22,071
<i>Bulandshahr</i>								
1929-30	336	170,297	70,574	87,876	4,536	138,235	114,684	38,763
1934-35	162,215		65,542	91,245	6,867	144,176	134,769	33,156
<i>Cawnpore</i>								
1929-30	475	174,834	164,528	186,465	47,508	105,077	95,425	48,459
1934-35	164,268		171,160	199,531	48,288	102,439	101,645	43,802
<i>Dehra Dun</i>								
1929-30	1,074	46,197	44,749	48,259	549	14,111	8,707	41,777
1934-35	47,723		45,011	53,574	876	14,220	8,984	39,479

Note—The table is prepared quinquennially on a census in each district taken every five years. The last census was taken in January, 1935, except in Almora, Garhwal, and the hill tracts of Naini Tal.

LIVE-STOCK  
(UNITED PROVINCES)

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
	10	11	12						
135,217	5,867	8,088	2,659	998	13,815	2,685	71,006	9,032	<i>Agra</i> 1929-30
192,220	6,881	8,612	2,709	1,627	15,315	3,746	74,153	8,432	1934-35
89,613	5,554	8,569	3,127	417	20,164	851	78,059	15,501	<i>Aligarh</i> 1929-30
108,645	5,958	7,729	2,725	661	23,592	988	76,784	15,204	1934-35
238,793	6,890	7,428	2,146	199	6,659	2,202	167,468	3,705	<i>Allahabad</i> 1929-30
286,133	8,150	8,140	2,486	179	7,015	2,516	163,436	4,112	1934-35
198,185	8,677	1,917	414	71	5,096	502	206,225	4,649	<i>Azamgarh</i> 1929-30
243,416	4,809	2,009	565	144	5,674	625	221,378	5,692	1934-35
215,382	6,295	7,118	3,437	266	4,135	25	155,659	21,734	<i>Bahraich</i> 1929-30
272,161	8,295	8,269	3,952	182	4,225	44	167,608	24,126	1934-35
66,151	1,636	1,308	321	39	4,785	132	67,067	2,806	<i>Ballia</i> 1929-30
88,180	2,283	1,453	505	196	4,349	127	67,138	3,957	1934-35
187,690	6,120	6,416	2,642	259	1,638	524	81,018	22,217	<i>Banda</i> 1929-30
246,831	7,105	6,253	2,863	217	1,507	552	80,914	23,022	1934-35
196,659	4,707	4,043	1,350	176	5,625	328	122,930	16,400	<i>Bara Banki</i> 1929-30
216,437	5,302	4,536	1,499	213	6,151	289	124,209	16,974	1934-35
88,936	6,263	2,441	977	789	3,599	55	110,013	38,507	<i>Barilly</i> 1929-30
141,549	6,074	2,746	1,050	467	3,473	78	116,555	48,082	1934-35
250,824	6,280	3,368	1,137	109	7,526	39	268,348	33,461	<i>Basti</i> 1929-30
201,024	6,664	3,342	1,431	97	7,532	54	272,703	41,358	1934-35
83,499	2,146	855	458	57	3,634	884	78,887	2,134	<i>Benares</i> 1929-30
121,075	2,566	936	514	148	4,009	1,176	82,224	1,670	1934-35
84,970	3,026	2,702	882	1,333	5,658	417	64,050	48,113	<i>Bijnor</i> 1929-30
37,441	3,126	3,289	1,015	1,449	5,170	238	82,706	49,977	1934-35
72,072	3,402	3,352	1,176	69	4,452	177	96,350	31,923	<i>Budawn</i> 1929-30
152,196	4,782	3,806	1,623	101	4,315	359	106,984	34,618	1934-35
69,614	3,690	5,634	1,779	745	14,714	361	83,066	28,525	<i>Bulandshahr</i> 1929-30
63,926	3,905	5,481	1,578	843	15,554	546	78,800	26,772	1934-35
278,073	5,576	5,040	2,217	147	4,748	781	107,365	38,267	<i>Cawnpore</i> 1929-30
304,352	6,656	5,566	2,585	271	4,489	843	106,486	37,361	1934-35
73,832	1,969	658	238	2,049	230	116	20,063	4,921	<i>Dehra Dun</i> 1929-30
72,436	2,274	588	116	1,230	192	175	20,475	4,863	1934-35

Table V—continued

No. 73—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Etah</i> 1929-30 . . . . .	356	148,892	71,640	77,952	15,943	129,360	123,552	29,046
1934-35 . . . . .	160,953		75,171	87,807	21,090	143,222	151,565	28,296
<i>Etawah</i> 1929-30 . . . . .	232	117,816	92,781	109,126	39,221	96,941	98,507	90,206
1934-35 . . . . .	105,025		85,631	112,382	43,427	96,904	106,222	29,409
<i>Farrukhabad</i> 1929-30 . . . . .	109	142,215	82,073	102,188	25,997	94,383	90,302	20,524
1934-35 . . . . .	143,832		87,634	112,717	30,397	99,624	106,333	30,871
<i>Fatehpur</i> 1929-30 . . . . .	155	134,533	99,200	108,647	32,200	69,365	64,998	87,927
1934-35 . . . . .	135,282		108,240	128,663	35,465	73,205	74,744	75,766
<i>Fyzabad</i> 1929-30 . . . . .	268	338,565	125,798	146,591	3,905	85,636	76,052	50,232
1934-35 . . . . .	331,527		125,730	149,255	6,191	95,301	81,049	46,613
<i>Ghazipur</i> 1929-30 . . . . .	615	176,432	104,276	108,912	757	61,733	53,715	72,268
1934-35 . . . . .	176,378		101,940	116,108	1,733	66,278	53,755	67,189
<i>Gonda</i> 1929-30 . . . . .	956	448,553	309,100	300,733	10,595	132,928	112,680	62,993
1934-35 . . . . .	453,111		278,206	283,139	17,642	130,983	110,245	56,934
<i>Gorakhpur</i> 1929-30 . . . . .	1,209	732,321	386,263	438,634	2,964	153,001	168,714	62,238
1934-35 . . . . .	740,493		340,028	388,573	8,366	160,019	132,714	49,145
<i>Hamirpur</i> 1929-30 . . . . .	299	158,785	140,415	162,908	4,136	53,740	46,522	44,766
1934-35 . . . . .	157,167		139,069	181,707	6,604	50,335	50,422	43,993
<i>Hardoi</i> 1929-30 . . . . .	313	243,414	125,424	146,539	35,508	104,145	100,159	47,802
1934-35 . . . . .	275,486		143,047	179,626	45,065	106,000	109,897	46,968
<i>Jalaun</i> 1929-30 . . . . .	211	77,351	60,392	71,102	1,669	41,089	37,872	35,471
1934-35 . . . . .	77,554		60,452	79,251	3,072	43,112	45,719	34,525
<i>Jaunpur</i> 1929-30 . . . . .	437	312,252	138,884	146,287	9,684	97,383	71,812	117,840
1934-35 . . . . .	284,668		127,269	142,444	10,728	101,282	72,402	116,148
<i>Jhansi</i> 1929-30 . . . . .	416	203,011	205,911	287,817	3,126	73,839	71,579	88,309
1934-35 . . . . .	221,541		215,416	297,023	5,436	72,804	71,646	97,184
<i>Kheri</i> 1929-30 . . . . .	1,063	220,974	270,998	207,807	67,484	89,820	73,081	44,038
1934-35 . . . . .	243,239		245,659	242,783	72,664	78,962	79,404	40,084
<i>Lucknow</i> 1929-30 . . . . .	77	119,133	60,041	73,204	8,697	44,614	41,994	17,965
1934-35 . . . . .	115,419		62,631	77,714	11,684	46,150	45,582	17,123
<i>Mainpuri</i> 1929-30 . . . . .	124	133,945	61,663	82,346	22,850	132,222	126,810	27,476
1934-35 . . . . .	126,761		62,635	87,899	26,127	139,891	142,447	29,545

See explanation given in the footnote (page 238).

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camel	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
64,845	4,361	5,046	1,925	120	9,028	341	76,404	20,345	<i>Etah</i> 1929-30
92,477	4,847	5,067	1,900	203	9,126	494	81,175	21,378	1934-35
173,610	4,544	6,812	3,110	109	3,650	1,230	80,225	15,661	<i>Etawah</i> 1929-30
208,107	5,099	7,078	3,303	165	3,821	1,670	82,243	15,831	1934-35
158,476	3,772	4,022	1,600	103	4,302	205	78,908	21,020	<i>Farrukhabad</i> 1929-30
194,283	4,317	4,957	1,794	83	4,274	421	84,725	23,004	1934-35
186,797	5,060	4,820	1,971	89	3,545	632	77,325	20,550	<i>Fatehpur</i> 1929-30
219,083	5,360	5,292	2,075	94	3,400	754	78,401	21,255	1934-35
158,825	4,006	3,154	882	292	3,616	402	162,527	6,715	<i>Fyzabad</i> 1929-30
157,687	4,141	3,558	1,060	103	3,778	409	162,842	7,496	1934-35
57,131	2,530	539	197	22	4,015	95	84,972	2,597	<i>Ghaziipur</i> 1929-30
102,520	3,331	695	367	75	4,321	197	88,577	3,132	1934-35
208,056	5,283	5,465	2,658	280	6,225	24	210,889	30,307	<i>Gonda</i> 1929-30
208,445	6,481	5,897	2,613	180	5,784	22	210,892	33,779	1934-35
613,275	7,778	2,799	1,014	86	12,285	77	354,898	54,944	<i>Gorakhpur</i> 1929-30
500,362	8,368	2,506	1,236	139	12,278	349	359,762	78,733	1934-35
156,620	2,572	2,567	1,104	132	754	464	64,359	34,744	<i>Hamirpur</i> 1929-30
224,959	2,808	2,415	1,019	102	548	618	65,400	37,507	1934-35
166,800	5,310	3,630	1,713	16	2,119	390	128,177	28,761	<i>Hardoi</i> 1929-30
278,456	6,827	4,898	2,204	100	2,167	521	147,525	32,344	1934-35
90,439	2,229	2,952	1,317	105	4,171	278	36,262	21,109	<i>Jalaun</i> 1929-30
119,448	2,539	3,007	1,411	221	3,789	471	36,071	22,075	1934-35
423,484	2,707	2,359	361	13	2,587	1,830	148,805	2,831	<i>Jaunpur</i> 1929-30
164,448	2,314	2,211	508	9	2,640	1,868	156,730	2,789	1934-35
197,486	2,467	3,597	1,847	424	4,281	223	89,191	30,774	<i>Jhansi</i> 1929-30
238,878	3,399	3,743	1,505	95	3,405	410	93,878	32,335	1934-35
160,538	4,682	5,110	2,282	125	649	21	128,430	37,294	<i>Kheri</i> 1929-30
234,020	5,886	5,583	2,399	128	600	34	139,346	45,398	1934-35
87,677	5,165	2,544	681	396	3,504	186	62,895	7,296	<i>Lucknow</i> 1929-30
115,651	4,966	3,205	709	372	3,404	282	62,340	7,110	1934-35
114,278	5,286	7,258	3,061	181	6,895	768	72,767	16,744	<i>Mainpuri</i> 1929-30
156,063	5,647	7,059	2,891	306	6,735	1,188	74,449	17,349	1934-35

Table V—concluded

No. 73—LIVE-STOCK, PLOUGHS, AND CARTS IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION	OXEN				BUFFALOES			Sheep
	Bulls	Bullocks	Cows	Young stock (calves)	Male buffaloes	Cow buffaloes	Young stock (buffalo calves)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<i>Meerut</i>								
1929-30	940	226,167	98,172	127,472	3,114	158,197	135,872	56,972
1934-35	231,863		101,549	161,042	4,409	168,697	170,212	47,187
<i>Mirzapur</i>								
1929-30	691	244,647	239,598	222,926	3,700	62,792	56,589	44,181
1934-35	256,109		224,645	236,321	4,723	55,046	41,722	39,564
<i>Moradabad</i>								
1929-30	255	262,183	123,653	154,085	24,906	91,585	102,771	27,208
1934-35	286,978		119,531	149,457	26,775	95,040	105,008	24,161
<i>Muttra</i>								
1929-30	579	77,532	61,688	48,238	2,582	76,456	56,634	62,891
1934-35	82,563		63,002	74,239	16,184	94,828	98,323	87,267
<i>Mussoffarnagar</i>								
1929-30	480	154,717	80,153	100,033	1,345	90,349	78,418	40,891
1934-35	158,560		77,499	108,312	1,736	88,961	88,339	36,217
<i>Naini Tal</i>								
1929-30	1,184	98,720	122,941	66,789	9,521	35,081	16,322	19,344
1934-35	92,323		108,709	92,434	7,389	38,121	22,569	13,086
<i>Paritabgarh</i>								
1929-30	891	263,342	119,458	112,876	8,806	81,917	60,998	74,599
1934-35	260,060		111,019	120,910	9,982	84,235	65,853	69,370
<i>Pilibhit</i>								
1929-30	163	92,913	63,981	69,627	27,477	22,083	21,059	7,540
1934-35	112,360		61,555	73,092	38,308	22,859	24,764	6,909
<i>Rae-Bareilly</i>								
1929-30	772	271,145	151,245	164,150	6,619	89,923	81,353	79,000
1934-35	260,805		150,659	172,988	8,778	98,509	86,091	71,410
<i>Saharanpur</i>								
1929-30	867	212,038	120,854	151,442	1,822	88,281	78,292	36,690
1934-35	209,318		111,658	150,891	2,872	86,835	82,380	23,463
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>								
1929-30	282	155,768	90,056	112,558	52,552	66,100	70,260	14,356
1934-35	186,072		96,941	124,369	61,404	75,422	87,578	15,642
<i>Sitapur</i>								
1929-30	632	253,572	210,729	200,508	54,254	102,221	96,015	32,206
1934-35	274,558		218,627	247,292	68,364	97,724	105,735	30,479
<i>Sultanpur</i>								
1929-30	1,599	325,843	127,971	135,842	5,635	94,003	76,769	63,663
1934-35	315,292		124,079	139,978	8,346	98,592	63,624	63,712
<i>Unao</i>								
1929-30	195	198,655	111,642	135,084	20,926	89,703	64,500	49,471
1934-35	189,973		116,878	148,240	25,459	98,568	93,945	27,804
<i>Total</i>								
1929-30	23,669	10,071,108	6,292,522	6,578,946	780,994	4,081,515	3,690,098	2,230,887
1934-35	10,153,286		6,085,347	7,018,704	943,223	4,245,006	4,108,987	2,068,780

See explanation given in the footnote (page 238).

Goats	HORSES AND PONIES			Mules	Donkeys	Camels	Ploughs	Carts	DISTRICT AND YEAR OF ENUMERATION
	Horses	Mares	Young stock (colts and fillies)						
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
65,614	5,356	7,101	1,580	2,286	20,746	886	101,480	47,541	<i>Meerut</i> 1929-30
62,404	5,025	6,129	1,366	2,794	22,665	1,450	103,670	48,667	1934-35
180,707	2,004	2,451	1,108	68	2,083	688	92,714	2,320	<i>Mirzapur</i> 1929-30
127,187	2,826	2,644	1,400	69	2,161	565	93,231	2,091	1934-35
48,527	4,529	3,794	1,253	385	7,264	83	131,641	52,314	<i>Moradabad</i> 1929-30
71,220	5,118	4,365	1,120	314	6,899	200	132,180	52,436	1934-35
79,901	4,264	5,250	1,644	278	11,488	938	44,166	9,529	<i>Muttra</i> 1929-30
95,188	4,740	5,716	1,808	662	14,784	972	47,197	9,239	1934-35
33,424	2,769	4,505	1,146	1,798	12,567	449	63,764	27,845	<i>Muzaffarnagar</i> 1929-30
24,776	3,139	3,848	971	1,986	12,007	600	65,421	28,701	1934-35
30,634	5,504	1,134	299	538	244	27	85,896	15,046	<i>Naini Tal</i> 1929-30
21,958	5,004	931	170	631	191	797	85,953	15,127	1934-35
182,312	3,962	6,178	1,441	4	1,944	1,771	134,329	1,941	<i>Parthasar</i> 1929-30
227,217	3,846	6,074	1,467	14	2,120	1,841	130,863	2,001	1934-35
44,046	2,756	1,351	547	2	620	23	60,113	26,369	<i>Pilibhit</i> 1929-30
30,802	2,950	1,305	484	42	432	20	64,723	30,934	1934-35
207,736	6,617	6,662	2,822	77	3,524	1,003	132,843	15,581	<i>Rae-Bareilly</i> 1929-30
258,863	7,020	6,722	2,685	72	3,581	963	128,124	15,479	1934-35
36,863	7,155	4,290	1,328	2,415	5,873	752	89,005	83,092	<i>Sahasganpur</i> 1929-30
34,096	6,648	3,582	907	1,486	4,986	630	87,432	84,120	1934-35
125,259	3,420	2,711	980	66	1,681	29	96,800	38,345	<i>Shahjahanpur</i> 1929-30
216,913	4,582	3,496	1,397	112	1,493	68	113,187	43,451	1934-35
236,826	6,694	4,917	2,241	49	2,461	333	152,741	23,361	<i>Sitapur</i> 1929-30
332,901	8,869	6,115	2,590	71	2,517	339	166,712	30,701	1934-35
183,921	4,079	5,561	1,450	24	539	1,511	153,927	4,402	<i>Sultanpur</i> 1929-30
238,322	5,192	5,797	1,776	30	668	1,303	163,799	4,458	1934-35
172,924	4,964	3,526	1,315	49	3,862	317	105,186	26,723	<i>Unao</i> 1929-30
202,701	5,394	3,045	1,737	83	3,688	304	106,857	23,744	1934-35
6,563,008	205,475	191,132	70,383	18,250	253,000	26,014	5,053,213	997,996	<i>Total</i> 1929-30
7,932,997	231,400	200,493	74,138	18,706	280,888	32,086	5,195,778	1,093,864	1934-35

Table VI

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT(S) ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 2)	Pop of pr (a)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	
Ajmer-Merwara	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>						
	1934-35	797,226	241,337	72,761	483,128	203,531	2,85,993
	1935-36	797,226	240,948	72,761	483,517	204,353	2,57,731
	1936-37	797,226	241,967	72,761	482,498	182,322	2,41,673
	1937-38	797,226	242,410	72,761	482,055	200,242	2,82,117
	1938-39	784,294	231,076	28,707	524,511	202,818	2,24,912
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>						
	1934-35	973,695	168,421	...	805,274	101,424	1,14,734
	1935-36	973,695	168,421	...	805,274	132,417	1,14,734
	1936-37	973,695	168,421	...	805,274	116,414	1,14,734
	1937-38	973,695	168,421	...	805,274	104,980	1,14,734
	1938-39	777,812	160,121	...	617,691	59,928	1,00,544
	<i>Total</i>						
	1934-35	1,770,921	409,758	72,761	1,288,402	304,955	4,00,717
	1935-36	1,770,921	409,369	72,761	1,288,791	330,770	3,72,465
1936-37	1,770,921	410,388	72,761	1,287,772	298,736	3,56,407	
1937-38	1,770,921	410,831	72,761	1,287,329	305,222	3,96,851	
1938-39†	1,562,106	391,197	28,707	1,142,202	262,746	3,25,456	
Assam	<i>Raiya wari</i>						
	1934-35	29,836,775	25,681,297	...	4,155,478	3,144,945	1,16,97,048
	1935-36	29,854,064	25,657,166	...	4,196,909	3,465,041	1,18,40,813
	1936-37	29,864,570	25,600,691	...	4,263,879	3,660,900	1,21,68,637
	1937-38	29,867,500	25,541,490	...	4,326,020	3,654,983	1,23,06,355
	1938-39	29,872,142	25,482,723	...	4,389,419	3,852,601	1,27,00,893
	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>						
	1934-35	1,728,683	1,261,716	...	466,967	263,066	16,11,506
	1935-36	1,711,408	1,248,320	...	463,088	332,612	16,01,405
	1936-37	1,700,938	1,245,027	...	456,911	296,411	15,92,222
	1937-38	1,698,122	1,243,376	...	454,746	299,477	17,63,619
	1938-39	1,693,526	1,240,747	...	452,779	300,443	17,63,664
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>						
	1934-35	3,919,342	...	...	3,910,342	1,427,704	3,70,805
	1935-36	3,919,328	...	...	3,919,328	1,742,721	3,70,778
1936-37	3,919,292	...	...	3,919,292	1,864,889	3,70,764	
1937-38	3,919,178	...	...	3,919,178	1,859,125	3,70,706	
1938-39	3,919,132	...	...	3,919,132	1,347,557	3,70,683	
<i>Total</i>							
1934-35	35,484,800	26,943,013	...	8,541,787	14,835,715	1,36,70,359	
1935-36	35,484,800	26,905,475	...	8,579,325	15,540,374	1,38,12,796	
1936-37	35,484,800	26,845,718	...	8,639,082	15,831,200	1,41,31,623	
1937-38	35,484,800	26,784,856	...	8,699,944	15,813,585	1,44,40,879	
1938-39	35,484,800	26,723,470	...	8,761,330	15,500,601	1,48,35,240	

Note.—The varieties of tenure are included, as far as possible, under one or other of the following heads, namely, (1) raiyatwari, (2) zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled), and (3) zamindari (permanently settled). Areas under forests are included under the tenure of the province. Areas under Government forests in the Central Provinces and Berar, and the forest area of one district in the Provinces, are, however, shown separately.

Column 3.—Areas held revenue-free or at privileged rates are deducted, but the deduction need not be made where such areas are less than an entire village and where there is any difficulty in estimating the corresponding deduction to be made in the case (column 1). In Madras, Bombay and Berar all land on which a full assessment has not been leviable during the year (for instance, unoccupied land) is classed for the purposes of this column as "Area not fully assessed". Area should not be entered under this head because the assessment due from them has been suspended or remitted on account of short crops or for other special reasons.

Column 4.—This head is sub-divided into (a) total fully assessed area for which returns are available, and (b) area cultivated or area given in head (a). The latter head should be equal to the former after deducting current fallows and fully assessed waste, and should either equal to or less than the net sown area as shown in column 6 of Table II.

\* Details not available.

† Incomplete.

‡ See footnote (a) on page 14.

§ The land revenue assessment necessarily differs from the land revenue collections which include collections on account of forests and exclude so much of the assessment as has not been collected during the year.



Total revenue from land or head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA. (COL 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
B a. p.	B	B a. p.	B a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.	
1 4 11	2,85,983	— 9 6	1 6 6	218,633	1 4 11	3	169,263	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled 1934-35
1 2 10	2,57,731	— 8 6	1 4 2	218,633	1 2 10	3	169,263	1935-36
1 1 8	2,41,673	— 8 —	1 5 2	218,633	1 1 8	3	169,263	1936-37
1 4 8	2,82,117	— 9 4	1 6 6	218,633	1 4 8	3	169,263	1937-38
1 1 4	2,24,912	— 6 9	1 1 9	207,692	— 14 10	2	(c)49,739	1938-39
— 11 7	1,14,734	— 2. 3	1 2 1	156,209	— 11 9	...	...	Zamindari, permanently settled 1934-35
— 11 7	1,14,734	— 2. 3	— 13 10	156,209	— 11 9	...	...	1935-36
— 9 8	1,14,734	— 2 3	— 15 9	156,209	— 11 9	...	...	1936-37
— 11 7	1,14,734	— 2 3	1 1 6	156,209	— 11 9	...	...	1937-38
— 13 5	1,00,544	— 2 6	1 10 10	129,873	— 12 5	...	...	1938-39
1 1 —	4,00,717	— 5 —	1 5 —	374,842	1 1 1	3	169,263	Total 1934-35
— 15 10	3,72,465	— 4 7	1 1 8	374,842	— 15 11	3	169,263	1935-36
— 14 —	3,56,407	— 4 5	1 3 1	374,842	— 15 3	3	169,263	1936-37
1 — 10	3,96,851	— 4 11	1 4 10	374,842	1 — 11	3	169,263	1937-38
— 15 5	3,25,456	— 4 7	1 3 10	337,565	— 15 5	2	(c)49,739	1938-39†
...	95,34,042	2 4 9	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...	Raiyatwari 1934-35
...	95,95,032	2 4 7	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...	1935-36
...	98,38,357	2 4 11	2 10 10	(a)	(a)	...	...	1936-37
...	99,58,501	2 4 10	2 11 7	(a)	(a)	...	...	1937-38
...	100,68,331	2 4 8	2 9 10	(a)	(a)	...	...	1938-39
...	8,94,793	1 14 8	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled 1934-35
...	8,89,695	1 14 9	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...	1935-36
...	8,74,058	1 14 8	2 15 2	(a)	(a)	...	...	1936-37
...	8,71,654	1 14 8	2 14 7	(a)	(a)	...	...	1937-38
...	8,67,187	1 14 8	2 14 2	(a)	(a)	...	...	1938-39
...	3,70,805	— 1 6	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...	Zamindari, permanently settled 1934-35
...	3,70,778	— 1 6	(a)	(a)	(a)	...	...	1935-36
...	3,70,764	— 1 6	— 3 2	(a)	(a)	...	...	1936-37
...	3,70,705	— 1 6	— 3 2	(a)	(a)	...	...	1937-38
...	3,70,683	— 1 6	— 4 5	(a)	(a)	...	...	1938-39
{ 1 9 5	1,07,99,640	1 4 3	(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 8	136,029	Total 1934-35
{ 1 9 8	1,08,55,505	1 4 3	(a)	(a)	(a)	{ 8	136,029	1935-36
{ 1 10 3	1,10,83,179	1 4 6	(b)1 14 5	(a)	(a)	{ 8	136,079	1936-37
{ 1 10 10	1,12,00,860	1 4 7	(b)1 14 10	(a)	(a)	{ 8	136,079	1937-38
{ 1 11 6	1,13,06,201	1 4 8	(b)2 — 11	(a)	(a)	{ 8	136,079	1938-39

Column 5.—Where the land revenue includes the zamindar's share, the net demand is entered, and the table states the payments due by the zamindars to Government, and not those due by rayats to the zamindars. The actual realisable demand on account of the year is entered after excluding areas for past years. This column includes all the heads classed as "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. The heads are:—(1) ordinary revenue comprising fixed collections, revenue from canals in Sind, fluctuating collections (including nazarana), over-collections (Bombay), surplus collections, collections from Government estates; (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale-proceeds of waste lands, and redemption of land tax; (4) redemption of summary settlement cess; (5) moturpha (house tax) collections; (6) assessment of alienated lands less quit rent; recoveries on account of survey and settlement charges (Bengal); (8) rents, etc., of fisheries; (9) receipts for the improvement of Government estates; (10) 12 per cent on collections from Government estates (Bengal); and (11) miscellaneous, comprising receipts on account of land registration fees, receipts from quarries and minor mineral products in forests and lands not under the management of the Forest Department, watermills rent, hucoaba tax (Sind), malikana or allowances to excluded proprietors, fines and forfeitures of Revenue Courts (except in Bengal and Assam), receipts under Madras Act II of 1864, petroleum wall revenue, jade and amber revenue, recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, miscellaneous receipts, rents of railway class C land and rents of buildings situated on such lands.

Column 6.—The population is generally that of the last census.  
 Column 8.—As in column 5, but only ordinary land revenue on fully assessed areas is entered.  
 Column 9.—To be, column 8 divided by column 4(a).  
 Column 10.—To be, column 8 divided by column 4 (b).  
 Statistics of the incidence of land revenue assessment dealt with in this table show only the average amount contributed by each acre of land or per head of population in each province or district towards land revenue. They cannot be used for comparing the burden of land revenue on land in the different districts and provinces as no valid comparison is possible without taking into account such factors as the nature of the soil, climate, facilities for irrigation, etc.  
 (a) Information not available, (b) Defective owing to incomplete data. (c) Excluding figures for Ajmer city.

Table VI—continued

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 5)	Population of province (col. 6)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
Bengal	Zamindari, permanently settled	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
	1932-33 . . .	39,277,328	1,998,015	409,560	36,869,753	16,535,330	2,26,80,028	...
	1937-38 . . .	39,158,169	1,929,829	409,575	36,818,765	18,923,208	2,31,35,023	...
	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1932-33 . . .	9,977,268	2,466,195	3,142,090	4,368,983	2,831,679	80,99,205	...
	1937-38 . . .	10,099,853	2,678,626	3,152,037	4,269,190	2,603,435	83,73,057	...
	Miscellaneous revenue							
	1932-33 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,58,852	...
	1937-38 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,56,502	...
	Total							
1932-33 . . .	49,254,596	4,464,210	3,551,650	41,238,736	†25,192,550	3,11,38,085	*48,917,368	
1937-38 . . .	49,258,022	4,608,455	3,561,612	41,087,955	†27,082,046	3,18,64,582	*48,989,224	
Bihar (c)	Zamindari, permanently settled							
	1931-32 . . .	41,839,527	1,687,012	207,598	39,944,919	19,377,118	1,07,73,524	...
	1936-37 . . .	39,693,963	994,364	207,566	38,492,033	17,095,171	1,07,36,086	...
	Zamindari, temporarily settled							
	1931-32 . . .	11,333,448	4,201,134	811,252	6,321,062	3,782,879	55,49,693	...
	1936-37 . . .	4,630,231	1,856,117	...	2,774,114	1,896,574	18,51,872	...
	Miscellaneous revenue							
	1931-32 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3,70,416	...
	1936-37 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	5,24,427	...
	Total							
1931-32 . . .	63,172,975	5,888,146	1,018,848	46,265,981	(a)25,104,197	1,66,93,633	*36,689,013	
1936-37 . . .	44,324,194	2,850,481	207,566	41,266,147	‡21,230,079	1,31,12,385	*32,371,434	
Bombay (d)	Raiyatwari							
	1930-31 . . .	74,769,351	44,158,190	402,871	30,208,290	23,816,959	...	...
	1935-36 . . .	44,675,934	21,620,142	252,030	22,803,762	19,889,737	...	...
	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled							
	1930-31 . . .	3,971,038	1,652,808	137,525	2,180,705	(b)558,585	...	...
	1935-36 . . .	3,977,512	2,217,550	137,525	1,622,437	(b)234,213	...	...
	Total							
	1930-31 . . .	78,740,389	45,810,998	540,396	32,388,995	(b)24,375,544	*4,83,13,813	*20,607,044
	1935-36 . . .	48,653,446	23,837,692	389,555	24,426,199	(b)20,123,950	*3,75,37,504	*16,715,963
	Central Provinces and Berar	Raiyatwari						
1934-35 . . .		11,185,154	1,464,617	...	9,720,537	6,790,602	99,59,399	3,441,838
1935-36 . . .		11,188,813	1,465,895	...	9,722,918	7,311,768	99,49,726	3,441,838
1936-37 . . .		11,191,368	1,189,931	...	10,001,437	7,200,355	99,33,949	3,441,838
1937-38 . . .		11,192,155	1,189,934	...	10,002,221	7,199,622	98,78,865	3,441,838
1938-39 . . .		11,192,616	1,245,843	...	9,946,773	7,041,117	97,12,634	3,441,838

See explanations given in the footnote (page 244).

† Excludes Burdwan for which information is not available and includes 5,825,541 acres in Bankura, Hoogly, Khulna, Murshidabad, Pabna and Rangpur for which details are not available.

‡ Includes 5,555,403 acres in Bankura, Khulna, Murshidabad, Pabna and Rangpur for which details are not available.

§ Figures relate to Berar only.

¶ Includes 2,238,334 acres in Patna and Saran districts for which details are not available. (a) Includes 1,994,200 acres for which details are not available. (b) Incomplete. (c) Figures for 1931-32 relate to "Bihar and Orissa". (d) Figures for 1930-31 relate to "Bombay including Sind".

\*No details.

Total revenue on land r head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (e) (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>R a. p.</i>	<i>No.</i>	<i>No.</i>	
...	2,26,79,712	— 9 9	— 14 10	..	...	...	...	Zamindari, permanently settled
...	2,31,34,707	— 10 —	1 3 7	..	...	...	...	1932-33
...	80,80,188	1 13 7	2 9 11	..	...	...	...	1937-38
...	83,44,898	1 15 3	3 3 3	..	...	...	...	Zamindari, temporarily settled
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1932-33
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1937-38
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Miscellaneous revenue
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1932-33
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1937-38
...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Total
-10 2*	3,07,59,900	— 11 11	1 3 6	*45,155,562	— 10 10*	*77	*2,110,938	1932-33
-10 5*	3,14,79,605	— 12 2	1 2 7	*43,480,029	— 11 7*	*78	*2,121,914	1937-38
...	1,07,45,815	— 4 4	— 7 10	..	...	...	...	Zamindari, permanently settled
...	1,07,07,214	— 4 5	— 7 5	..	...	...	...	1931-32
...	54,75,669	— 13 10	1 3 4	..	...	...	...	1936-37
...	18,06,105	— 10 5	— 14 3	..	...	...	...	Zamindari, temporarily settled
...	4,396	...	...	..	...	...	...	1931-32
...	3,663	...	...	..	...	...	...	1936-37
...	1,62,25,880	— 5 7	— 10 4	*27,885,272	— 9 4*	*48	*1,383,861	Total
...	1,25,16,982	— 4 10	— 9 5	*27,042,963	— 5 5*	*35	*1,179,272	1931-32
...	4,05,59,998	1 5 6	1 11 3	17,964,004	2 4 2	...	...	1936-37
...	2,97,07,190	1 4 10	1 7 11	15,462,557	1 14 9	...	...	Raiyatwari
...	18,60,508	— 10 —	(f) 1 6 9	1,064,299	1 4 5	...	...	1930-31
...	9,48,139	— 9 4	(f) 4 — 9	1,202,317	— 12 5	...	...	1935-36
...	4,19,20,556	1 4 9	(f) 1 11 6	19,028,303	2 3 3	*78	*2,704,660	Total
...	3,06,55,329	1 4 1	(f) 1 8 4	16,664,874	1 13 5	*71	*2,249,846	1930-31
...	1,02,39,383	1 — 10	1 8 2	3,334,111	2 14 7	19	352,065	1935-36
...	1,02,75,248	1 — 11	1 6 6	3,334,111	2 14 7	19	352,065	1936-37
...	1,02,72,430	1 — 5	1 6 10	3,334,111	2 14 6	19	352,065	1937-38
...	1,01,92,671	1 — 4	1 6 9	3,334,111	2 14 4	19	352,065	1938-39
...	1,00,27,087	1 — 2	1 6 9	3,334,111	2 13 6	19	352,065	Raiyatwari
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1934-35
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1935-36
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1936-37
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1938-39

See explanations given in the footnote (page 245).  
(e) See footnote ¶ paragraph on page 245.  
(f) Defective owing to incomplete data.

Table VI—continued

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—continued

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 5)	Population of province (col. 6)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.	
Central Provinces and Berar— <i>continued</i>	<i>Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled</i>							
	1934-35 . . . . .	40,450,187	13,526,857	...	26,923,510	14,242,152	†	†
	1935-36 . . . . .	39,482,608	12,574,397	...	26,888,211	14,237,610		
	1936-37 . . . . .	39,464,105	12,682,238	...	26,831,870	14,375,568		
	1937-38 . . . . .	39,464,454	12,581,286	...	26,883,188	14,293,061		
	1938-39 . . . . .	39,444,828	12,565,892	...	26,879,436	14,219,284		
	<i>Government Forests</i>							
	1934-35 . . . . .	12,450,632	12,450,632	...	...	...	...	...
	1935-36 . . . . .	12,435,018	12,435,048	...	...	...	...	...
	1936-37 . . . . .	12,450,200	12,450,200	...	...	...	...	...
	1937-38 . . . . .	12,435,222	12,435,222	...	...	...	...	...
	1938-39 . . . . .	12,474,828	12,474,828	...	...	...	...	...
	<i>Total</i>							
1934-35(a) . . . . .	64,085,953	27,441,906	...	36,644,047	21,032,754	2,83,89,735	15,507,722	
1935-36 . . . . .	63,086,489	26,475,340	...	36,611,129	21,549,378	2,34,90,856	15,323,058	
1936-37 . . . . .	63,106,671	26,222,364	...	36,883,307	21,675,918	2,34,37,917	15,323,068	
1937-38 . . . . .	63,091,831	26,206,422	...	36,885,409	21,492,683	2,32,39,875	15,323,068	
1938-39 . . . . .	63,112,272	26,286,063	...	36,826,309	21,260,401	2,32,29,349	15,323,068	
Coorg	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1933-38 . . . . .	1,019,520	905,683	...	113,837	...	4,15,492	163,327
1937-38 . . . . .	1,012,264	849,921	...	162,343	...	4,51,887	163,327	
Delhi	<i>Zamindari, temporarily settled</i>							
	1934-35 . . . . .	368,530	35,828	...	332,702	204,696	5,87,307	636,246
	1935-36 . . . . .	368,494	35,828	...	332,666	212,751	5,57,101	636,246
	1936-37 . . . . .	368,931	4,878	...	364,053	214,186	3,86,903	636,246
	1937-38 . . . . .	368,412	4,878	...	363,534	213,444	3,85,235	636,246
	1938-39 . . . . .	368,456	4,878	...	363,578	172,314	3,81,146	636,246
Madras	<i>Raiyatwari</i>							
	1933-34 . . . . .	62,176,031	27,462,319	631,836	34,091,976	25,357,057	6,82,61,667	33,480,048
	1938-39 . . . . .	58,514,689	24,373,608	1,134,298	33,006,983	24,867,861	6,70,17,674	32,663,986
	<i>Zamindari, permanently settled</i>							
	1933-34 . . . . .	23,588,624	12,333,384	538,702	10,716,538	6,442,647	71,96,441	10,378,197
	<i>Whole inam villages</i>							
	1933-34 . . . . .	5,254,878	5,254,878	...	...	...	16,74,911	2,871,135
	1938-39 . . . . .	21,245,793	12,812,787	2,398	8,430,008	5,878,684	95,42,222	11,487,938
	<i>Total</i>							
	1933-34 . . . . .	91,019,533	45,050,481	1,170,538	44,798,514	31,799,704	7,71,32,919	46,729,369
1938-39 . . . . .	79,760,682	37,186,395	1,136,696	41,437,591	30,546,045	7,65,59,896	44,163,924	

See explanations given in the footnote (page 244).  
 \* No information.  
 † Not available.  
 ‡ Total area (in acres) by village papers (that is, column 6 of Table I, No. 9).  
 (a) See footnote (a) on page 15.  
 (b) Comprises both "Zamindari tracts" and "Whole inam villages".

LAND REVENUE  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4 (a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (c) (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.	
†	1,19,80,124	— 7 1	— 13 6	†	†	†	†	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled
	1,20,78,889	— 7 2	— 13 7					
	1,20,12,609	— 7 2	— 13 4					
	1,17,39,810	— 7 —	— 13 2					
	1,16,52,483	— 6 11	— 13 —					
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Government Forests
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1934-35 1935-36 1936-37 1937-38 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces and Berar— continued
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total
1 6 2	2,22,19,507	— 9 8	1 — 11	12,959,921	1 11 5	50	1,251,541	1934-35(a)
1 8 6	2,29,53,937	— 9 9	1 — 7	12,982,654	1 11 7	50	1,251,541	1935-36
1 8 6	2,22,85,039	— 9 8	1 — 6	12,982,654	1 11 6	50	1,251,541	1936-37
1 8 8	2,19,32,281	— 9 6	1 — 3	12,982,654	1 11 —	50	1,251,541	1937-38
1 8 8	2,15,79,570	— 9 5	1 2 7	12,982,654	1 10 7	50	1,251,541	1938-39
2 8 8	3,10,154	2 11 7	•	•	•	...	...	Raiyatwari
2 12 8	3,26,188	2 — 2	•	•	•	...	...	1932-33 1937-38
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Zamindari, temporarily settled
- 14 9	5,40,373	1 9 11	2 10 3	636,246	— 13 6	3	428,741	1934-35
- 14 —	5,48,610	1 10 5	2 9 3	636,246	— 13 9	3	428,741	1935-36
- 9 9	3,79,250	1 — 8	1 12 4	636,246	— 9 6	3	428,741	1936-37
- 9 8	3,79,162	1 — 8	1 12 5	636,246	— 9 6	3	428,741	1937-38
- 9 7	3,74,820	1 — 6	1 10 11	636,246	— 9 5	3	428,741	1938-39
2 — 7	6,69,02,239	1 15 1	2 9 10	33,480,041	1 15 8	152	4,574,282	Raiyatwari
2 — 10	6,31,44,531	1 14 7	2 8 8	32,665,986	1 14 11	154	4,622,075	1933-34 1938-39
- 11 1	71,40,958	— 10 8	1 1 9	10,878,198	— 11 —	28	538,614	Zamindari, permanently settled
- 9 4	...	...	...	...	...	4	89,441	Whole inam villages
- 13 4	77,16,079	— 14 8	1 5 9	36,019	— 14 —	28	529,842	1933-34 1938-39
1 10 5	7,34,43,197	1 10 3	2 4 11	48,858,234	1 10 10	184	5,202,337	Estates (b)
1 11 9	7,08,60,610	1 11 4	2 5 1	41,502,005	1 11 4	182	5,151,917	1933-34 1938-39
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Total

See explanations given in the footnote (page 245).  
(c) See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 74—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH PROVINCE IN BRITISH INDIA—concluded

PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE, AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of Table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of province (col. 5)	Population of province (col. 6)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.	
North-West Frontier Province	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1934-35 . . . . .	8,576,427	789,227	844,790	7,492,410	2,038,751	28,05,688	2,490,8
	1935-36 . . . . .	8,576,578	743,533	844,932	7,488,113	2,068,433	28,13,865	2,490,8
	1936-37 . . . . .	8,576,738	742,340	844,932	7,489,466	2,090,803	28,37,788	2,490,8
	1937-38 . . . . .	8,576,769	742,334	844,961	7,489,474	2,109,029	27,72,455	2,490,8
	1938-39 . . . . .	8,578,769	742,260	844,942	7,491,567	1,939,834	30,31,568	2,490,8
Orissa (a)	Raiyatwari, Gountai and Maiguzari 1936-37 . . . . .	3,929,845	1,783,181	474,392	1,722,272	1,140,767	10,18,957	..
	Zamindari, permanently settled 1936-37 . . . . .	9,860,772	4,017,010	774,444	5,069,318	2,469,933	4,79,694	..
	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1936-37 . . . . .	6,815,356	1,860,288	..	4,955,100	2,276,722	35,73,588	..
	Miscellaneous revenue 1936-37 . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	2,33,440	..
	Total . . . . . 1936-37 . . . . .	20,605,973	7,610,447	1,248,836	11,746,690	5,887,422	53,05,677	8,044,0
Panjab	Zamindari, temporarily settled 1934-35 . . . . .	60,173,991	1,851,426	25,921,407	32,901,158	25,423,593	4,95,55,721	23,551,1
	1935-36 . . . . .	60,174,599	1,330,388	25,939,159	32,905,057	26,383,983	5,35,58,168	23,551,1
	1936-37 . . . . .	60,174,560	1,336,554	24,886,633	33,951,373	26,750,190	5,34,38,017	23,551,1
	1937-38 . . . . .	60,154,724	1,296,792	24,979,798	33,878,134	26,383,756	5,42,21,285	23,551,1
	1938-39 . . . . .	60,175,894	1,272,699	25,017,958	33,885,239	24,194,858	5,05,20,423	23,551,1
Sind (b)	Raiyatwari 1935-36 . . . . .	30,180,024	22,168,960	84,340	7,976,716	4,608,802	1,73,54,528	2,688,1
United Provinces	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled 1931-32 . . . . .	61,002,002	2,442,583	3,460,821	55,098,618	33,267,083	6,15,07,516	28,945,1
	1936-37 . . . . .	60,660,243	2,366,330	4,535,754	53,758,159	31,761,968	6,23,24,328	41,111,1
	Zamindari, permanently settled 1931-32 . . . . .	6,724,110	208,926	1,098,677	5,416,507	3,321,434	52,62,866	4,880,1
	1936-37 . . . . .	7,306,010	235,746	1,098,677	5,971,587	3,856,320	54,28,745	5,374,1
	Forest areas 1931-32 . . . . .	207,474	207,474	..	..	..	..	..
Total . . . . . 1931-32† . . . . .	67,933,586	2,858,963	4,559,498	60,615,125	38,115,203	7,03,83,740	45,715,1	
1936-37 . . . . .	67,566,253	2,602,076	5,634,431	59,729,746	35,618,288	6,77,53,073	54,408,1	

See explanations given in the footnote (page 244).  
 \*Represents total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of Table I, No. 9). †No details.  
 ‡ Details by tenures for certain districts in the provinces not being available, the figures shown under different tenures do not lead to the totals shown in the different columns in all cases. §See footnote (a) on page 288.  
 (a) Figures for 1931-32 are included under Bihar. §See footnote (a) on page 288.  
 (b) " " 1930-31 " " " Bombay.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (f) (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		PROVINCE, NATURE OF TENURE AND YEAR OF COLLECTION OF STATISTICS	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 2 —	26,52,118	— 5 7	1 4 10	(e)	(e)	19	322,691	Zamindari, temporarily settled	North-West Frontier Province
1 2 —	26,84,923	— 5 9	1 4 9			12	322,691	1934-35 . . . . .	
1 2 2	26,91,610	— 5 9	1 4 7			11	312,775	1935-36 . . . . .	
1 1 9	26,28,736	— 5 7	1 3 11			11	312,775	1936-37 . . . . .	
1 3 5	26,57,248	— 5 8	1 5 11			11	312,775	1937-38 . . . . .	
...	10,10,396	— 9 5	— 14 3	(e)	(e)	...	...	Raiyatwari, Gountiai and Malguzari	Orissa (a)
...	3,33,964	— 1 1	— 2 2			...	...	1936-37 . . . . .	
—	33,22,096	— 10 9	1 7 4			...	...	Zamindari, permanently settled	
...	...	...	...			...	...	1936-37 . . . . .	
— 10 7†	46,66,456	— 6 4	— 12 8			...	...	Miscellaneous revenue	
1 1 8	4,67,85,329	1 6 9	1 13 5	(e)	(e)	59	2,390,886	Zamindari, temporarily settled	Punjab
2 4 4	5,05,47,372	1 8 6	1 14 7			59	2,390,886	1934-35 . . . . .	
1 4 4	4,78,43,045	1 6 7	1 12 7			59	2,390,886	1935-36 . . . . .	
1 4 10	5,08,90,737	1 8 —	1 14 10			59	2,390,886	1936-37 . . . . .	
2 2 4	4,74,78,527	1 6 5	1 15 5			59	2,390,886	1937-38 . . . . .	
4 7 5	1,62,98,714	2 — 8	3 8 7	3,988,323	4 3 1	0	569,094	Raiyatwari	Sind (b)
1 8 5	6,11,48,656	1 2 7	1 13 5	(d)23,490,847	1 11 2	(c)	(c)	Zamindari and village communities, temporarily settled	United Provinces
1 7 5	6,11,31,296	1 2 2	1 14 9	(d)31,230,530	1 8 10	(c)	(c)	1931-32 . . . . .	
1 — 2	50,85,085	— 15 3	1 8 6	(d)2,884,472	— 15 4	(c)	(c)	1936-37 . . . . .	
— 15 6	54,17,540	— 14 6	1 6 6	(d)3,279,283	— 15 4	(c)	(c)	1931-32 . . . . .	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Forest areas	
1 7 7	6,98,33,348	1 2 6	1 13 4	(d)27,289,446	(d) 1 10—	(d)91	(d)3,744,719	Total	United Provinces
1 6 5	6,65,38,536	1 1 10	1 13 11	(e)35,297,285	(d)1 7 11	(d)117	(d)3,890,896	1931-32† . . . . .	
								1936-37 . . . . .	

See explanations given in the footnote (page 245).

(c) Not available.

(e) See footnote § on page 289.

(d) Defective owing to incomplete data.

(f) See footnote ¶ on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 75—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN AJMER-MERWARA IN 1938-39

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 5)	Population of district (col. 6)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	
Ajmer	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	392,870	...	...	392,870	103,968	1,72,475	(a) 82,1
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	204,634	146,021	...	58,613	9,676	14,343	44,7
Beawar	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	391,424	231,076	28,707	131,641	98,850	52,437	125,4
Kekri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	573,178	14,100	...	559,078	50,252	86,201	113,4
Total	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	784,294	231,076	28,707	524,511	202,818	2,24,912	(a) 207,5
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	777,812	160,121	...	617,691	59,928	1,00,544	158,3
GRAND TOTAL*	1,562,106	391,197	28,707	1,142,202	262,746	3,25,456	365,8	

NOTE.—The table is prepared annually. \* See footnote (a) on page 14.  
 Column 1.—The *khalsa* area has been classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)" and the *jagir istamrari* areas as "Zamindari (permanently settled)".  
 Column 4 includes in the case of the *khalsa* villages the assessed cultivated area including assessed fallows.  
 Column 5 states ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts.  
 (a) Exclusive of the statistics of Ajmer city.



LAND REVENUE  
(AJMER-MERWARA)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (b) (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
B a. p.	R	B a. p.	B a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.	
1 7 6	1,72,475	— 7 —	1 10 6	82,249	2 1 7	1	(a) 21,397	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Ajmer
— 14 1	14,343	— 3 11	1 7 9	16,320	— 14 1	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled) }
— 6 8	52,437	— 6 4	— 8 6	125,443	— 6 8	1	28,342	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Bawar
— 12 2	86,201	— 2 6	1 11 5	119,553	— 12 2	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled) } Keeri
1 1 4	2,34,912	— 6 9	1 1 9	207,692	— 14 10	2	(a) 49,789	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) } Total
— 12 5	1,00,544	— 2 6	1 10 10	129,873	— 12 5	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled) }
— 15 5	3,25,456	— 4 7	1 3 10	337,565	— 15 5	2	49,739	GRAND TOTAL*

Column 10.—The cultivated area is, in the case of "Zamindari (temporarily settled), this" the crop portion of the fully assessed area.  
Column 11 excludes population of jagir villages.  
(b) See footnote ¶ on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 76—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ASSAM IN 1938-39

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 5)	Population of district (col. 6)	Total revenue from land per head population (cols. 5 and 6)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.	Rs a.
Balipara Frontier Tract	Raiyatwari . . . . .	639,877	638,872	...	8,205	...	5,148	1 13
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	123	...	...	123	...		
Cachar	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,181,206	1,832,754	...	348,452	268,694	570,531	1 8
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	290,474	171,255	...	119,219	63,936		
Darrang	Raiyatwari . . . . .	1,585,958	1,014,350	...	571,578	485,913	594,817	3 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	232,922	195,188	...	37,739	20,655		
Garó Hills	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,016,852	1,961,726	...	55,126	43,529	190,911	1 11
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	428	...	...	428	60		
Goalpara	Raiyatwari . . . . .	931,515	755,793	...	175,722	173,700	682,748	— 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	99,903	99,804	...	99	70		
	Ditto (permanently settled)	1,518,982	...	...	1,518,982	209,800		
Kamrup	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,396,489	1,398,853	...	997,636	997,636	976,746	2 13
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	63,671	58,525	...	5,146	5,146		
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	Raiyatwari . . . . .	1,558,616	1,545,247	...	13,369	13,260	109,926	— 15
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	424	...	...	424	424		
Lakhimpur	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,383,096	1,853,378	...	529,718	441,967	794,582	3 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	326,664	234,720	...	91,944	63,618		
Lushai Hills	Raiyatwari . . . . .	5,178,880	5,178,880	...	...	...	124,404	— 6
Naga Hills	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,747,520	2,747,041	...	479	...	178,844	— 6
Nowgong	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,441,917	1,894,794	...	547,123	510,920	562,581	2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	51,523	46,893	...	4,630	4,630		
Sadiya Frontier Tract	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,046,616	2,031,780	...	14,836	8,792	53,845	1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,384	502	...	882	317		
Sibsagar	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,901,113	2,146,430	...	754,683	666,190	933,326	2 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	382,727	278,655	...	104,072	54,652		
Sylhet	Raiyatwari . . . . .	862,487	484,995	...	377,492	248,610	2,724,342	—
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	243,711	155,210	...	88,501	86,795		
	Ditto (permanently settled)	2,399,722	...	...	2,399,722	1,137,707		
TOTAL	Raiyatwari . . . . .	29,372,142	25,482,723	...	4,389,419	3,852,601	8,322,251	1 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,693,526	1,240,747	...	452,779	300,443		
	Ditto (permanently settled)	2,919,132	...	...	3,919,132	1,347,557		
GRAND TOTAL	35,484,800	28,723,470	...	8,761,330	5,500,601(a)	1,48,35,240	8,622,251	1 1

Column 1— Raiyatwari includes, besides raiyatwari tenures, all unsettled Government waste and forest lands and areas in which tax or poll tax is levied; it also includes certain temporarily settled estates in Sylhet which were formerly (before 1902-03) included zamindari (temporarily settled). Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes, besides temporarily settled zamindari estates, fee-simple wholly or partially revenue-free tenures, and grants under progressive assessment.  
Column 5.— Includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 1.932 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.  
(a) Incomplete.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA † (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	B a. p.	B a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 9,141 279	2 13 8 2 4 4	...	...	...	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Balipara Frontier Tract
{ 5,78,369 1,40,384	1 10 7 1 9 10	2 9 3 2 8 1	...	...	1	13,069	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Cachar
{ 13,71,578 77,991	2 6 5 2 1 1	2 13 2 3 12 5	...	...	1	10,268	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Darrang
{ 1,12,130 12	2 — 7 — — 5	2 9 3 — 3 10	*	*	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) } Garo Hills
{ 2,99,630 131 11,411	1 11 3 1 5 2 — — 1	1 11 7 1 13 11 — — 10	...	...	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Ditto (permanently settled) } Goalpara
{ 23,44,603 4,429	2 5 8 1 10 2	2 5 9 1 10 2	...	...	2	35,574	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Kamrup
{ 28,558 765	2 2 2 1 12 10	2 2 6 1 12 10	...	...	1	26,586	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Khasi and Jaintia Hills
{ 13,91,689 2,48,137	2 10 — 2 11 2	3 2 5 3 14 5	...	...	1	18,734	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Lakhimpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari Lushai Hills
674	1 6 6	...	...	...	...	...	Raiyatwari Naga Hills
{ 12,59,727 8,755	2 4 10 1 14 3	2 7 6 1 14 3	...	...	1	10,413	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Nowgong
{ 26,284 2,335	1 12 4 2 10 4	2 15 9 7 5 10	*	*	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Sadiya Frontier Tract
{ 21,77,938 2,36,074	2 14 2 2 4 4	3 4 4 4 4 10	...	...	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Sibsagar
{ 4,65,995 1,44,007 3,59,280	1 8 9 1 10 1 — 2 5	1 14 — 1 10 6 — 5 1	...	...	1	21,435	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Ditto (permanently settled) } Sylhet
{ 1,00,88,33 8,07,197 3,70,883	2 4 8 1 14 8 — 1 6	2 9 10 2 14 2 — 4 5	...	...	8	136,079	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Ditto (permanently settled) } TOTAL
1,13,06,201	1 4 8	† 2 — 11	*	*	8	136,079	GRAND TOTAL

Column 10.—The incidence has been calculated on the cultivated portion of the fully assessed area.

\* Not available.

† Defective owing to incomplete data

‡ See footnote ¶ on page 245.

LAND REVENUE  
(BENGAL)

Table VI—continued

No. 77—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1937-38

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of Table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per ha populat (cols. 1 and 6)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated				
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.	Rs a	
Bakarganj	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,573,175	23,235	...	1,549,940	1,497,647	2,932,000	1 1	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	667,665	109,325	...	558,340	476,346			
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	92,975			
Bankura	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,670,328	...	...	1,670,328	1,253,200	1,111,721	-	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	9,992	...	...	9,992				8,227
Birbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,084,288	...	...	1,084,288	687,378	947,554	1 1	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	10,640	...	...	10,640	2,609			
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	4,456			
Bogra	Zamindari (permanently settled)	845,918	...	175	845,143	532,708	1,080,497	-	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	36,764	...	...	36,764	21,492			
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	24,121			
Burdwan	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,688,814	...	...	1,688,814	606,761	1,575,699	1 14	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,520	...	...	11,520	3,339			
Chittagong	Zamindari (permanently settled)	611,030	74,610	...	536,420	336,817	1,797,038	-	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,033,770	603,066	...	430,704	270,435			
Chittagong Hill Tracts	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,204,627	...	3,141,837	62,790	56,925	1,75,069	12,922	-
Dacca	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,633,830	...	...	1,633,830	1,344,492	3,432,577	-	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	73,410	4,850	...	68,560	62,990			
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	16,959			
Darjeeling	Zamindari (permanently settled)	9,996	9,996	...	...	...	319,635	1	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	765,684	384,279	...	381,405	187,200			
Dinajpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,530,348	...	...	2,530,348	1,211,900	1,761,354	-	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	50	...	...	50	...			
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	4,543			
Faridpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,419,492	...	...	1,419,492	1,358,326	2,362,215	-	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	88,486	...	...	88,486	64,674			
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	41,605			

NOTE.—The table is prepared quinquennially and the figures were last collected in 1937-38.

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government.

(2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for period proprietors and estates leased to farmers for periods; and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 4 (b).—Includes in certain cases fully assessed current fallows.

Column 5.—Includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

LAND REVENUE  
(BENGAL)

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
<i>B</i>	<i>B a. p.</i>	<i>B a. p.</i>	No.	<i>B a. p.</i>	No.	No.	
{ 13,58,465 16,99,861 ...	- 14 - 3 - 8 ...	- 14 6 3 9 1 ...	2,938,000	1 - 8	2	46,675	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bakarganj
{ 4,92,193 8,227 ...	- 4 8 - 13 2 ...	- 6 4 ...	1,111,721	- 7 2	3	62,388	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Bankura
{ 10,35,540 7,792 ...	- 15 3 - 11 9 ...	1 12 3 2 15 9 ...	947,554	1 1 8	1	10,908	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Birbhum
{ 4,12,208 84,636 ...	- 7 9 2 4 10 ...	- 12 4 3 15 - ...	...	...	1	14,819	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bogra
{ 30,14,774 31,889 ...	1 12 7 2 12 3 ...	4 15 6 9 6 7 ...	1,575,699	1 14 11	4	98,851	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Burdwan
{ 5,29,650 10,08,941 ...	- 15 10 2 5 6 ...	1 9 2 3 11 8 ...	†	...	1	53,156	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Chittagong
1,46,910	2 5 5	2 9 4	212,922	- 11 -	...	...	Zamindari (temporarily settled) Chittagong Hill Tracts
{ 4,27,718 2,38,400 ...	- 4 2 3 7 8 ...	- 5 1 3 12 7 ...	3,432,577	- 3 -	2	172,707	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dacca
4,38,702	1 2 4	2 5 5	290,260	1 8 2	2	27,354	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Darjeeling
{ 15,31,938 96 ...	- 9 8 1 14 9 ...	1 4 2 ... ...	1,761,354	- 13 11	1	19,153	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Dinajpur
{ 5,33,413 2,30,815 ...	- 6 - 2 9 8 ...	- 6 3 2 11 7 ...	2,362,215	- 5 2	2	42,410	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Faridpur

\* See footnote ¶ on page 24F. † Not available.

Table VI—continued

No. 77—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL IN 1937-38—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head population (col. 5 ÷ 6)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated				
									3 (a)
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ c.	
Hooghly	Zamindari (permanently settled)	780,839	63,644	...	696,995	561,056	9,23,221	1,114,255	— 13
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	7,496	...	...	7,496	...	11,848		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	18,663		
Howrah	Zamindari (permanently settled)	314,968	34,738	...	280,230	98,060	4,13,459	1,098,867	— 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	18,933	11,717	...	7,216	3,940	11,809		
Jalpaiguri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	643,535	...	...	643,535	346,788	1,36,664	933,357	1 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,232,955	479,628	...	753,327	467,230	13,84,029		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	55,011		
Jessore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,842,367	35,773	...	1,806,594	761,040	8,78,827	1,671,164	— 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	15,169	6,597	...	8,572	3,611	20,955		
Khulna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,693,671	1,42,579	...	1,211,092	837,635	6,12,570	1,626,148	— 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	307,200	28,395	...	278,805	...	3,12,498		
Malda	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,225,553	...	...	1,225,553	835,082	4,08,460	1,054,496	— 7
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	45,445	...	...	45,445	80,966	69,812		
Midnapore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,114,608	...	...	3,114,608	1,919,542	21,97,603	2,799,093	1 --
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	120,592	...	...	120,592	74,832	2,24,620		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	75,191		
Murshidabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,279,890	...	...	1,279,890	850,900	9,74,638	1,441,903	— 12
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	39,774	...	...	39,774	...	1,09,076		
Mymensingh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,838,720	...	...	3,838,720	2,195,924	7,99,711	5,130,262	— 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	195,209	...	...	195,209	55,654	1,44,893		
Nadia	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,712,524	...	...	1,712,524	984,129	8,02,331	1,529,632	— 9
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	69,055	...	...	69,055	62,105	1,26,175		
Nekhal	Zamindari (permanently settled)	711,119	...	...	711,119	547,970	4,49,675	1,706,719	— 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	260,401	...	...	260,401	191,850	7,72,694		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,218		
Pabna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,113,554	...	...	1,113,554	870,818	4,68,306	1,445,654	— 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	49,666	...	...	49,666	...	70,736		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	13,640		
Rajshahi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,643,880	43,928	409,400	1,190,552	950,500	9,91,933	1,429,018	— 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	25,413	3,751	10,200	11,462	4,000	34,615		
Rangpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,232,320	...	...	2,232,320	1,742,850	10,11,343	2,594,785	— 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	5,120	...	...	5,120	...	22,360		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,421		
Tippera	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,650,161	...	...	1,650,161	1,446,613	11,73,146	3,109,735	— 6
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	10,787	...	...	10,787	10,687	25,739		
24-Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,814,051	161,326	...	1,152,725	770,500	12,56,911	2,713,874	— 13
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,793,789	1,047,020	...	746,769	502,500	11,02,986		
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,158,169	1,909,829	409,575	36,818,765	18,923,200	2,91,35,623	48,989,224	— 10
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	10,099,853	2,678,626	3,152,037	4,269,190	2,603,435	88,73,057		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,56,592		
GRAND TOTAL	49,258,022	4,608,455	3,561,612	41,087,955	27,082,046	3,18,64,582	48,989,224	— 10	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 256).

\* Includes 6,555,403 acres in Bankura, Khulna, Murshidabad, Pabna and Rangpur for which details are not available.

Land Revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (c)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA† (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
₹	B a. p.	B a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.	
9,23,321 11,848 ...	1 5 2 1 9 4 ...	1 10 4	...	...	7	179,822	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Hooghly
4,13,459 11,809	1 7 7 1 10 2	4 11 1 2 15 11	810,000 33,647	- 8 2 - 5 7	2	265,220	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Howrah
1,36,664 13,84,029 ...	- 3 6 1 13 4 ...	- 6 4 2 15 5 ...	983,357	1 8 9	1	18,962	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Jalpaiguri
8,78,827 30,955	- 7 9 2 7 1	1 2 6 5 12 10	1,633,045	- 8 9	1	11,358	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Jessore
6,12,570 3,12,498	- 8 1 1 1 11	1 1 8	1,620,944	- 9 1	2	30,361	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Khulna
4,08,460 69,812	- 5 4 1 8 7	- 7 10 2 4 -	1,054,496	- 7 3	2	32,733	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Malda
21,97,603 2,28,620 ...	- 12 10 1 14 4 ...	1 4 10 3 - 10 ...	2,799,093	- 15 7	3	102,555	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Midnapore
9,74,868 1,09,076	- 13 1	1 4 4	1,441,903	- 12 -	4	69,813	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Murabidabad
7,99,721 1,44,898	- 3 4 - 11 10	- 5 10 1 11 1	5,130,262	- 2 11	7	127,253	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Hymensingh
8,02,331 1,26,176	- 7 5 1 13 3	- 13 1 2 - 6	1,529,632	- 9 9	4	79,532	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Nadia
4,48,075 7,72,694 ...	- 10 1 2 15 6 ...	- 13 1 4 - 6 ...	1,706,719	- 11 6	...	...	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Noakhali
4,68,906 70,730 ...	- 6 9 1 6 8 ...	- 9 11	1,445,654	- 6 -	9	54,371	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Pabna
9,91,933 34,615	- 13 4 3 - 4	1 - - 8 10 6	1,071,769	- 15 4	1	27,064	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Rajshahi
10,11,343 22,360 ...	- 7 3 4 5 10 ...	- 9 6	2,594,785	- 6 4	1	20,749	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Rangpur
11,73,146 26,739	- 11 4 2 6 2	- 13 - 2 6 6	3,109,735	- 6 2	8	74,865	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } Tippera
12,56,941 11,02,988	1 1 6 1 7 7	1 10 - 2 3 1	1,882,692	1 4 -	19	485,037	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) } 24-Paraganas
2,31,84,707 83,44,398 ...	- 10 - 1 15 3 ...	1 3 7 3 3 3 ...	43,480,029	- 11 7	78	2,121,914	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } TOTAL
3,14,79,605	- 12 2	1 2 7	43,480,029	- 11 7	78	2,121,914	GRAND TOTAL

† See footnote ¶ on page 246.

Table VI—continued

No. 78—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR IN 1936-37

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per hectare population of district (cols. 2 and 3)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a.
Bhagalpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,632,798	...	...	2,632,798	1,651,768	5,68,134	2,234,632	— 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	29,016	...	...	29,016	..	43,506		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	11,205		
Champan	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,262,348	14,045	...	2,248,303	1,395,659	5,14,185	2,145,687	— 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	846	...	...	846	322	2,136		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,056		
Darbhanga	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,139,185	128,184	95,907	1,915,094	1,579,952	7,84,715	3,166,094	— 4
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,861	157	...	3,704	2,762	2,155		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,663		
Gaya	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,919,448	50,968	...	2,868,480	1,485,483	13,36,255	2,398,462	— 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	119,202	36,568	...	82,634	70,380	1,56,867		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	10,668		
Hazariabagh	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,318,285	...	...	4,318,285	935,643	47,260	1,517,337	— 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	152,735	56,400	...	96,335	44,142	1,05,926		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	31,186		
Manbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,590,718	...	...	2,590,718	1,051,060	77,776	1,810,896	—
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	30,082	20,244	...	9,838	9,800	3,176		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,376		
Monghyr	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,392,410	46,243	...	2,346,167	1,440,368	8,14,577	2,267,154	—
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	109,040	...	...	109,040	96,232	1,67,653		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,420		
Muzaffarpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,918,835	89,916	...	1,828,919	1,417,144	9,60,265	2,941,025	—
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	20,469	7,939	...	12,530	12,530	21,176		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	4,053		

Note.—The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1936-37.

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

- (1) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government.
- (2) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 5.—Includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 0.38 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crop



**LAND REVENUE**  
 (BIHAR)

Land Revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA† (COL. 9)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (columns 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.	
{ 5,68,134 43,506 ... }	{ — 3 5 1 8 — ... }	{ — 5 6 ... ... }	{ 2,234,632	{ — 4 5	{ 1	{ 83,847	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Bhagalpur
{ 5,14,185 2,136 ... }	{ — 3 8 2 8 5 ... }	{ — 5 11 6 10 2 ... }	{ 2,132,366	{ — 3 10	{ 2	{ 45,486	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Champaran
{ 7,84,715 2,155 3,653 }	{ — 6 7	{ — 8 —	{ 2,876,802	{ — 4 5	{ 2	{ 79,465	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Darbhanga
{ 13,36,255 1,86,887 ... }	{ — 7 5 1 14 5 ... }	{ — 14 5 2 3 8 ... }	{ .	{ .	{ 1	{ 88,005	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Gaya
{ 47,260 1,06,926 ... }	{ — — 2 1 1 7 ... }	{ — — 10 2 6 5 ... }	{ 1,517,357	{ — 1 7	{ 2	{ 42,099	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Hazaribagh
{ 77,776 2,407 ... }	{ — — 6 — 3 11 ... }	{ — 1 2 — 3 11 ... }	{ 1,810,880	{ — — 9	{ 2	{ 46,994	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Manbhum
{ 7,85,705 1,82,440 ... }	{ — 5 4 1 10 9 ... }	{ — 8 9 1 14 4 ... }	{ 1,993,471	{ — 7 9	{ 4	{ 92,975	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Monghyr
{ 9,80,265 21,176 ... }	{ — 8 7	{ — 11 —	{ 2,941,025	{ — 5 4	{ 3	{ 72,812	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Muzaffarpur

\* Not available.

† Inclusive of cess.

‡ See footnote ¶ on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 78—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR IN 1936-37—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 5)	Population of district (col. 6)	To rev from p. bea. popu. (col. 7)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹
Palamau	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,749,994	554,905	...	2,195,089	450,183	25,304	818,736	—
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	388,566	167,667	...	220,999	119,930	93,680		
Patna	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,330,811	6,147	...	1,324,664	940,100	15,19,105	1,846,474	— 1
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	28,823	...	...	28,823		58,119		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...		24,988		
Purnea	Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,110,801	...	111,659	2,999,232	1,443,390	11,93,423	2,186,543	—
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	32,744	341	...	32,403	32,203	19,724		
Ranchi	Zamindari (permanently settled)	4,430,321	...	...	4,430,321	1,532,800	14,864	1,567,149	—
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	114,723	25,635	...	89,087	55,700	44,377		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	12,390		
Santal Parganas	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,582,672	27,400	...	2,555,272	1,924,200	1,11,769	2,051,472	—
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	929,993	39,300	...	890,693	393,700	5,19,474		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	6,021		
Saran	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,677,101	...	...	1,677,101	1,298,234	12,29,073	2,486,468	—
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	35,485	...	...	35,485		54,929		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...		4,112		
Shahabad	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,917,764	76,561	...	1,841,203	1,387,521	15,35,614	1,993,489	—
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	802,515	721,000	...	141,515	115,656	3,52,607		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	61,200		
Singhbhum	Zamindari (permanently settled)	725,382	...	...	725,382	...	4,267	929,802	—
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,772,102	780,966	...	991,136	943,217	2,06,947		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	3,47,089		
TOTAL	Zamindari (permanently settled)	39,693,963	994,364	207,566	38,492,033	17,095,171	1,07,36,088	32,371,434	—
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,630,231	1,856,117	...	2,774,114	1,896,574	18,51,772		
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,24,427		
GRAND TOTAL		44,324,194	2,850,481	207,566	41,266,147	21,230,079*	1,31,12,385	32,371,434	—

See explanations given in the foot notes (page 260).  
\* Includes 2,238,334 acres in Patna and Saran districts for which details are not available.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 2) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA † (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
B	B a. p.	B a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.		
{ 25,304 93,680	— — 2 — 6 9	— — 11 — 12 6	} 818,736	— 2 4	1	24,025	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Palamau
{ 16,19,106 68,119 ...	{ 1 2 4 2 — 3 ...	{ 1 10 10	{ 1,254,889 589,585 ...	{ 1 3 4 — 1 7 ...	4	230,905	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	} Patna
{ 11,93,423 19,224	— 6 4 — 9 6	— 13 3 — 9 6	} 2,186,543	— 8 10	2	31,338	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled)	} Purnea
{ 14,364 44,377 ...	— — 1 — 8 — ...	— — 2 — 12 9 ...	} 1,334,473	— — 8	1	57,238	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	} Ranchi
{ 1,11,769 4,59,689 ...	— — 8 — 8 3 ...	— 1 4 1 2 8 ...	} 2,012,524	— 4 6	2	30,154	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	} Santal Parganas
{ 12,29,073 54,929 ...	— 11 9 1 8 9 ...	— 15 10	2,486,468	— 8 3	2	61,368	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	} Saran
{ 15,35,614 3,52,507 ...	— 13 4 2 7 8 ...	1 1 9 3 — 9 ...	†	†	4	101,967	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	} Shahabad
{ 4,267 2,06,947 ...	— — 1 — 3 4 ...	— — 3 6 ...	414,324 436,878 ...	— — 2 — 7 7 ...	2	90,566	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	} Singhbhum
{ 1,07,07,214 18,06,106 3,663	— 4 5 — 10 5 ...	— 7 5 — 14 9 ...	} 27,042,968	— 5 5	35	1,179,372	{ Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue	} TOTAL
1,26,16,982	— 4 10	— 9 5	27,042,968	— 5 5	35	1,179,272	GRAND TOTAL	

† Not available.

† See footnote ¶ on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 79—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1935-36

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Popul of dis (col. 6)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Ahmedabad	Raiyatwari	1,149,573	617,129	...	532,444	479,172	23,60,476	924
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,321,642	1,180,700	17,050	123,892	114,913		
Ahmednagar	Raiyatwari	4,242,327	1,667,287	...	2,575,040	2,291,982	23,26,726	988
Belgaum	"	2,867,187	1,700,588	...	1,166,599	982,735	18,43,451	1,076
Bijapur	"	3,652,731	1,461,886	...	2,190,845	1,945,548	16,05,343	862
Bombay Suburban	Raiyatwari	78,947	67,019	335	11,593	9,498	2,71,645	174
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	12,069	5,045	1,618	5,406	5,406		
Broach and Panch Mahals	Raiyatwari	1,744,457	1,006,110	...	738,347	702,588	24,72,760	78
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	223,774	223,774	...	...	...		
Dharwar	Raiyatwari	2,949,951	1,326,264	...	1,623,687	1,495,626	29,97,725	1,102
East Khandesh	"	2,908,702	911,136	189,558	1,808,008	1,703,695	37,07,593	1,206
Faira	Raiyatwari	962,702	496,996	7	465,699	442,223	20,55,907	741
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	71,140	70,118	1,022	...	...		
Kanara	Raiyatwari	2,527,363	2,199,432	...	327,931	217,188	9,92,567	417
Kolaba	Raiyatwari	866,943	385,659	54,658	426,626	241,668	17,03,522	62
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	518,692	212,627	9,293	296,772	113,894		
Nasik	Raiyatwari	3,771,636	1,682,367	7,460	2,081,809	1,928,143	20,62,681	997

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1935-36.

COLUMN 1.—Lands held under special tenures, such as *talukdari*, *mehwasi*, *udhad-jamabandi*, *narvadari*, and *bhagdari* in Guj and *khoti* and *isafat* in the Konkan, are classed as "Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)".

COLUMN 3 (a).—Includes alienated area and the area held free of revenue or the revenue which has been reduced by special agreement and also the fully assessed unoccupied area.

COLUMN 3 (b).—Includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land.

COLUMN 4.—Includes land under temporary cultivation, also *pot inams* paying full assessment.

COLUMN 5.—States ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years about 5.79 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of assessed unoccupied land, short crops, etc.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
B a. p.	B	B a. p.	B a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.		
1 8 10	11,15,737	2 1 6	2 5 2	681,905	1 10 2	3	270,762	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Ahmedabad
	22,926	— 3 —	— 3 2	242,128	— 1 6				
1 5 8	19,38,110	— 12 1	— 13 6	988,206	1 15 5	2	109,876	Raiyatwari . . .	Ahmednagar
1 11 5	13,57,527	1 2 6	1 6 —	1,076,701	1 4 2	4	95,918	"	Belgaum
1 13 7	12,33,785	— 9 1	— 10 2	868,220	1 6 8	4	85,775	"	Bijapur
1 8 11	68,161	5 14 1	7 2 10	174,913	— 7 6	3	84,991	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Bombay Suburban
	13,438	2 7 9	2 7 9						
3 2 2	20,81,566	2 12 8	2 14 11	788,696	2 9 9	5	119,943	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Broach and Panch Mahals
	...	...	...	...	...				
2 11 6	23,14,318	1 6 10	1 8 8	1,102,677	2 1 7	4	194,472	Raiyatwari . . .	Dharwar
3 1 2	33,91,188	1 14 —	1 16 10	1,306,935	2 13 —	10	182,870	" . . .	East Khandesh
2 12 4	14,10,880	3 — 6	2 3 —	690,561	2 — 8	5	90,770	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Kaira
	...	...	...	...	...				
2 5 11	9,56,814	2 14 8	4 6 5	417,836	2 4 7	2	25,066	Raiyatwari	Kanara
2 11 4	12,82,664	3 — 1	5 4 11	445,849	2 14 —	...	...	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Kolaba
	3,39,116	1 2 2	2 15 8	182,653	1 13 8				
2 1 —	17,68,868	— 13 7	— 14 8	997,656	1 12 4	5	117,613	Raiyatwari . . .	Nasik

COLUMN 10.—The incidence is calculated from the occupied area, which is treated as the cultivated area for the purposes of this table, and the assessment on that area.

COLUMN 11.—Includes population of *pot insams* and the like scattered areas, which cannot be distinguished from the population of the fully assessed area.

\* See footnote ¶ on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 79—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY IN 1935-36—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Poona	Raiyatwari	3,422,708	1,564,470	..	1,918,238	1,557,586	17,66,699	1,169,798
Ratnagiri	Raiyatwari	737,122	337,811	..	399,811	198,258	9,86,849	1,302,527
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,827,188	524,193	108,044	1,194,951	..		
Satara	Raiyatwari	3,135,223	1,709,072	..	1,426,151	1,304,584	25,14,618	1,179,751
Sholapur	"	2,924,106	772,032	..	2,152,074	1,899,492	14,51,093	877,530
Surat	Raiyatwari	1,056,327	385,790	..	670,537	654,342	24,43,211	692,084
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,870	454	..	1,418	..		
Thana	Raiyatwari	2,197,210	1,332,145	12	865,058	537,337	16,77,119	642,136
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,137	639	498	..	..		
West Khandesh	Raiyatwari	3,480,719	2,057,449	..	1,423,270	1,298,072	22,96,519	786,936
TOTAL	Raiyatwari	44,675,934	21,620,142	252,030	22,803,762	19,889,737	3,75,37,504	16,715,963
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	3,977,512	2,217,550	187,523	1,622,437	(a) 234,213		
	..	..	..	..	..	..		
GRAND TOTAL		48,653,446	23,837,692	389,553	24,426,199	(a) 90,123,950	3,75,37,504	16,715,963

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 264).  
(a) Incomplete.

Total revenue from land or head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA (C) (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 8 2	14,13,839	— 11 9	— 14 6	1,169,798	1 3 4	2	245,856	Raiyatwari	Poona
- 12 1	{ 3,53,449	{ — 14 2	{ 1 12 6	{ 525,834	{ — 10 9	4	86,937	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Ratnagiri
	{ 5,72,659	{ — 7 8	{ ...	{ 776,693	{ — 11 9				
1 8 1	20,44,020	1 6 11	1 9 1	1,179,761	1 11 9	6	84,542	Raiyatwari	Satara
1 10 5	12,36,441	— 9 2	— 10 5	877,520	1 6 7	3	201,724	"	Sholapur
3 8 6	{ 22,20,023	{ 3 5 —	{ 3 6 3	{ 691,241	{ 3 3 4	3	130,761	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Surat
	{ ...	{ ...	{ ...	{ 843	{ ...				
1 16 10	{ 14,86,364	{ 1 11 7	{ 2 12 3	{ 842,136	{ 1 12 3	3	54,698	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Thana
	{ ...	{ ...	{ ...	{ ...	{ ...				
3 1 11	20,53,446	1 7 1	1 9 4	796,923	2 12 7	3	67,372	Raiyatwari	West Khandesh
3 3 11	{ 2,97,07,190	{ 1 4 10	{ 1 7 11	{ 15,462,557	{ 1 14 9	71	2,249,846	Raiyatwari Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	TOTAL
	{ 9,48,139	{ — 9 4	{ (b) 4— 9	{ 1,202,317	{ — 12 5				
3 3 11	3,06,55,329	1 4 1	(b) 1 8 4	16,664,874	1 13 5	71	2,249,846	GRAND TOTAL	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 265).

(b) Defective owing to incomplete data. (c) See footnote ¶ on page 245

Table VI—continued

No. 80—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR IN 1938-39

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 15)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs	No.
Akola	Raiyatwari	2,415,011	145,473	...	2,269,539	1,627,408	876,31
	Government Forests	206,729	206,729	...	...	...	
Amraoti	Raiyatwari	2,106,759	166,492	...	1,939,277	1,554,461	941,61
	Government Forests	896,099	896,099	...	...	...	
Balaghat	Raiyatwari	218,019	...	...	218,019	67,616	561,61
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,408,868	447,390	...	961,278	397,549	
Betul	Raiyatwari	90,935	...	...	90,935	35,161	406,25
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,654,050	15,935	...	1,638,115	755,377	
Bhandara	Raiyatwari	7,714	...	...	7,714	2,076	824,40
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,942,521	890,073	...	1,052,448	524,764	
Bilaspur	Raiyatwari	3,798	...	...	3,798	2,044	1,576,41
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,542,478	2,823,017	...	1,713,461	1,138,085	
Buldana	Raiyatwari	2,136,212	68,408	...	2,067,804	1,424,126	766,31
	Government Forests	278,149	278,149	...	...	...	
Chanda	Raiyatwari	341,365	...	...	341,365	101,093	758,81
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,050,845	2,592,006	...	1,518,839	669,494	
Chhindwara	Raiyatwari	161,179	...	...	161,179	64,300	967,00
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,972,964	1,269,845	...	2,703,119	1,427,229	
Drug	Raiyatwari	200	...	...	200	126	817,91
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,967,646	1,270,427	...	1,697,219	1,143,308	
Hooshangabad	Raiyatwari	30,492	...	...	30,492	9,759	808,11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,830,496	209,653	...	2,620,843	1,433,899	
Jubbulpore	Raiyatwari	3,202	...	...	3,202	1,070	773,81
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,285,498	262,407	...	2,023,091	869,746	
Mendla	Raiyatwari	519,125	...	...	519,125	189,276	445,71
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,516,809	17,073	...	1,499,736	551,238	
Nagpur	Raiyatwari	3,296	...	...	3,296	1,221	940,01
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,111,764	235,829	...	1,875,935	1,096,531	
Nimar	Raiyatwari	518,907	...	...	518,907	265,728	466,91
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,105,110	165,178	...	939,932	574,048	
Raipur	Raiyatwari	18,355	...	...	18,355	10,008	1,266,61
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	4,327,249	2,169,877	...	2,157,372	1,308,819	
	Government Forests	880,109	830,109	...	...	...	

Column 2.—Zamindari (temporarily settled) includes *malguzari* and *shekadari*.  
 Column 3(a).—Zamindari estates properly so-called (that is, excluding *malguzari*) are classed as not fully assessed in the Central Provinces.  
 In Berar, this column states *jagir*, *isara* and *palampit* villages, all unassessed lands, forest areas, village sites, roads, rivers, etc.  
 Column 4(a).—In Berar, *pot*, *khairab* lands are excluded from this column, which includes only occupied lands available for cultivation.  
 Column 4(b) excludes fallows in the Central Provinces. In Berar, it states the cultivated area in *khalsa* villages only.



**LAND REVENUE**  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Total revenue from land or head of population (cols. 1 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
S. a. p.	Rs.	S. a. p.	S. a. p.	No.	Rs. a. p.	No.	No.	
1 9 11	31,51,737	1 6 3	1 15 —	875,826	3 9 7	6	190,135	Raiyatwari Government Forests } Akola
1 2 1	29,32,122	1 8 2	1 14 2	891,166	3 4 8	6	120,965	Raiyatwari Government Forests } Amraoti
{ ...	49,034	— 3 7	— 11 7	456,652	— 14 11	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Balaghat
{ - 15 -	3,77,548	— 6 3	— 15 2					
{ ...	16,176	— 2 10	— 7 4	395,603	— 14 4	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Betul
{ - 14 1	3,38,674	— 3 4	— 7 8					
{ ...	1,833	— 3 10	— 14 2	512,745	— 15 6	4	54,281	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Bhandara
{ - 14 3	4,95,911	— 7 6	— 15 1					
{ ...	2,223	— 9 4	1 1 5	905,990	— 11 9	1	31,374	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Bilaspur
{ - 9 11	6,63,827	— 6 —	— 9 3					
1 1 10	23,82,394	1 2 5	1 10 9	743,850	3 3 3	5	77,401	{ Raiyatwari Government Forests } Buldana
{ ...	60,981	— 3 10	— 12 10	580,159	— 14 4	1	28,138	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Chanda
{ - 11 11	4,38,052	— 4 7	— 10 11					
{ ...	43,349	— 4 4	— 10 9	843,862	1 — 4	3	44,731	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Chhindwara
{ 1 2 3	8,27,030	— 4 11	— 9 3					
{ ...	86	— 6 11	— 10 11	630,623	1 4 —	1	13,322	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Drug
{ 1 2 6	7,87,368	— 7 5	— 11 —					
{ ...	8,624	— 4 6	— 14 1	765,491	2 1 11	4	51,227	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Hoshangabad
{ 2 — 8	16,13,254	— 9 10	1 2 —					
{ ...	1,408	— 7 —	1 5 1	711,974	1 6 1	3	146,341	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Jabulpore
{ 1 6 —	9,74,427	— 7 8	1 2 —					
{ ...	1,82,114	— 4 1	— 11 2	426,739	— 14 8	...	...	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Mandla
{ - 14 5	2,59,461	— 3 9	— 7 6					
{ ...	2,005	— 9 9	1 10 4	868,111	— 8 10	4	264,765	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Nagpur
{ 1 6 11	13,46,423	— 11 7	1 3 8					
{ ...	1,85,273	— 5 9	— 11 2	347,126	1 12 4	2	78,688	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Nimar
{ 1 6 6	4,30,149	— 7 4	— 12 —					
{ ...	8,133	— 7 1	— 13 —	910,336	— 15 11	2	56,895	{ Raiyatwari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Government Forests } Raipur
{ - 13 8	8,98,688	— 6 8	— 11 —					

Column 8 for Berar shows assessment on occupied lands only as stated in the explanation for column 4(a).  
 Column 10.—The cultivated area included for the Central Provinces in this column is the fully assessed portion of the net sown area.  
 In Berar, the incidence is calculated on the area entered in column 4 (b), that is, the cultivated area in *Khalas* villages only.  
 Column 11 excludes population of *jagir* and *sewa* villages of Berar.  
 \* See footnote ¶ on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 80—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR IN 1928-29—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 15)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
	Acres.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Saugor	Raiyatwari . . . . .	35,438	...	35,438	8,602	13,19,461	860,157
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	3,303,718	178,229	3,125,489	1,999,995		
	Government Forests . . . . .	982,660	982,660	...	...		
Wardha	Raiyatwari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	8,31,608	516,260
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,425,012	72,453	1,352,559	929,202		
	Government Forests . . . . .	128,669	128,669	...	...		
Yectmal	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,583,809	865,481	1,718,128	1,676,954	12,09,472	857,288
	Government Forests . . . . .	757,098	757,098	...	...		
	Raiyatwari . . . . .	11,192,616	1,245,843	9,946,773	7,041,117		
TOTAL	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	39,444,828	12,565,392	26,879,436	14,219,284	2,32,29,349	15,323,058
	Government Forests . . . . .	12,474,828	12,474,828	...	...		
	GRAND TOTAL	63,112,272	26,286,063	...	36,826,209		

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 268).

LAND REVENUE  
(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Rs. p.	Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	No.	Rs. a. p.	No.	No.	
1810	10,929	— 4 11	1 4 4	807,089	1 9 11	8	71,399	Raiyatwari
	12,96,770	— 6 8	— 14 10					Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	...	...	...					Government Forests
199	8,04,901	— 9 8	— 13 10	486,083	— 13 8	8	58,465	Raiyatwari
								Zamindari (temporarily settled)
								Government Forests
187	10,18,166	— 9 6	— 9 9	823,289	1 8 8	3	83,564	Raiyatwari
								Zamindari (temporarily settled)
								Government Forests
83	1,00,27,087	1 — 2	1 8 9	12,982,654	1 10 7	60	1,251,541	Raiyatwari
	1,15,52,483	— 6 11	— 13 —					Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	...	...	...					Government Forests
83	2,15,79,570	— 9 5	1 2 7	12,982,654	1 10 7	50	1,251,511	GRAND TOTAL

See explanation given in the footnote (page 269).  
\* See footnote ¶ on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 81—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS IN 1938-39

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Anantapur	Raiyatwari	4,166,761	1,530,435	...	2,636,326	2,031,970	16,03,977	1,018,761
	Estates	147,709	147,709	...	...	...	19,460	31,646
Bellary	Raiyatwari	3,523,903	820,861	...	2,703,042	2,443,368	20,66,974	941,052
	Estates	182,435	132,435	...	...	...	14,480	28,722
Chingleput	Raiyatwari	1,982,520	618,383	463	763,674	547,198	12,47,109	1,207,471
	Estates	583,040	333,978	2,112	256,956	189,968	2,53,751	447,636
Chittoor	Raiyatwari	1,879,901	1,179,752	...	700,149	505,966	9,85,750	634,171
	Estates	1,898,964	1,096,621	...	802,343	314,291	2,98,907	812,929
Coimbatore	Raiyatwari	4,488,356	1,445,154	479,892	2,563,310	1,690,661	27,98,308	2,411,211
	Estates	63,520	43,497	...	20,023	2,596	9,383	33,534
Cuddapah	Raiyatwari	3,576,673	2,504,998	...	1,071,685	1,068,853	16,35,697	901,001
	Estates	211,429	211,429	...	...	...	47,630	47,630
East Godavari	Raiyatwari	2,332,998	1,496,301	...	826,679	637,922	41,70,744	1,089,900
	Estates	1,657,710	1,096,765	...	560,945	447,721	13,92,766	830,611
Guntur	Raiyatwari	3,347,724	830,595	27,764	2,489,385	1,935,749	57,85,990	1,881,811
	Estates	337,236	287,376	...	69,860	63,432	1,77,517	163,611
Kistna	Raiyatwari	1,037,075	500,727	...	536,348	512,906	16,41,372	612,111
	Estates	1,232,711	440,559	...	792,152	558,370	15,40,422	641,111
Kurnool	Raiyatwari	4,736,545	2,251,504	...	2,485,041	2,078,090	20,85,097	998,111
	Estates	117,907	117,907	...	...	...	23,544	25,111
Madras	Raiyatwari	18,685	8,082	...	10,603	...	1,49,992	647,111
Madura	Raiyatwari	2,120,387	918,130	...	1,202,257	876,392	27,98,819	1,586,511
	Estates	940,831	574,923	...	366,908	253,823	2,38,635	608,111

NOTE.—The table is prepared quinquennially. Estates comprises both "Zamindari tracts" and "whole inam villages".  
 Column 3 (a).—In the case of raiyatwari tracts this column states the areas of unoccupied assessed lands, of all unassessed *poramboke*, minor *inam* lands in Government villages held rent-free or subject to quit-rent, and of forest lands, excluding portions of first mentioned two classes occupied under "Miscellaneous"; and in the case of zamindari tracts the areas of hills, *poramboke*, minor *inams* are entered. The entire area of whole *inam* villages is deducted in this column.  
 Column 3 (b).—Raiyatwari includes the area of certain Agency tracts in Vizagapatam and Godavari, and also the difference between the area by professional survey and the area according to village papers.  
 Column 4 (a).—The figures for the raiyatwari tenures in this column represent the total occupied area stated in village papers which differ in some cases from the resultant of preceding columns.  
 Column 4 (b).—The areas shown in this column represent the actual areas cultivated except in the case of Vizagapatam and East Godavari districts where actuals are supplemented by estimates.  
 Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

**LAND REVENUE  
(MADRAS)**

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4(a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
R. a. p.	R.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	No.	R. a. p.	No.	No.	
1 9 2 - 9 10	15,97,963 ...	- 9 8 ...	- 12 7 ...	1,018,765 ...	1 9 1 ...	5 ...	69,029 ...	Raiyatwari Estates } Anantapur
3 3 2 - 8 1	19,85,205 ...	- 11 9 ...	- 13 - ...	941,052 ...	2 1 9 ...	6 ...	138,070 ...	Raiyatwari Estates } Bellary
1 - 6 - 9 1	11,50,098 2,01,333	1 8 1 - 12 6	2 1 9 1 - 11	1,207,479 272,099	- 15 3 - 11 10	8 1	199,326 10,656	Raiyatwari Estates } Chingleput
1 8 10 - 7 10	7,73,874 3,95,078	1 1 8 - 7 11	1 8 6 1 4 1	634,174 714,485	1 3 6 - 8 10	2 1	41,156 13,152	Raiyatwari Estates } Chittoor
1 2 7 - 4 5	27,50,519 4,226	1 1 3 - 3 5	1 10 1 1 10 1	2,411,314 10,879	1 2 4 - 6 3	10 ...	253,898 ...	Raiyatwari Estates } Coimbatore
1 13 - 1 - 1	16,22,776 ..	1 8 8 ...	1 8 3 ...	901,906 ...	1 12 9 ...	3 ...	58,670 ...	Raiyatwari Estates } Cuddapah
3 13 3 1 10 10	32,46,444 13,09,189	3 14 10 2 5 4	5 1 5 2 14 9	1,089,907 781,983	2 15 8 1 10 9	4 4	107,608 111,671	Raiyatwari Estates } East Godavari
3 1 2 1 2 6	52,88,730 57,372	2 2 - - 13 2	2 11 9 - 14 6	1,881,819 56,546	2 13 - 1 - 3	10 ...	207,791 ...	Raiyatwari Estates } Guntur
1 - 1 1 6 8	18,11,887 13,63,322	3 6 1 1 11 6	3 8 6 2 7 1	612,659 519,270	2 15 4 2 10 -	3 1	130,890 12,094	Raiyatwari Estates } Kistna
1 1 5 - 14 10	20,75,290 ...	- 13 4 ...	1 - - ...	999,453 ...	2 1 3 ...	2 ...	57,922 ...	Raiyatwari Estates } Kurnool
- 3 8	1,37,125	12 14 11	...	647,230	- 3 5	1	647,230	Raiyatwari } Madras
1 12 3 - 8 11	26,94,671 2,17,323	2 3 10 - 9 6	3 1 2 - 13 8	1,586,841 524,295	1 11 2 - 6 8	8 2	927,734 40,646	Raiyatwari Estates } Madras

Column 8 shows only the "Ordinary revenue", as defined in the Civil Accounts, on area fully assessed.  
 Column 10—The cultivated area is, in the case of raiyatwari and zamindari lands, the net cropped area out of the area given in column 4 (a).

Column 11 states the entire population of raiyatwari and zamindari villages, respectively.

\* See footnote, ¶ on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 81—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS IN 1938-39—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 5)	Population of district (col. 6)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Malabar	Raiyatwari . . . . .	3,526,777	1,199,084	302,715	2,093,978	1,506,172	45,16,526	3,522,22
Nellore	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,530,029	1,305,370	...	1,224,659	809,298	26,63,737	855,96
	Estates . . . . .	2,557,171	1,809,515	...	747,658	474,843	548,272	630,26
Nilgiris	Raiyatwari . . . . .	628,537	397,991	...	230,546	98,531	1,72,603	169,33
North Arcot	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,672,874	1,265,439	...	1,407,385	1,041,552	28,80,989	1,976,4
	Estates . . . . .	309,509	108,168	...	201,341	121,317	96,123	290,50
Ramnad	Raiyatwari . . . . .	443,904	122,078	...	321,826	236,238	4,73,428	366,22
	Estates . . . . .	2,634,342	1,611,648	...	1,022,694	751,699	7,11,666	1,472,72
Salem	Raiyatwari . . . . .	3,322,101	1,581,535	...	1,740,566	1,171,002	28,61,080	1,661,22
	Estates . . . . .	1,195,008	537,639	...	657,367	339,580	430,778	772,70
South Arcot	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,481,529	807,343	...	1,674,186	1,307,615	43,62,844	2,364,86
	Estates . . . . .	211,495	196,137	...	15,358	14,923	38,833	69,53
South Kanara	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,573,500	1,526,671	...	1,046,829	568,840	29,36,182	1,372,21
Tanjore	Raiyatwari . . . . .	1,670,136	397,808	36,854	1,245,474	1,099,849	81,90,053	1,915,69
	Estates . . . . .	714,882	687,058	...	27,824	11,276	5,57,070	470,24
Tinnevely	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,011,049	545,902	221,661	1,243,486	666,461	26,24,715	1,496,163
	Estates . . . . .	777,678	255,824	286	521,568	492,980	5,46,519	550,754
Trichinopoly	Raiyatwari . . . . .	2,281,292	577,824	64,949	1,638,519	1,150,754	33,68,308	1,578,78
	Estates . . . . .	544,578	313,982	...	230,596	181,983	86,950	334,469
Vizagapatam	Raiyatwari . . . . .	802,258	382,233	...	420,020	391,063	13,52,388	621,100
	Estates . . . . .	4,367,009	2,553,959	...	1,813,050	1,244,893	13,87,207	2,620,022
West Godavari	Raiyatwari . . . . .	900,390	169,360	...	731,030	492,912	34,45,032	626,228
	Estates . . . . .	610,631	285,663	...	324,968	215,189	9,22,270	393,618
TOTAL	Raiyatwari . . . . .	58,514,889	24,373,608	1,134,298	33,006,963	24,867,361	6,70,17,674	32,686,986
	Estates . . . . .	21,245,793	12,822,787	2,398	8,430,608	5,678,684	95,42,222	11,467,938
GRAND TOTAL		79,760,682	37,186,395	1,136,696	41,437,591	30,546,045	7,65,59,896	44,153,924

See explanation given in the footnotes (page 272).

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 4 6	44,87,901	2 3 3	2 15 8	3,523,206	1 4 5	7	263,209	Raiyatwari	Malabar
1 1 9	22,79,516	1 13 9	2 13 1	856,953	2 10 7	4	77,562	Raiyatwari	} Nellore
- 13 11	5,48,272	- 11 9	1 2 6	531,650	1 -- 6	1	15,372	Estates	
1 -- 4	1,69,768	- 11 9	1 12 2	169,330	1 -- --	2	38,942	Raiyatwari	Nilgiris
1 7 4	28,42,530	2 -- 4	2 11 8	1,976,481	1 7 --	13	265,324	Raiyatwari	} North Arcot
- 5 4	80,123	- 6 4	-- 10 7	253,425	-- 5 1	...	...	Estates	
1 4 8	4,53,803	1 6 7	1 14 9	366,228	1 8 10	4	119,371	Raiyatwari	} Ramnad
- 7 9	6,89,018	-- 10 9	-- 14 8	1,036,458	-- 10 8	8	143,019	Estates	
1 11 7	24,83,860	1 6 10	2 1 11	1,661,222	1 7 11	7	186,240	Raiyatwari	} Salem
- 8 11	3,80,580	-- 9 3	1 1 11	665,206	-- 9 2	1	11,254	Estates	
1 18 6	43,04,326	2 9 2	3 4 8	2,364,869	1 13 1	8	177,969	Raiyatwari	} South Arcot
- 6 11	11,454	-- 11 11	-- 12 3	36,736	-- 5 --	...	...	Estates	
1 2 3	29,35,458	2 12 10	5 2 7	1,372,241	2 2 3	2	81,589	Raiyatwari	South Kanara
1 4 5	80,67,753	6 7 8	7 5 4	1,915,680	4 3 5	12	327,304	Raiyatwari	} Tanjore
1 2 11	18,509	-- 10 8	1 10 3	17,956	1 -- 6	1	10,893	Estates	
1 13 1	25,54,623	2 -- 10	2 13 4	1,496,153	1 11 4	17	394,929	Raiyatwari	} Tinnevely
- 15 11	4,51,211	-- 13 10	-- 14 8	429,438	1 -- 10	2	23,325	Estates	
2 1 2	32,31,369	1 15 7	2 12 11	1,578,796	2 -- 9	4	201,293	Raiyatwari	} Trichinopoly
- 4 2	59,756	-- 4 2	-- 5 3	234,584	-- 4 1	1	13,801	Estates	
2 2 8	12,75,181	3 -- 7	2 4 2	624,100	2 -- 8	6	121,062	Raiyatwari	} Vicanapatam
- 7 11	13,06,720	-- 11 6	1 -- 10	2,454,790	-- 8 6	5	123,949	Estates	
4 2 6	29,13,916	2 15 9	5 14 7	829,338	2 8 3	6	127,369	Raiyatwari	} West Godavari
2 5 6	6,22,594	1 14 8	2 14 4	296,218	2 1 8	...	...	Estates	
2 -- 10	6,31,44,531	1 14 7	2 8 8	32,665,986	1 14 11	154	4,622,075	Raiyatwari	} TOTAL
- 13 4	77,16,079	-- 14 8	1 5 9	8,836,019	-- 14 --	28	529,842	Estates	
1 11 9	7,02,60,610	1 11 4	2 5 1	41,502,005	1 11 4	182	5,151,917	GRAND TOTAL	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 273).  
\* See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 82—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE IN 1938-39

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 17.)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 3)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	R	No.
Bannu . . .	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,072,284	320,028	...	752,236	208,330	3,47,714	270,301
Dera Ismail Khan . . .	"	2,213,127	48,607	45,627	2,118,893	348,548	2,56,508	258,332
Hazara . . .	"	1,813,506	24,279	184,762	1,604,465	305,736	4,45,440	660,636
Kohat . . .	"	1,721,196	12,447	25,646	1,683,103	292,703	2,54,546	230,273
Kurram . . .	"	56,124	1,325	573	54,226	31,843	61,636	63,351
Mardan . . .	"	700,045	107,647	7,184	585,214	326,779	7,07,229	356,973
North Waziristan . . .	"	26,714	...	...	26,714	13,756	32,885	24,6
Peshawar . . .	"	975,793	227,927	81,150	666,716	322,139	9,25,610	617,31
TOTAL . . .	"	8,578,769	742,260	344,942	7,491,567	1,929,834	30,31,568	2,496,88

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions and *istamarri* tenures.  
Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.



**LAND REVENUE**  
(N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE)

Land revenue from land per head of population (cols. 6 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA† (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area *	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11) *	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1 4 7	2,88,308	— 6 2	1 6 2	...	...	1	24,980	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Bannu
— 15 11	2,48,089	— 1 10	— 11 5	...	...	2	50,867	"	Dera Ismail Khan
— 10 8	4,43,939	— 4 5	1 1 11	...	...	1	16,050	"	Hafara
1 1 3	2,54,546	— 2 5	— 13 11	...	...	1	34,380	"	Kohat
— 15 7	61,638	1 2 2	1 15 —	...	...	...	...	"	Kurrum
1 16 8	4,23,533	— 11 10	1 5 3	...	...	1	23,692	"	Mardan
1 5 4	32,885	1 3 8	2 6 3	...	...	...	...	"	North Waziristan
1 3 —	8,94,312	1 5 6	2 12 5	...	...	5	162,836	"	Peshawar
1 3 5	26,57,243	— 5 8	1 5 11	...	...	11	312,775	"	TOTAL

\*No information.

† See footnote ¶ on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 83—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA IN 1936-37

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 18)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 8)
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6	7
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	₹ a. p.
Balasore	Zamindari (permanently settled)	220,187	130,462	...	88,725	84,266	34,782	} 990,600 — 14 11
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,114,213	357,364	...	756,849	739,804	8,58,420	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	5,092	
Cuttack	Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,076,680	37,120	...	1,038,560	629,560	80,118	} 2,317,165 — 13 5
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,840,073	539,981	...	1,300,095	591,440	16,95,010	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	22,912	
Ganjam	Raiyatwari	2,888,691	1,650,706	474,392	763,593	416,870	7,64,822	} — 12 6
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,048,999	306,121	774,444	968,484	320,245	3,39,968	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	1,90,140	
Koraput	Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,392,530	3,451,051	...	2,938,479	1,409,453	21,497	} 963,617 — — 4
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	30	
Puri	Zamindari (permanently settled)	123,376	89,256	...	34,120	26,409	3,329	} 1,035,154 — 14 3
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,475,984	511,059	...	964,925	513,263	9,09,719	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	7,285	
Sambalpur	Raiyatwari, Gountiai and Mal-guzari	1,041,154	82,475	...	958,679	723,897	2,54,135	} 1,075,537 — 5 2
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	2,385,083	451,852	...	1,933,231	432,215	80,437	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	9,981	
TOTAL	Raiyatwari, Gountiai and Mal-guzari	3,929,845	1,733,181	474,392	1,722,272	1,140,767	10,18,957	} 8,044,871 — 10 7
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	9,860,772	4,017,010	774,444	5,089,318	2,469,933	4,79,694	
	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	6,815,356	1,860,256	...	4,955,100	2,276,722	35,73,588	
	Miscellaneous revenue	...	...	...	...	...	2,33,440	
GRAND TOTAL	20,605,973	7,610,447	1,248,836	11,746,690	5,887,422	53,05,677	8,044,871	— 10 7

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1936-37.

Column 1.—The following classification of estates has been adopted:—

(1) *Raiyatwari*.

(2) *Zamindari (permanently settled)* including estates managed for proprietors by Government.

(3) *Zamindari (temporarily settled)* comprising (a) all temporarily settled estates, namely, those settled for periods with proprietors, and estates leased to farmers for periods and (b) all estates owned by Government as proprietor.

Column 5 includes all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts.

Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area col. 4(a)	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA † (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
	For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Rs	Rs a. p.	Rs a. p.	No.	Rs a. p.	No.	No.	
34,782 8,88,420 ...	— 6 2 1 2 9 ...	— 6 7 1 3 3 ...	*	*	3	36,126	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Balasore
80,118 14,43,620 ...	— 1 8 1 1 9 ...	— 2 — 2 7 1 ...	*	*	3	88,556	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Cuttack
7,54,261 1,94,238 ...	— 15 10 — 3 4 ...	1 13 — — 9 8 ...	601,285 328,777 ...	1 4 1 — 9 5 ...	1 1 ...	37,190 20,048 ...	Raiyatwari Zamindari (permanently settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Ganjam
81,497 ...	— — 2 ...	— — 3 ...	439,689 ...	— — 9 ...	1 ...	10,526 ...	Zamindari (permanently settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Koraput
3,329 9,09,719 ...	— 1 7 — 15 1 ...	— 2 — 1 12 4 ...	*	*	1	37,568	Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Puri
2,54,135 80,437 ...	— 4 3 — — 8 ...	— 5 7 — 3 — ...	*	*	1	15,017	Raiyatwari, Gountiai and Malguzari Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } Sambalpur
10,10,396 3,33,984 33,22,696 ...	— 9 5 — 1 1 — 10 9 ...	— 14 2 — 2 2 1 7 4 ...	*	*	10	245,030	Raiyatwari, Gountiai and Malguzari Zamindari (permanently settled) Zamindari (temporarily settled) Miscellaneous revenue } TOTAL
46,66,466	— 6 4	— 12 8	*	*	10	245,030	GRAND TOTAL

\* Not available.

† See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 84—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB IN 1938-39

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 19)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
I		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Ambala . . . . .	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	1,194,219	36,709	434,143	723,367	664,679	15,04,237	742,902
Amritsar . . . . .	"	997,999	7,876	249,510	740,613	684,287	16,54,318	1,117,120
Attock . . . . .	"	2,674,192	313,411	1,562,600	798,181	740,013	7,79,875	583,960
Dera Ghazi Khan . . . . .	"	3,475,790	71,232	2,608,485	796,073	584,000	8,93,249	491,044
Ferozepore . . . . .	"	2,600,787	171,249	414,092	2,015,446	1,528,710	19,87,083	1,156,733
Gujranwala . . . . .	"	1,473,542	64,763	637,787	770,992	770,020	15,58,586	736,133
Gujrat . . . . .	"	1,458,243	5,660	432,192	1,020,391	941,562	18,31,831	923,427
Gurdaspur . . . . .	"	1,170,007	2,394	305,717	861,896	821,072	19,28,592	970,593
Gurgaon . . . . .	"	1,442,830	58,227	407,574	977,029	805,935	16,11,800	740,163
Hissar . . . . .	"	3,317,812	61,592	570,152	2,686,068	1,226,730	11,59,423	699,479
Hoshiarpur . . . . .	"	1,415,845	6,326	668,208	741,111	689,543	19,15,768	1,032,197
Jhang . . . . .	"	2,167,575	50,481	442,675	1,674,419	699,235	14,77,023	664,333
Jhelum . . . . .	"	1,770,918	10,745	1,042,011	718,160	607,762	7,70,108	541,076
Jullundur . . . . .	"	858,820	9,480	106,855	742,465	554,452	19,94,148	943,721
Kangra . . . . .	"	5,644,266	108,057	4,750,951	785,258	460,712	10,81,182	801,212
Karnal . . . . .	"	2,019,875	39,816	865,101	1,114,958	799,095	13,83,862	852,614
Lahore . . . . .	"	1,667,766	17,238	271,227	1,379,301	999,440	17,28,551	1,378,570
Ludhiana . . . . .	"	893,704	21,612	78,574	793,518	627,450	15,32,166	672,494
Lyalpur . . . . .	"	2,249,333	1,407	530,027	1,717,899	1,397,564	48,65,178	1,169,307
Mianwali . . . . .	"	3,435,970	67,605	2,351,983	1,016,379	696,020	4,49,545	411,539
Montgomery . . . . .	"	2,723,036	60,936	947,291	1,714,809	1,456,266	42,82,898	999,772
Multan . . . . .	"	3,590,436	5,042	1,667,437	1,917,957	1,652,832	45,62,134	1,156,944
Muzaffargarh . . . . .	"	3,559,507	1,400	912,178	2,645,929	644,261	9,39,561	591,375
Rawalpindi . . . . .	"	1,312,529	19,869	732,261	560,399	423,661	6,86,935	634,357
Rohtak . . . . .	"	1,438,390	6,693	288,808	1,142,891	923,564	16,91,175	805,631
Shahpur . . . . .	"	3,071,570	11,399	810,250	2,249,921	1,323,149	26,73,572	821,490
Sheikhupura . . . . .	"	1,479,556	38,058	677,269	764,229	738,560	20,24,087	696,732
Sialkot . . . . .	"	1,004,554	1,815	205,745	796,994	725,716	15,41,664	979,617
Simla . . . . .	"	67,025	1,607	46,852	18,566	8,568	21,873	36,786
TOTAL	"	60,175,894	1,272,699	25,017,958	33,885,239	24,194,858	6,05,20,423	23,551,210

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) include villages receiving frontier remissions, tracts which are entirely unassessed (such as the Kain Mountains and istamarri tenures).  
Column 5 shows all the items falling under the head "Land Revenue" in the Civil Accounts, including assigned revenue.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA† (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area *	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
B a. p.	B	B a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
1-5	14,58,359	2-3	2 3 1	...	...	2	99,860	Zamindari (temporarily settled)	Ambala
1 7 8	16,47,814	2 3 7	2 6 6	...	...	2	274,943	"	Amritsar
1 5 4	6,88,654	— 13 10	— 14 10	...	...	2	22,200	"	Attock
1 12 9	8,50,490	1 1 4	1 7 7	...	...	1	23,468	"	Dera Ghazi Khan
1 11 6	19,37,133	— 15 4	1 4 3	...	...	5	129,552	"	Ferozapore
1 1 10	15,11,612	1 15 4	1 15 5	...	...	3	93,854	"	Gujranwala
1 15 9	17,00,930	1 10 8	1 12 10	...	...	2	39,018	"	Gujrat
1 15 9	18,91,893	2 3 1	2 4 11	...	...	2	45,298	"	Gurdaspur
1 2 10	15,88,941	1 9 2	1 14 7	...	...	2	37,076	"	Gurgaon
1 4 7	11,37,709	— 6 9	— 14 10	...	...	4	98,310	"	Hissar
1 13 8	18,68,115	2 8 4	2 11 4	...	...	1	26,730	"	Hoshiarpur
1 3 7	13,20,865	— 12 7	1 14 3	...	...	2	61,876	"	Jhang
6 9	7,43,242	1 — 6	1 3 7	...	...	1	23,499	"	Jhelum
1 10	19,64,580	2 10 4	3 8 8	...	...	1	89,030	"	Jullundur
5 7	10,54,490	1 5 6	2 4 8	...	...	...	...	"	Kangra
9 10	12,77,327	1 2 3	1 9 7	...	...	4	91,236	"	Karnal
4 1	17,20,506	1 3 11	1 11 7	...	...	4	503,249	"	Labore
4 5	15,11,117	1 14 6	2 6 6	...	...	3	107,504	"	Ludhiana
2 7	45,09,612	2 10 —	3 3 8	...	...	2	56,142	"	Lyallpur
1 6	3,56,792	— 5 7	— 8 2	...	...	1	15,412	"	Mianwali
4 7	34,81,766	2 — 6	2 6 2	...	...	3	48,187	"	Montgomery
15 1	39,40,498	2 — 10	2 6 3	...	...	2	130,662	"	Multan
9 5	8,80,448	— 5 4	1 5 10	...	...	...	...	"	Muzaffargarh
1 2	6,69,329	1 3 1	1 9 3	...	...	1	119,284	"	Rawalpindi
1 7	16,60,944	1 7 3	1 12 9	...	...	3	62,517	"	Rohtak
4 1	26,50,778	1 2 10	2 — 1	...	...	3	60,696	"	Shahpur
14 6	19,52,760	2 8 10	2 10 4	...	...	1	12,166	"	Sheikhpura
9 2	15,21,245	1 14 6	2 1 6	...	...	1	100,973	"	Sialkot
9 6	20,568	1 1 9	2 6 5	...	...	1	18,144	"	Simla
2 4	4,74,78,527	1 6 5	1 15 5	...	...	59	2,390,886	"	TOTAL

\* No information. † See footnote † on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 85—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN SIND IN 1935-36

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by survey, less feudatories [col. 2 of table I, minus col. 3 of same table]	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Dadu . . . . .	Raiyatwari . . . . .	4,124,071	3,281,659	34,349	858,063	349,346	14,65,300	338,394
Hyderabad . . . . .	" . . . . .	2,839,968	1,620,580	...	1,219,388	638,812	25,43,129	662,934
Karachi . . . . .	" . . . . .	5,436,777	4,867,768	...	569,009	243,166	5,87,980	583,971
Larkana . . . . .	" . . . . .	1,589,958	827,264	...	762,694	477,195	26,19,785	448,667
Nawabshah . . . . .	" . . . . .	2,469,169	1,823,162	...	666,007	646,984	31,66,257	496,612
Sukkur . . . . .	" . . . . .	3,613,564	2,801,353	...	812,211	443,294	19,13,246	623,768
Thar Parkar . . . . .	" . . . . .	8,732,829	6,076,701	...	2,656,128	1,387,526	39,25,962	468,123
Upper Sind Frontier . . . . .	" . . . . .	1,353,688	920,473	...	433,215	422,479	11,32,869	260,879
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>30,180,024</b>	<b>22,168,960</b>	<b>34,349</b>	<b>7,976,715</b>	<b>4,608,802</b>	<b>1,73,54,528</b>	<b>3,688,323</b>

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1935-36.

COLUMN 3 (a)—Includes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area.

COLUMN 3 (b)—Includes alienated cultivated and zamindari cultivated (estimated) land.

COLUMN 4.—Excludes fallows and fully assessed unoccupied area.

COLUMN 5.—States ordinary and miscellaneous land revenue appearing in the Civil Accounts. On the average of the last five years 17.6 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of assessed unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 4 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA* (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
R a. p.	R	R a. p.	R a. p.	No.	R a. p.	No.	No.		
4 5 3	13,97,563	1 10 1	4 — —	338,394	4 2 1	...	...	Raiyatwari	Dadu
3 13 4	24,25,784	1 15 10	3 12 9	662,924	3 10 7	1	93,294	"	Hyderabad
1 — —	4,09,282	— 11 6	1 10 11	588,976	— 11 1	1	263,565	"	Karachi
5 13 5	25,85,657	3 6 3	5 6 8	448,657	5 12 2	1	24,698	"	Larkana
3 6 —	30,25,059	4 8 8	4 10 10	496,612	6 1 6	1	12,859	"	Nawabshah
3 1 1	17,13,886	2 1 9	3 13 10	623,758	2 11 11	3	148,682	"	Sukkur
3 6 2	36,73,990	1 6 2	2 10 4	468,123	7 13 7	1	10,178	"	Thar Parkar
4 5 6	10,67,493	2 7 5	2 8 5	260,879	4 1 6	1	15,818	"	Upper Sind Frontier
4 7 5	1,62,98,714	2 — 8	3 8 7	3,888,323	4 3 1	9	569,084	"	TOTAL

COLUMN 10.—The incidence is calculated from the cultivated area (excluding fallows) and the assessment on that area.  
\* See footnote ¶ on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 86—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES IN 1936-37

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	Total area by village papers (that is, col. 8 of table I, No. 21)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)	
		Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated			
1	2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6	
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.	
Agra . . . . . Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,185,667	49,133	...	1,186,534	684,389	15,09,496	1,048,816	
Aligarh . . . . . "	1,247,826	5,502	366	1,241,958	911,097	24,47,990	1,171,745	
Allahabad . . . . . "	1,824,004	23,769	...	1,800,235	1,047,401	19,58,625	1,491,913	
Almora . . . . . "	3,427,145	31,002	3,100,998	295,145	240,689	3,15,569	583,302	
Azamgarh . . . . .	"	1,333,462	2,978	...	1,335,484	892,016	18,98,107	1,409,976
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	77,041	59	...	76,982	51,073	54,597	71,601
Bahraich . . . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,351,919	108,645	...	1,243,274	766,096	11,72,935	1,136,346
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	346,436	40,996	...	307,440	213,831	1,72,231	
Ballia . . . . . Zamindari (permanently settled)	777,858	20,996	...	756,862	560,824	6,31,233	913,090	
Banda . . . . . Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,835,252	221,745	467	1,613,040	870,434	8,12,170	625,771	
Bara Banki . . . . .	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,080,494	2,337	...	1,078,157	684,263	17,29,911	1,044,766
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	36,106	...	...	36,106	17,480	6,669	19,023
Bareilly . . . . . Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,010,202	23,180	...	987,022	748,465	15,30,475	1,072,379	

The table is prepared quinquennially, and the figures were last collected in 1936-37.

Columns 3 (a) and 3 (b) exclude small revenue-free plots, for which details are not forthcoming.

Column 5 states (1) "Ordinary revenue" comprising (a) fixed collections (including land revenue on account of resumed *Gorahi Jagirs*), (b) fluctuating collection, (c) surplus collections, (d) collections from Government estates (including collections from *Dudhi, Tarai, and Bhabar* estates, and receipts from forest estates); (2) sale of Government estates; (3) sale-proceeds of waste lands and redemption of land tax; (4) miscellaneous, comprising (a) receipt from quarries and mineral products in forest and land not under the management of the Forest Department, (b) water mills rent, (c) *malikanas* or allowance to excluded proprietors, (d) fines and forfeitures of revenue courts, (e) recoveries in India of law charges in England on account of appeals from India, (f) miscellaneous receipts, namely, (i) *patwari* miscellaneous receipts (revenue record room), (ii) mutation fees, (iii) mutation fines, (iv) sale of waste paper, and (v) partition fees, (g) rents of railway class "G" land and rents of buildings situated on such land. On the average of the last five years about 41 per cent of the total revenue entered in this column was remitted on account of unoccupied lands, short crops, etc.



LAND REVENUE  
(UNITED PROVINCES)

Total revenue on land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area [col. 7 (a)]	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA † (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (col's. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
B a. p.	Rs	B a. p.	B a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.		
17—	14,83,961	1 4 11	2 2 8	1,018,480	1 7 4	8	252,918	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Agra
115	24,47,990	1 15 7	2 10 11	1,165,564	2 1 7	4	148,713	J	Aligarh
15—	19,81,424	1 1 2	1 13 6	*	*	2	183,914	5	Allahabad
87	2,02,337	— 14 3	1 1 5	*	*	...	...	5	Almora
148	16,98,107	1 6 8	2 2 1	1,495,811	1 4 3	3	51,893	J	Azamgarh
122	54,597	— 11 4	1 1 1	71,801	— 12 2	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
1—6	11,72,935	— 15 1	1 8 6	* * *	* * *	2	45,439	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Bahraich
	1,72,231	— 9 —	— 12 11					Zamindari (permanently settled)	
111	6,31,233	— 13 4	1 3 —	883,554	— 11 5	1	16,143	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Ballia
149	7,83,582	— 7 9	— 14 4	605,442	1 4 9	1	22,415	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Banda
1106	17,10,877	1 9 5	2 9 —	1,044,336	1 10 2	2	26,556	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Bans Banki
57	6,669	— 2 11	— 6 1	19,023	— 5 7	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)	
1610	12,10,220	1 3 7	1 9 10	*	*	3	149,338	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Bareilly

Column 11 includes population of revenue-free lands when the area of such lands is less than an entire village. The inclusion does not materially affect the incidence entered in column 12.

Columns 13 and 14.—The figures are taken from the Census Reports of 1931.

\* No information. † See footnote, ¶ on page 245.

Table VI—continued

No. 86—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES IN 1936-37—continued

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 6 of table I, No. 21)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding ceases) of district (col. 2)	Population of district (col. 2)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3(a)	3(b)	4(a)	4(b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Basti	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,798,513	30,165	...	1,768,348	1,323,186	27,51,425	2,078,024
Benares	Zamindari (permanently settled)	699,715	11,976	...	687,739	531,193	9,47,632	1,016,378
Bijnor	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,139,699	7,785	...	1,131,914	654,579	14,35,566	635,469
Budaun	"	1,285,097	21,287	...	1,263,810	972,633	16,74,786	1,010,180
Bulandshahr	"	1,219,132	26,466	...	1,192,666	873,705	23,84,364	1,136,888
Cawnpore	"	1,514,565	176	...	1,514,389	848,611	20,08,975	1,212,255
Dehra Dun	"	928,829	511,615	...	417,214	85,458	1,41,537	230,247
Etah	"	1,099,360	12,220	...	1,087,140	713,416	10,91,814	880,478
Etawah	"	1,079,521	9,018	...	1,070,503	569,582	15,89,154	748,065
Farrukhabad	"	1,055,282	99,388	...	1,015,874	605,447	12,06,298	877,392
Fatehpur	"	1,048,327	...	...	1,048,327	573,849	14,42,083	689,789
Fyzabad	"	1,093,937	11,200	...	1,072,737	706,288	13,84,056	1,204,789
Gurhwal	"	3,687,000	426,680	...	3,260,120	260,000	2,94,169	531,885
Ghazipur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	833,456	...	...	833,456	594,789	9,77,396	824,971
Gonda	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,270,893	31,162	...	1,239,731	790,557	11,08,056	1,179,048
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	550,739	...	...	550,739	396,217	3,59,496	396,955
Gorakhpur	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	2,893,356	27,435	...	2,865,921	2,173,300	37,10,834	3,567,561
Hamirpur	"	1,561,439	15,465	...	1,545,974	878,051	10,02,207	502,689
Hardoi	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,436,637	17,799	...	1,418,838	927,388	17,94,092	1,101,483
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	48,902	...	...	48,902	30,679	40,378	26,143
Jalaun	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	954,554	6,790	...	947,764	623,754	7,27,940	426,022
Jaunpur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	991,864	1,306	...	990,558	660,999	12,55,359	1,236,071

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 284).

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA† (col. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
B a. p.	B	B a. p.	B a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.	
1 5 3	27,01,568	1 8 5	2 — 8	*	*	2	31,254	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Basti
- 14 11	9,47,632	1 6 1	1 12 7	976,295	— 15 6	1	201,037	Zamindari (permanently settled) Benares
1 11 6	14,35,566	1 4 4	2 3 —	831,184	1 11 8	9	156,708	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Bijnor
1 10 6	16,64,773	1 5 —	1 11 5	*	*	3	75,277	" Budaun
1 1 7	23,84,364	2 — —	2 11 8	1,096,693	2 2 9	6	107,820	" Bulandshahr
1 10 6	20,08,975	1 5 2	2 5 11	968,423	2 1 2	2	243,755	" Cawnpore
- 9 10	1,39,047	— 5 4	1 10 —	*	*	1	40,409	" Dehra Dun
1 4 3	10,91,814	1 — —	1 8 6	845,890	1 4 8	4	57,911	" Etah
1 2 1	15,71,282	1 7 5	2 12 1	733,587	2 2 3	1	46,948	" Etawah
1 6 —	12,06,288	1 3 —	1 15 11	867,927	1 6 5	2	76,863	" Farrukhabad
1 1 6	14,36,268	1 5 11	2 8 —	688,789	2 1 4	1	18,947	" Fatehpur
1 2 6	13,81,285	1 4 6	1 15 4	1,191,385	1 2 7	2	81,004	" Fyzabad
- 8 9		— 1 1	— 14 —	*	*	*	*	" Garhwal
- 2 11	9,77,396	1 2 9	1 10 3	824,971	1 2 11	3	48,580	Zamindari—(permanently settled). Ghazipur
- 15 2	10,94,837	— 14 1	1 8 2	1,142,305	— 15 4	1	17,450	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Gonda
- 14 6	8,58,496	— 10 6	— 14 6	396,955	— 14 6	1	19,311	Zamindari (permanently settled)
- 8	37,10,634	1 4 9	1 11 4	3,535,912	1 — 9	4	97,252	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Gorakhpur
15 11	9,92,281	— 10 3	1 2 1	494,789	2 — 1	2	23,636	" Hamirpur
10 1	17,73,811	1 4 —	1 14 7	1,087,674	1 10 1	4	63,354	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Hardoi
8 8	40,378	— 13 3	1 5 1	26,143	1 8 8	...	...	Zamindari (permanently settled)
11 4	7,18,434	— 12 2	1 3 5	383,627	1 14 —	2	26,499	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled) Jalaun
- 3	12,44,154	1 4 —	1 14 —	*	*	1	37,675	Zamindari (permanently settled) Jaunpur

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 285),

\*No information.

†See footnote † on page 245,

Table VI—concluded

No. 83—INCIDENCE OF THE LAND REVENUE ASSESSMENT ON THE AREA AND POPULATION OF EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES IN 1936-37—concluded

DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURE		Total area by village papers (that is, col. 8 of table I, No. 21)	DEDUCT		BALANCE, THAT IS, FULLY ASSESSED AREA FOR WHICH FIGURES ARE AVAILABLE		Total revenue from land (excluding cesses) of district (col. 8)	Population of district (col. 9)
			Area not fully assessed	Area for which the figures required for this table are not available	Total	Cultivated		
1		2	3 (a)	3 (b)	4 (a)	4 (b)	5	6
		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	₹	No.
Jhansi	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	2,315,595	302,075	...	2,012,620	790,914	5,82,742	690,413
Kheri	"	1,899,800	70,744	...	1,829,056	804,103	10,19,165	944,479
Lucknow	Zamindari (permanently settled)	563,155	...	...	563,155	320,239	10,36,623	787,472
Mainpuri		Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	50,949	...	...	50,949	25,231	
Mainpuri	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,071,689	1,530	...	1,070,159	594,202	11,03,409	749,633
Meerut	"	1,467,727	3,045	...	1,464,682	1,090,795	29,18,537	1,601,918
Mirzapur	Zamindari (permanently settled)	2,769,708	160,413	1,098,077	1,510,618	710,655	8,08,417	788,409
Moradabad	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,479,593	146,926	...	1,332,667	989,424	19,07,155	1,294,10
Muttra	"	923,354	61,139	2,934	859,281	671,676	14,76,593	668,074
Muzaffarnagar	"	1,038,245	16,517	...	1,021,728	733,865	21,70,952	894,663
Naini Tal	"	1,627,711	21,689	1,429,694	176,328	90,558	1,78,355	277,356
Partabgarh	"	922,727	2,798	...	919,929	523,768	11,68,129	906,233
Pilibhit	"	865,653	9,289	...	856,364	388,398	7,65,026	449,838
Rae Bareilly	"	1,119,280	23,453	...	1,095,827	604,684	12,12,732	974,137
Saharanpur	"	1,357,008	8,086	120	1,348,792	842,168	16,88,062	1,043,920
Shahjahanpur	"	1,127,987	2,673	...	1,125,314	738,958	12,09,901	905,131
Sitapur	"	1,411,704	26,497	...	1,385,207	969,580	17,87,378	1,167,139
Sultanpur	"	1,094,228	1,868	...	1,092,360	640,900	15,32,697	1,051,284
Unao	"	1,019,695	3,949	1,176	1,014,571	562,232	15,59,446	774,959
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	121,236	...	...	121,236	63,349	1,22,795	80,741
	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	60,660,243	2,366,330	4,535,754	53,758,159	31,761,968	6,23,24,328	41,111,561
	Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,306,010	235,746	1,098,677	5,971,587	3,856,320	54,28,745	5,973,382
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>67,966,253</b>	<b>2,602,076</b>	<b>5,634,431</b>	<b>59,729,746</b>	<b>35,618,288</b>	<b>6,77,53,073</b>	<b>48,408,763</b> (a)

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 284).

(a) Includes 1,923,920 in Bahraich and Lucknow districts for which details by tenures are not available.

Total revenue from land per head of population (cols. 5 and 6)	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area (col. 4(a))	INCIDENCE PER ACRE OF LAND REVENUE (COL. 8) ON FULLY ASSESSED AREA** (COL. 4)		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessment per head of population of fully assessed area (cols. 8 and 11)	TOWNS OF OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS		DISTRICT AND NATURE OF TENURES	
		For total area	For cultivated area			Number of towns	Aggregate population		
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
B a. p.	Rs	B a. p.	B a. p.	No.	B a. p.	No.	No.		
- 13 6	6,52,698†	- 5 2	- 18 2	*	*	6	119,880	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Jhansi
1 1 3	10,08,199	- 8 9	1 4 -	916,958	1 1 6	1	17,497	"	Kheri
1 6 1	10,89,930	1 13 4	3 3 8	787,472	1 6 1	2	274,501	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Lucknow
	52,542	1 - 6	2 1 4						
1 7 7	11,03,409	1 - 6	1 13 8	748,671	1 7 7	2	27,409	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Mainpuri
1 13 1	29,13,537	1 15 9	2 10 8	1,585,648	1 13 4	5	190,921	"	Meerut
1 - 4	8,08,417	- 8 6	1 2 2	*	*	1	61,184	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Mirzapur
1 6 5	16,18,436	1 3 5	1 10 9	*	*	5	237,854	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	Moradabad
1 3 4	14,76,593	1 11 6	2 3 2	630,069	2 5 6	2	77,707	"	Muttra
2 6 10	20,42,890	2 - -	2 12 6	865,947	2 5 9	2	65,988	"	Muzaffarnagar
- 10 4	1,78,365	1 - 2	1 15 6	108,887	1 10 3	2	22,564	"	Naini Tal
1 4 7	11,61,837	1 4 2	2 3 5	902,261	1 4 7	...	...	"	Partabgarh
1 11 3	7,63,369	- 14 3	1 15 6	445,236	1 11 5	2	47,396	"	Pilibhit
1 8 11	10,36,644	- 15 2	1 11 5	953,535	1 1 4	2	30,544	"	Rae Bareilly
1 9 10	16,88,062	1 4 -	2 - 1	1,039,080	1 10 10	6	170,868	"	Saharanpur
1 5 4	11,94,441	1 1 -	1 9 11	903,704	1 5 2	2	97,688	"	Shahjahanpur
1 8 7	17,87,378	1 4 8	1 13 5	1,122,278	1 9 5	3	48,260	"	Sitapur
1 7 2	14,81,146	1 5 8	2 5 -	1,039,963	1 6 9	1	11,334	"	Sultanpur
2 - 3	15,44,749	1 8 4	2 12 -	768,084	2 - 2	1	16,282	Zamindari (permanently settled)	Unao
1 8 4	1,22,795	1 - 2	1 15 -	80,741	1 8 4				
1 7 5	6,11,21,296	1 2 2	1 14 9	31,220,530†	1 8 10	117	3,890,896	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	TOTAL
- 15 6	54,17,540	- 14 6	1 6 6	3,279,283†	- 15 4				
1 6 5	6,66,39,936	1 1 10	1 13 11	35,287,285‡	1 7 11†	117†	3,890,896†	GRAND TOTAL	

See explanations given in the footnotes (page 285).

\*No information.

\*\*See footnote ¶ on page 245.

†Defective owing to incomplete data.

‡Inclusive of Rs. 81,446 remitted due to slump in prices.

§Includes 787,472 in Lucknow district for which details by tenures are not available.

HARVEST PRICES  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Table VII

No. 87—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN BRITISH INDIA

PROVINCE	Winter Rice (cleaned)	Rice (unhusked)	Wheat	Barley	Oholum or jowar	Cumbu or bajra	Maize	Gram
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.	R a.
Assam*	1934-35	3 1	1 10	...	...	...	...	...
	1935-36	2 15	1 13	...	...	...	...	...
	1936-37	2 13	1 10	...	...	...	...	...
	1937-38	3 0	1 12	...	...	...	...	...
	1938-39	3 3	2 0	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	1934-35	3 4	...	3 0	2 0	...	...	2 11
	1935-36	3 8	...	3 0	2 2	...	...	3 0
	1936-37	3 6	...	3 6	2 4	...	...	3 0
	1937-38	3 4	...	3 4	2 11	...	...	3 0
	1938-39	3 8	...	3 8	2 10	...	...	3 1
Bihar	1934-35**	3 3	...	3 6	2 5	...	2 4	2 12
	1935-36	3 3	...	3 7	2 5	...	2 4	2 9
	1936-37	3 5	...	4 2	2 8	...	2 4	2 1
	1937-38	(a)3 5	...	3 15	2 5	...	2 4	2 12
	1938-39	3 8	...	3 11	2 6	...	2 0	2 6
Bombay	1934-35†	4 4	...	3 10	...	2 13	3 2	3 2
	1935-36	4 7	...	3 9	...	2 10	2 14	3 3
	1936-37	4 12	...	5 3	...	3 3	3 9	3 12
	1937-38	4 12	...	4 6	...	2 13	3 7	2 9
	1938-39	4 14	...	4 0	...	2 10	3 2	4 0
Central Provinces and Berar‡	1934-35	3 3	...	2 8	...	2 5	...	2 6
	1935-36	3 3	...	2 15	...	2 6	...	2 8
	1936-37	3 5	...	3 14	...	2 2	...	2 0
	1937-38	3 4	...	3 2	...	2 4	...	2 12
	1938-39	3 3	...	3 2	...	2 7	...	3 0
Madras	1934-35	3 11	...	...	...	2 11	2 10	...
	1935-36	3 13	...	...	...	2 8	2 12	...
	1936-37	3 11	...	...	...	2 11	2 10	...
	1937-38	3 14	...	...	...	2 7	2 8	...
	1938-39	3 15	...	...	...	2 11	2 10	...
North-West Frontier Province	1934-35	...	1 13	2 4	1 11	1 11	1 14	1 13
	1935-36	...	2 0	2 6	1 10	1 14	2 7	2 0
	1936-37	...	2 1	2 11	1 10	2 0	2 8	2 0
	1937-38	...	1 13	2 5	1 10	2 4	2 11	2 12
	1938-39	...	1 11	2 7	1 12	2 3	2 8	3 10
Orissa †	1935-36	2 10	...	3 5	...	...	...	2 14
	1936-37	2 10	...	3 6	...	...	1 11	2 15
	1937-38	2 8	...	3 4	...	...	1 15	3 1
	1938-39	2 9	...	3 1	...	...	1 9	2 14
Punjab	1934-35	...	1 10	2 2	1 8	1 10	1 12	1 14
	1935-36	...	1 15	2 5	1 9	1 15	2 1	2 0
	1936-37	...	2 1	2 14	2 0	2 2	2 6	2 6
	1937-38	...	2 0	2 2	1 11	2 5	2 8	2 7
	1938-39	...	1 14	2 4	1 15	2 5	2 6	3 5
Sind ‡	1935-36	4 10	...	2 14	...	2 6	3 0	2 9
	1936-37	4 0	...	4 0	...	2 14	3 0	3 2
	1937-38	4 14	...	2 15	...	3 7	3 10	3 3
	1938-39	4 0	...	2 11	...	2 6	2 15	4 4
United Provinces	1934-35	3 12	...	2 13	1 14	2 0	2 2	2 4
	1935-36	4 1	...	2 14	1 12	1 14	2 3	2 0
	1936-37	4 3	...	3 10	2 6	2 5	2 11	2 6
	1937-38	4 5	...	2 14	1 15	2 5	2 11	2 4
	1938-39	4 3	...	2 15	2 6	2 6	2 8	3 1

(a) Revised.

\* Wholesale market prices.

\*\* Figures for 1934-35 relate to Bihar and Orissa.

† " " " " Bombay and Sind.

‡ Figures for 1934-35 are included under Bihar.

§ " " " " Bombay.

HARVEST PRICES  
(ALL PROVINCES)

Sugar raw (gwr)		Cotton (cleaned)		Jute		Linsed		Rape and mustard		Sesamum		Groundnut		Tobacco		PROVINCE	
10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18	
B	a.	B	a.	B	a.	B	a.	B	a.	B	a.	B	a.	B	a.		
4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1934-35 } 1935-36 } 1936-37 } 1937-38 } 1938-39 }	
4	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...		Assam*
4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...		
3	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...		
4	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	0	...	...	...	...	...	...		
4	0	14	8	3	8	3	12	4	6	...	...	...	...	7	0	1934-35 } 1935-36 } 1936-37 } 1937-38 } 1938-39 }	
3	9	15	0	4	13	4	0	4	13	...	...	...	...	8	0		Bengal
3	0	15	0	5	0	5	0	5	4	...	...	...	...	8	10		
3	12	9	0	5	4	4	15	5	1	...	...	...	...	10	0		
5	1	9	0	5	8	4	14	5	0	...	...	...	...	9	10		
3	8	16	3	3	10	3	13	4	8	...	...	...	...	12	14	1934-35** } 1935-36 } 1936-37 } 1937-38 } 1938-39 }	
3	5	18	0	4	2	4	2	4	14	...	...	...	...	12	0		Bihar
2	12	18	11	5	1	4	8	4	13	...	...	...	...	12	5		
3	4	17	10	5	4	4	7	5	0	...	...	...	...	12	3		
6	0	16	9	5	11	4	3	5	0	...	...	...	...	13	0		
6	13	19	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	6	1934-35† } 1935-36 } 1936-37 } 1937-38 } 1938-39 }	
5	14	21	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	2		Bombay
4	13	22	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	1		
5	8	17	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	6		
7	10	15	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	0		
...	...	21	1	...	...	4	0	...	...	6	11	...	...	...	...	1934-35 } 1935-36 } 1936-37 } 1937-38 } 1938-39 }	
...	...	16	8	...	...	4	4	...	...	5	3	...	...	...	...		Central Provinces and Berar*
...	...	19	8	...	...	5	2	...	...	5	10	...	...	...	...		
...	...	14	4	...	...	4	2	...	...	5	0	...	...	...	...		
...	...	12	4	...	...	4	6	...	...	4	11	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1934-35 } 1935-36 } 1936-37 } 1937-38 } 1938-39 }	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
8	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1934-35 } 1935-36 } 1936-37 } 1937-38 } 1938-39 }	
4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	13	...	...	...	...	...	...		North-West Frontier Province
3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...		
2	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...		
5	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	13	...	...	...	...	...	...		
4	2	20	0	5	4	4	0	5	14	...	...	...	...	12	8	1935-36 } 1936-37 } 1937-38 } 1938-39 }	
4	6	12	3	5	0	4	0	4	9	...	...	...	...	13	0		Orissa†
3	12	12	3	5	10	4	0	5	1	...	...	1	3	14	15		
5	4	13	0	5	10	5	0	6	0	...	...	2	2	16	1		
4	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	7	0		
4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	...	...	6	4		
3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	13	...	...	...	...	6	8	1934-35 } 1935-36 } 1936-37 } 1937-38 } 1938-39 }	
(a)3	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6	...	...	...	...	7	9		Punjab
5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	7	...	...	...	...	7	14		
5	0	17	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	4		
5	0	18	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	2		
5	0	18	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	5		
6	9	14	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	5	1935-36 } 1936-37 } 1937-38 } 1938-39 }	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		Sind ‡
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1934-35 } 1935-36 } 1936-37 } 1937-38 } 1938-39 }	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		United Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

HARVEST PRICES  
(ASSAM AND BENGAL)

Table VII—continued

No. 88—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN SELECTED DISTRICTS IN ASSAM

DISTRICT	Winter rice (unhusked)	Winter rice (husked)	Autumn rice (unhusked)	Autumn rice (husked)	Mustard seed	Sugar raw (gur)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
<i>Goalpara (Goalpara)</i>						
1937-38	2 0	2 13	2 0	3 2	5 0	4 9
1938-39	1 15	3 0	2 2	3 8	5 0	6 0
<i>Kamrup (Gauhati)</i>						
1937-38	1 12	3 1	1 12	3 1	5 5	3 7
1938-39	1 14	3 2	1 13	3 3	5 4	5 4
<i>Lakhimpur (Dibrugarh)</i>						
1937-38	1 9	2 15	1 14	3 1	...	4 5
1938-39	2 0	3 4	2 0	3 8	...	3 8
<i>Sylhet (Karimganj)</i>						
1937-38	1 11	3 3	1 9	3 3	5 8	3 2
1938-39	2 1	3 4	2 4	3 9	4 11	4 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>						
1937-38	1 11	3 0	1 13	3 1	5 5	3 14
1938-39	1 15	3 3	2 1	3 5	5 0	4 10

\*Represents median average.

No. 89—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL

DISTRICT	Winter rice (cleaned)	Autumn rice (cleaned)	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Jute	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
<i>Bakerganj</i>											
1937-38	3 2	3 2	...	...	2 8	4 8	...	6 6	3 12	5 4	8 0
1938-39	3 12	2 14	...	...	3 6	4 12	...	5 8	4 8	5 4	9 0
<i>Bankura</i>											
1937-38	2 6	2 3	3 0	2 10	3 5	3 8	9 0	4 8	5 8	...	19 0
1938-39	2 15	2 10	3 6	2 12	3 5	4 6	9 0	4 12	5 13	...	19 0
<i>Birbhum</i>											
1937-38	3 0	2 12	2 12	2 12	2 8	2 12	...	5 0	6 0	...	...
1938-39	3 0	2 12	3 0	2 12	2 12	5 0	...	5 4	5 8	...	...
<i>Bogra</i>											
1937-38	3 4	3 0	...	...	2 8	3 4	...	...	5 8	5 0	...
1938-39	3 9	3 0	...	...	2 5	5 13	...	...	5 8	4 0	...
<i>Burdwan</i>											
1937-38	3 12	3 6	3 6	3 8	3 12	4 4	...	4 8	4 8	5 0	6 8
1938-39	3 4	2 14	3 13	3 14	3 1	4 1	...	3 14	4 10	5 0	5 8
<i>Chittagong</i>											
1937-38	3 8	4 0	...	...	...	4 0	...	6 0	5 0	...	10 0
1938-39	3 12	4 0	...	...	...	4 8	...	6 0	5 0	...	12 0
<i>Chittagong Hill Tracts</i>											
1937-38	3 0	2 8	...	...	...	3 8	5 0	...	5 0	...	10 0
1938-39	3 0	2 8	...	...	...	6 0	5 0	...	5 0	5 0	10 0
<i>Dacca</i>											
1937-38	3 14	3 8	3 13	6 8	3 13	4 2	...	6 0	5 0	5 4	11 6
1938-39	4 1	3 15	3 13	6 4	3 5	7 2	...	6 0	4 8	6 8	12 3
<i>Darjeeling</i>											
1937-38	5 0	5 0	7 8	7 8	...	5 0	...	...	6 0	4 8	12 8
1938-39	5 0	5 0	7 8	7 8	...	5 0	...	...	6 0	4 8	12 8
<i>Dinajpur</i>											
1937-38	3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39	3 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Faridpur</i>											
1937-38	3 8	3 0	2 12	1 6	2 10	5 0	...	4 2	4 7	6 2	14 4
1938-39	4 0	3 10	2 8	2 1	2 7	6 0	...	4 9	4 1	7 4	9 14
<i>Hooghly</i>											
1937-38	3 8	2 8	4 0	3 0	3 12	3 8	...	3 0	4 0	5 8	6 8
1938-39	3 8	2 12	4 8	3 0	4 0	5 0	...	3 0	4 8	5 8	7 0
<i>Howrah</i>											
1937-38	3 4	3 7	...	...	3 12	3 12	...	9 4	8 4	5 6	11 0
1938-39	3 4	3 7	...	...	3 12	5 2	...	8 8	8 4	5 8	11 0
<i>Jalpaiguri</i>											
1937-38	3 9	2 13	2 4	1 4	...	3 12	...	...	4 8	4 10	8 7
1938-39	3 9	2 13	2 4	1 4	...	6 4	...	...	4 9	4 14	9 7



Table VII—continued

No. 89—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BENGAL—continued

District	Winter rice (cleaned)	Autumn rice (cleaned)	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Jute	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.	Rs. a.
<b>Jessore</b>											
1937-38 . . . . .	3 0	3 0	2 8	2 0	2 8	3 0	...	4 0	5 0	5 0	8 0
1938-39 . . . . .	3 8	3 2	2 8	2 0	2 8	4 0	...	4 0	5 0	5 0	6 0
<b>Khulna</b>											
1937-38 . . . . .	3 8	3 2	...	...	3 0	2 8	...	7 8	5 0	4 8	12 0
1938-39 . . . . .	3 8	3 0	...	...	3 0	2 12	...	6 12	5 0	4 0	11 0
<b>Malda</b>											
1937-38 . . . . .	3 0	2 13	4 0	1 8	2 2	3 2	...	4 8	5 0	5 8	7 0
1938-39 . . . . .	3 8	3 8	4 8	2 0	3 8	10 0	...	6 0	5 0	6 8	8 8
<b>Midnapore</b>											
1937-38 . . . . .	3 0	3 0	5 0	...	4 0	3 12	20 0	5 0	6 4	5 0	19 0
1938-39 . . . . .	3 8	3 8	5 4	...	4 4	4 8	25 0	5 5	7 0	5 8	19 0
<b>Murshidabad</b>											
1937-38 . . . . .	3 0	2 15	3 0	2 6	2 6	3 4	...	4 6	4 1	5 2	5 0
1938-39 . . . . .	3 4	2 15	3 11	2 8	2 8	6 0	...	4 7	4 9	5 12	5 0
<b>Mymensingh</b>											
1937-38 . . . . .	3 0	3 0	3 2	...	...	2 8	9 0	3 4	5 12	6 0	8 0
1938-39 . . . . .	3 0	3 0	3 2	...	...	2 8	9 0	3 4	5 12	6 0	8 0
<b>Nadia</b>											
1937-38 . . . . .	3 7	3 2	3 4	2 4	2 4	3 9	20 0	4 15	5 3	5 4	8 10
1938-39 . . . . .	3 2	3 0	3 4	2 6	2 11	5 0	20 0	4 14	5 4	5 13	9 4
<b>Noakhali</b>											
1937-38 . . . . .	3 12	2 12	...	...	...	4 0	...	3 0	3 12	5 8	...
1938-39 . . . . .	3 14	2 14	...	...	...	7 8	...	6 0	6 0	6 12	18 0
<b>Pabna</b>											
1937-38 . . . . .	4 8	4 0	4 0	3 4	3 0	4 12	...	5 0	5 4	4 8	10 0
1938-39 . . . . .	4 0	3 8	3 8	3 4	3 0	5 8	...	5 0	5 0	5 0	5 0
<b>Rajshahi</b>											
1937-38 . . . . .	3 4	3 0	3 4	2 12	3 0	4 0	...	5 0	5 8	5 8	7 0
1938-39 . . . . .	3 7	3 4	3 2	2 4	2 9	6 10	...	3 15	4 9	4 15	4 8
<b>Rangpur</b>											
1937-38 . . . . .	4 8	3 4	4 6	...	4 0	2 8	...	5 0	6 0	5 8	12 0
1938-39 . . . . .	4 8	3 4	4 6	...	4 0	6 0	...	4 8	6 0	7 0	13 0
<b>Tippera</b>											
1937-38 . . . . .	3 12	3 4	...	...	...	4 12	...	5 0	6 0	5 8	10 0
1938-39 . . . . .	3 13	3 7	...	...	...	7 0	...	4 11	5 10	5 8	10 0
<b>24 Parganas</b>											
1937-38 . . . . .	2 12	3 0	...	...	3 8	4 0	...	3 0	6 0	5 0	7 0
1938-39 . . . . .	3 8	3 4	...	...	3 8	4 0	...	...	6 0	5 8	7 8
<b>Provincial Average*</b>											
1937-38 . . . . .	3 4	3 0	3 4	2 11	3 0	3 12	9 0	4 15	5 1	5 4	10 0
1938-39 . . . . .	3 8	3 1	3 8	2 10	3 1	5 1	9 0	4 14	5 0	5 8	9 10

\* Represents median average.

HARVEST PRICES  
(BIHAR)

294

Table VII—continued

No. 90—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BIHAR

DISTRICT	Winter rice (cleaned)		Autumn rice (cleaned)		Wheat		Barley		Maize		Gram	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.	R	a.
<i>Bhagalpur</i>												
1937-38	(a)3	9	3	0	4	2	2	0	2	0	3	0
1938-39	3	8	3	10	4	4	2	8	2	4	3	13
<i>Champaran</i>												
1937-38	3	12	3	11	3	12	2	1	2	7	2	6
1938-39	4	4	9	12	8	10	1	15	3	5	3	7
<i>Darbhanga</i>												
1937-38	3	12	3	8	4	1	2	1	2	9	2	15
1938-39	3	13	3	6	3	15	2	4	3	2	3	4
<i>Gaya</i>												
1937-38	2	14	3	8	3	8	2	8	2	0	2	8
1938-39	3	10	3	8	3	8	2	4	2	6	2	14
<i>Haaribagh</i>												
1937-38	3	4	2	15	3	9	2	12	2	5	3	1
1938-39	3	8	3	1	4	2	3	2	2	9	3	8
<i>Mambhum</i>												
1937-38	2	10	2	8	4	15	...	...	2	1	3	10
1938-39	2	12	2	11	5	0	...	...	2	10	4	0
<i>Monghyr</i>												
1937-38	3	10	2	8	3	12	2	8	2	4	3	10
1938-39	3	12	2	8	3	12	2	8	2	4	2	12
<i>Muzaffarpur</i>												
1937-38	3	6	3	2	4	3	2	11	2	6	3	9
1938-39	3	11	3	8	3	14	2	11	2	15	3	9
<i>Palamau</i>												
1937-38	2	15	2	11	3	14	2	0	2	0	2	11
1938-39	3	5	2	11	3	5	2	0	1	12	3	10
<i>Patna</i>												
1937-38	3	8	3	1	3	11	2	3	2	3	2	10
1938-39	3	12	3	4	3	11	2	6	2	11	3	5
<i>Purnea</i>												
1937-38	3	10	4	2	3	15	...	...	2	4	3	4
1938-39	3	1	3	10	3	9	...	...	2	0	3	9
<i>Ranchi</i>												
1937-38	2	7	2	7	4	8	...	...	...	...	3	1
1938-39	3	2	2	11	4	2	...	...	...	...	3	10
<i>Santal Parganas</i>												
1937-38	2	15	2	12	4	0	2	4	1	14	2	12
1938-39	3	5	2	15	3	11	2	5	2	3	3	0
<i>Saran</i>												
1937-38	3	8	3	5	3	15	2	8	2	8	2	13
1938-39	3	10	3	8	3	9	2	9	2	15	2	15
<i>Shakabad</i>												
1937-38	3	4	3	2	3	5	2	5	2	14	2	8
1938-39	3	7	3	0	3	3	2	4	2	12	2	10
<i>Singhbhum</i>												
1937-38	2	8	2	8	4	4	3	3	2	2	3	4
1938-39	2	12	2	12	3	10	3	8	2	4	3	3
<i>Provincial Average*</i>												
1937-38	(a)3	5	3	0	3	15	2	5	2	4	2	12
1938-39	3	8	3	2	3	11	2	8	2	9	3	6

\* Represents median average.  
(a) Revised.

**HARVEST PRICES**  
 (BIHAR)

Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Jute	Tobacco	DISTRICT
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	
2 8 6 0	20 8 20 4	5 0 5 0	5 0 5 0	6 0 6 0	4 12 4 14	<i>Bhagalpur</i> 1937-38 1938-39
3 5 3 14	18 0 16 9	4 6 4 3	4 8 4 6	4 8 7 0	17 0 12 0	<i>Champaran</i> 1937-38 1938-39
3 12 8 0	16 0 15 15	5 0 4 12	8 12 4 15	5 11 5 6	14 12 13 0	<i>Darbhanga</i> 1937-38 1938-39
2 8 6 6	15 0 13 8	4 0 4 0	5 4 5 12	... ...	... ...	<i>Gaya</i> 1937-38 1938-39
2 12 5 0	17 0 17 8	5 9 5 0	6 4 6 6	... ...	16 0 20 9	<i>Hazaribagh</i> 1937-38 1938-39
3 12 4 12	15 0 14 0	... ...	6 8 6 2	... ...	14 0 12 8	<i>Mandhum</i> 1937-38 1938-39
3 8 4 8	18 0 18 0	5 0 5 0	4 8 4 8	... ...	9 0 9 0	<i>Monghyr</i> 1937-38 1938-39
3 5 7 0	16 0 18 0	3 12 3 11	4 8 4 12	5 0 5 11	10 0 18 10	<i>Muzaffarpur</i> 1937-38 1938-39
2 8 5 0	20 0 15 4	4 4 4 0	5 0 5 0	... ...	... ...	<i>Palawan</i> 1937-38 1938-39
3 6 6 8	17 12 16 3	4 13 4 13	5 11 5 12	... 7 1	12 8 18 11	<i>Patna</i> 1937-38 1938-39
3 12 6 4	... ...	3 8 3 10	4 0 4 0	5 8 4 6	10 0 9 0	<i>Purnea</i> 1937-38 1938-39
... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	... ...	<i>Ranchi</i> 1937-38 1938-39
2 14 5 15	17 10 18 8	4 14 4 4	5 6 5 9	4 12 5 8	10 12 11 6	<i>Santal Parganas</i> 1937-38 1938-39
2 15 6 0	13 5 12 6	3 12 3 11	4 4 4 5	... ...	13 11 19 11	<i>Saran</i> 1937-38 1938-39
2 12 5 4	... ...	4 9 4 9	4 8 4 9	... ...	11 14 13 11	<i>Saahabad</i> 1937-38 1938-39
3 4 6 8	25 0 18 0	4 6 4 2	5 8 5 4	... ...	13 0 13 0	<i>Singhbhum</i> 1937-38 1938-39
2 4 6 0	17 10 16 9	4 7 4 3	5 0 5 0	5 4 5 11	12 3 18 0	<i>Provincial Average*</i> 1937-38 1938-39

Table VII—continued

No. 91—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY

DISTRICT	Jowar	Bajra	Wheat	Rice	Nachni (ragi)	Gram	Turdal (pigeon pea)	Sugar raw (gur)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.
<i>Ahmedabad</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	3 6	4 0	4 1	5 0	...	3 4	6 11	7 0	30 9	17 12
1938-39 . . . . .	2 15	3 13	3 12	5 2	...	4 5	5 12	9 4	24 9	16 0
<i>Ahmednagar</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	2 2	2 13	3 14	5 8	...	2 14	6 11	4 5	18 12	20 0
1938-39 . . . . .	2 4	2 9	3 9	5 2	...	3 7	5 0	7 6	20 0	20 0
<i>Belgaum</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	2 8	2 13	4 1	3 12	1 15	3 15	6 2	4 0	17 12	...
1938-39 . . . . .	2 4	2 1	4 5	3 4	1 12	4 3	5 7	7 7	17 12	...
<i>Bijapur</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	2 6	2 6	4 3	4 4	...	3 10	6 6	5 12	14 3	...
1938-39 . . . . .	1 1b	1 12	3 4	4 12	...	3 6	4 13	7 10	14 9	...
<i>Broach and Panch Mahals</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	2 14	4 1	4 6	4 15	2 8	3 5	6 9	5 5	21 5	16 6
	*3 10									
	2 8									
1938-39 . . . . .	*3 3	3 6	3 13	5 0	2 0	3 14	5 6	7 1	21 5	16 2
<i>Dharwar</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	2 5	3 1	4 0	4 2	...	4 8	6 11	4 14	20 0	16 6
1938-39 . . . . .	2 4	2 1	3 9	3 5	...	4 0	6 2	7 1	19 7	14 9
<i>East Khandesh (Jalgaon)</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	2 13	3 8	4 2	5 3	...	3 7	5 4	5 0	10 11	16 0
1938-39 . . . . .	2 11	3 1	3 10	5 2	...	4 1	4 10	7 8	20 0	14 9
<i>Kaira</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	2 8	3 6	4 4	4 2	2 6	3 0	6 6	5 7	11 7	24 9
1938-39 . . . . .	2 7	2 8	4 0	4 0	2 1	4 0	5 11	7 4	10 0	13 15
<i>Kanara (Karwar)</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	3 10	...	6 2	3 15	3 9	4 0	7 14	5 14	23 8	...
1938-39 . . . . .	3 7	...	5 13	3 13	3 3	4 5	8 10	8 0	22 14	...
<i>Kolaba</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	...	...	7 0	5 5	...	6 15	6 14	7 13	27 9	...
1938-39 . . . . .	...	...	7 4	5 9	...	6 14	7 2	10 5	20 10	...
<i>Nasik</i>										
1937-38 . . . . .	2 5	3 7	3 14	4 12	2 14	3 2	5 15	4 0	20 0	...
1938-39 . . . . .	2 9	3 8	3 8	4 11	3 3	3 5	5 15	7 6	20 0	...

\* Price for maize.

Table VII—continued

No. 91—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN BOMBAY—continued

DISTRICT	Jowar	Bajra	Wheat	Rice	Nachni (ragi)	Gram	Turdal (pigeon pea)	Sugar raw (gur)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.	Rs a.
<i>Poona</i>										
1937-38	3 4	4 2	5 10	5 7	5 3	4 0	6 3	4 9	10 11	...
1938-39	2 14	3 3	4 15	5 5	...	4 3	5 11	7 10	16 0	...
<i>Ratnagiri</i>										
1937-38	3 8	3 7	7 4	4 4	3 0	4 6	7 2	5 15	14 9	...
1938-39	3 10	3 5	6 7	4 6	3 2	4 5	6 2	8 0	17 12	...
<i>Satara</i>										
1937-38	2 14	3 2	5 8	5 6	...	3 8	5 15	3 9	13 5	...
1938-39	2 10	2 10	4 8	4 10	...	3 13	5 13	7 10	14 9	...
<i>Sholapur</i>										
1937-38	2 4	2 11	4 6	4 11	...	3 6	6 8	5 11	24 9	...
1938-39	2 7	2 4	4 7	4 11	...	3 13	5 10	8 10	22 14	...
<i>Surat</i>										
1937-38	3 10	4 6	5 6	5 8	...	3 12	7 4	7 4	26 11	20 10
1938-39	3 6	3 11	4 1	5 9	...	4 3	6 2	9 14	26 11	19 7
<i>Thane</i>										
1937-38	...	4 9	5 11	4 8	...	5 2	6 2	8 0	20 0	...
1938-39	4 1	4 1	4 2	5 5	...	5 1	6 0	10 5	27 12	...
<i>West Khandesh (Dhulia)</i>										
1937-38	2 15	3 11	4 7	5 7	...	3 8	6 11	5 8	14 9	16 0
1938-39	2 15	3 7	3 7	5 5	...	3 10	6 8	8 10	13 1	15 10
<i>Provincial Average*</i>										
1937-38	2 13	3 7	4 6	4 12	2 14	3 9	6 8	5 8	19 6	17 12
1938-39	2 10	3 2	4 0	4 14	2 9	4 0	5 12	7 10	20 0	15 13

\* Represents median average

HARVEST PRICES

298

(CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR)

Table VII—continued

No. 92—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR

District	Rice common (cleaned)	Jowar	Cotton (ginned)	Wheat	Gram	Sesamum (til)	Linseed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.
<b>Akola</b>							
1937-38	...	2 12	14 5	3 12	3 3	7 8	(a)
1938-39	...	2 12	14 1	3 7	3 10	5 14	4 8
<b>Amraoti</b>							
1937-38	3 4	2 4	13 10	3 14	3 8	6 6	(a)
1938-39	3 6	2 4	11 8	3 3	3 4	5 0	5 0
<b>Balaghat</b>							
1937-38	2 3	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39	2 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Betul</b>							
1937-38	...	2 9	...	3 4	2 12	5 0	(a)
1938-39	...	2 7	...	3 2	3 0	4 6	4 1
<b>Bhandara</b>							
1937-38	2 14	2 5	...	3 6	3 6	5 5	4 8
1938-39	2 11	2 8	...	3 6	3 9	(a)	4 11
<b>Bilaspur</b>							
1937-38	2 6	...	...	2 9	2 8	4 7	3 7
1938-39	(a)	...	...	2 11	3 1	4 11	3 7
<b>Buldara</b>							
1937-38	4 6	2 3	13 14	3 6	3 5	5 13	4 2
1938-39	3 15	2 10	12 7	3 10	3 15	4 8	5 1
<b>Chanda</b>							
1937-38	3 10	1 14	15 10	3 15	(a)	5 5	5 0
1938-39	3 3	2 3	(a)	3 7	3 14	5 8	5 0
<b>Chhindwara</b>							
1937-38	...	2 8	...	2 13	2 11	...	(a)
1938-39	...	2 2	...	2 10	2 7	...	4 7
<b>Drug</b>							
1937-38	2 7	...	...	2 8	2 6	4 4	3 15
1938-39	2 5	...	...	2 6	2 14	3 15	4 0
<b>Hoshangabad</b>							
1937-38	3 7	2 6	...	2 9	2 11	4 15	4 1
1938-39	3 15	2 0	...	2 9	2 15	4 9	4 6

(a) Not available

Table VII—continued

No. 92—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR—continued

DISTRICT	Rice common (cleaned)	Jowar	Cotton (ginned)	Wheat	Gram	Sesamum (oil)	Linseed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.
<b>Jubbulpore</b>							
1937-38	3 1	2 2 3	...	2 8	2 6	4 0	4 3
1938-39	3 1	1 18	...	2 8	2 12	4 0	4 9
<b>Mandla</b>							
1937-38	...	...	...	2 11	2 4	3 6	4 2
1938-39	...	...	...	2 15	2 12	3 14	4 0
<b>Nagpur</b>							
1937-38	3 3	2 7	13 14	3 6	3 3	5 8	5 2
1938-39	3 4	2 9	12 1	3 4	3 10	5 5	4 15
<b>Nimar</b>							
1937-38	3 12	3 0	15 0	3 10	3 2	5 0	3 11
1938-39	3 0	2 7	12 4	3 3	2 8	4 13	4 0
<b>Raipur</b>							
1937-38	2 7	...	...	2 12	2 8	3 14	4 1
1938-39	2 8	...	...	2 9	2 8	4 12	4 0
<b>Saugor</b>							
1937-38	3 6	2 3	...	2 6	2 2	5 0	4 2
1938-39	3 4	1 9	...	2 5	2 8	4 3	4 3
<b>Wardha</b>							
1937-38	3 6	2 4	14 15	3 9	3 2	5 5	4 10
1938-39	3 4	2 12	13 4	3 5	3 8	4 12	4 5
<b>Yatmal</b>							
1937-38	3 14	1 14	14 4	3 1	3 6	5 9	5 0
1938-39	4 0	2 10	11 4	3 5	3 10	4 14	5 0
<b>Provincial Average*</b>							
1937-38	3 4	2 4	14 4	3 2	2 12	5 0	4 2
1938-39	3 3	2 7	12 4	3 2	3 0	4 11	4 3

\* Represents median average

Table VII—continued

No. 93—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS

DISTRICT		Rice		Ragi or marna		Cholum or jowar		Cumbu or bajra	
1		2		3		4		5	
		B	a.	B	a.	B	a.	B	a.
<i>Anantapur</i>									
1937-38	:	3	14	2	2	1	15	3	8
1938-39	:	3	9	2	0	2	1	3	5
<i>Bellary</i>									
1937-38	:	4	13	...		2	6	...	
1938-39	:	4	13	...		2	7	...	
<i>Chingleput</i>									
1937-38	:	3	4	2	7	...		...	
1938-39	:	4	2	2	3	...		...	
<i>Chittoor</i>									
1937-38	:	3	11	1	15	...		2	5
1938-39	:	3	10	2	2	...		2	0
<i>Coimbatore</i>									
1937-38	:	4	4	2	13	2	11	3	4
1938-39	:	4	7	3	0	2	13	3	4
<i>Cuddapah</i>									
1937-38	:	4	5	1	14	2	5	...	
1938-39	:	4	2	2	0	2	5	...	
<i>East Godavari</i>									
1937-38	:	3	11	2	1	2	8	...	
1938-39	:	3	13	2	8	2	10	...	
<i>Guntur</i>									
1937-38	:	3	13	...		3	0	3	2
1938-39	:	3	11	...		2	12	2	15
<i>Kistna</i>									
1937-38	:	3	14	2	5	3	0	...	
1938-39	:	3	15	2	8	3	7	...	
<i>Kurnool</i>									
1937-38	:	4	8	...		2	7	3	1
1938-39	:	4	7	...		2	5	2	10
<i>Madura</i>									
1937-38	:	3	11	2	3	2	8	2	7
1938-39	:	4	4	2	11	2	14	2	12
<i>Malabar</i>									
1937-38	:	3	10	...		...		...	
1938-39	:	3	9	...		...		...	



Table VII—continued

No. 93—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN MADRAS—continued

DISTRICT		Rice		Ragi or marua		Cholum or jowar		Cumbu or bajra	
1		2		3		4		5	
		₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.	₹	a.
<i>Nellore</i>									
1937-38	:	5	0	2	2	2	4	2	11
1938-39	:	4	15	2	2	2	2	2	10
<i>Nilgiris</i>									
1937-38	:	...		...		...		...	
1938-39	:	...		...		...		...	
<i>North Arcot</i>									
1937-38	:	3	5	2	6	...		2	8
1938-39	:	4	0	2	2	...		2	0
<i>Ramnad</i>									
1937-38	:	3	13	2	2	2	0	2	3
1938-39	:	3	10	2	2	2	4	3	1
<i>Salem</i>									
1937-38	:	5	0	2	9	2	13	2	9
1938-39	:	4	15	2	9	3	2	2	10
<i>South Arcot</i>									
1937-38	:	3	14	2	4	...		3	1
1938-39	:	4	2	2	4	...		2	7
<i>South Kanara</i>									
1937-38	:	3	15	...		...		...	
1938-39	:	3	13	...		...		...	
<i>Tanjore</i>									
1937-38	:	3	14	2	5	...		...	
1938-39	:	3	15	2	7	...		...	
<i>Tinnevely</i>									
1937-38	:	3	13	2	2	2	3	2	5
1938-39	:	2	11	2	5	2	11	3	10
<i>Trichinopoly</i>									
1937-38	:	4	0	2	4	2	6	2	11
1938-39	:	3	15	2	4	3	1	3	0
<i>Vizagapatam</i>									
1937-38	:	4	1	2	3	...		2	7
1938-39	:	3	14	2	0	...		2	5
<i>West Godavari</i>									
1937-38	:	3	10	2	3	3	0	...	
1938-39	:	3	9	2	3	2	14	...	
<i>Provincial Average*</i>									
1937-38	:	3	14	2	3	2	7	2	8
1938-39	:	3	15	2	3	2	11	2	10

\*Represents median average

Table VII—continued

No. 94—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	Rice (un- husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Gram	Rape seed	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (un- ginned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	R s.	R s.	R s.	R s.	R s.	R s.	R s.	R s.	R s.	R s.
<i>Bannu</i>										
1937-38	...	2 9	1 11	...	2 8	2 3	2 12	5 2	3 2	3 1
1938-39	...	2 7	1 15	...	2 7	1 14	3 5	3 2	5 15	4 1
<i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>										
1937-38	...	2 9	2 11	2 2	2 11	...	2 7	3 14	...	3 10
1938-39	...	2 9	2 6	2 6	2 8	...	3 0	3 10	...	4 2
<i>Hasara</i>										
1937-38	1 14	3 10	2 8	2 14	3 5	2 6	3 1	5 0	7 0	5 0
1938-39	2 0	3 0	2 2	2 14	3 8	2 8	3 13	5 8	7 0	5 4
<i>Kohat</i>										
1937-38	...	2 4	1 14	2 4	2 8	2 7	2 12	3 2	...	4 8
1938-39	...	2 7	1 14	1 15	2 1	1 13	3 11	3 11	...	4 2
<i>Kurrum</i>										
1937-38	1 10	2 6	1 10	...	...	1 15	...	...	...	...
1938-39	1 8	2 5	1 9	...	...	1 7	...	...	...	...
<i>Mardan</i>										
1937-38	2 2	1 15	1 7	2 2	...	1 10	3 1	3 10	2 6	3 10
1938-39	1 13	2 1	1 10	2 3	...	1 8	3 9	4 0	5 13	3 13
<i>North Waziristan</i>										
1937-38	...	1 14	1 10	...	...	2 11	...	...	...	5 11
1938-39	...	2 8	1 11	...	...	2 8	...	...	...	8 0
<i>Peshawar</i>										
1937-38	1 12	2 4	1 6	2 6	2 15	1 14	2 12	4 2	2 6	4 0
1938-39	1 9	2 6	1 9	2 0	2 14	1 9	3 13	4 3	4 7	4 0
<i>Provincial Average*</i>										
1937-38	1 13	2 5	1 10	2 4	2 11	2 3	2 12	4 0	2 12	4 8
1938-39	1 11	2 7	1 12	2 3	2 8	1 13	3 10	3 13	5 14	4 2

\* Represents median average

Table VII—continued

No. 95—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN ORISSA

DISTRICT	Winter rice (cleaned)		Autumn rice (cleaned)		Wheat		Ragi		Maize		Gram	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	B	a.	B	a.	B	a.	B	a.	B	a.	B	a.
<b>Balasore</b>												
1937-38	2	4	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39	2	10	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Cuttack</b>												
1937-38	2	10	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8
1938-39	2	10	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	
<b>Ganjam</b>												
1937-38	3	0	3	0	...	...	2	2	2	8	4	4
1938-39	2	11	2	4	...	...	2	1	1	13	3	11
<b>Koraput</b>												
1937-38	2	14	2	14	2	8	1	7	1	6	3	7
1938-39	2	9	2	14	2	8	1	10	1	6	2	14
<b>Puri</b>												
1937-38	2	6	2	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1938-39	2	7	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Sambalpur</b>												
1937-38	1	13	1	8	4	0	...	...	...	...	2	11
1938-39	1	15	1	14	3	10	...	...	...	...	2	13
<b>Provincial Average*</b>												
1937-38	2	8	2	7	3	4	1	12	1	15	3	1
1938-39	2	9	2	6	3	1	1	13	1	9	2	14

DISTRICT	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Linseed	Rape and mustard	Groundnut	Jute	Tobacco		
							8	9	10
	B	a.	B	a.	B	a.	B	a.	
<b>Balasore</b>									
1937-38	4	6	...	...	5	12	...	5	10
1938-39	5	0	...	...	6	0	...	5	10
<b>Cuttack</b>									
1937-38	3	4	...	...	4	8	...	...	...
1938-39	5	8	...	...	6	8	...	...	...
<b>Ganjam</b>									
1937-38	4	0	...	...	...	...	1	3	...
1938-39	6	2	...	...	...	...	2	13	...
<b>Koraput</b>									
1937-38	3	0	4	7	...	...	4	1	...
1938-39	3	0	6	0	...	...	3	11	...
<b>Puri</b>									
1937-38	4	8	...	...	6	8	...	...	...
1938-39	6	4	...	...	6	8	...	...	...
<b>Sambalpur</b>									
1937-38	3	8	20	0	4	0	5	1	...
1938-39	4	4	20	0	5	0	5	5	...
<b>Provincial Average*</b>									
1937-38	3	12	12	3	4	0	5	1	...
1938-39	5	4	13	0	5	0	6	0	...

\* Represents median average  
(a) Not available

HARVEST PRICES  
(PUNJAB)

Table VII—continued

No. 96—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB

DISTRICT	Rice (un-husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Gram	Rape seed	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (unginned)	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Ambala</i>	<i>B. a.</i>	<i>B. a.</i>	<i>B. a.</i>	<i>B. a.</i>	<i>B. a.</i>	<i>B. a.</i>	<i>B. a.</i>	<i>B. a.</i>	<i>B. a.</i>	<i>B. a.</i>	<i>B. a.</i>
1937-38	2 2	2 0	...	...	...	2 1	2 2	4 4	2 8	4 7	...
1938-39	2 2	2 8	...	...	...	2 0	3 5	4 8	6 0	4 3	...
<i>Amritsar</i>											
1937-38	1 14	2 2	...	...	...	1 14	2 7	4 0	3 7	4 7	4 11
1938-39	1 10	2 4	...	...	...	1 15	3 4	5 0	4 0	4 10	5 4
<i>Attock</i>											
1937-38	...	2 2	1 10	...	2 5	1 9	2 12	3 14	...	...	7 0
1938-39	...	2 6	1 14	...	2 11	1 14	3 10	4 6	...	...	10 0
<i>Dera Ghazi Khan</i>											
1937-38	...	3 0	...	1 14	2 3	...	2 0	...	...	3 14	5 0
1938-39	...	2 1	...	1 10	1 14	...	2 10	...	...	3 10	11 14
<i>Ferozepore</i>											
1937-38	...	2 13	1 4(c)	2 9	2 10	2 5	2 3	5 5	...	{ 5 0(a) 5 15(b) }	...
1938-39	...	2 7	1 14	2 15	2 10	2 7	3 9	5 0	...	{ 4 7(a) 4 14(b) }	...
<i>Gujranwala</i>											
1937-38	2 1	2 0	1 8	...	2 9	...	2 8	4 1	3 14	{ 4 14(a) 5 14(b) }	8 10
1938-39	1 14	2 2	1 13	...	2 1	...	3 5	4 7	4 12	{ 4 5(a) 5 4(b) }	7 13
<i>Gujrat</i>											
1937-38	...	2 8	2 0	2 4	3 0	...	2 12	4 6	4 2(c)	{ 5 0(a) 5 11(b) }	10 0
1938-39	...	2 4	2 0	2 4	2 4	...	3 5	4 2	7 8	{ 4 0(a) 5 0(b) }	8 0
<i>Gurdaspur</i>											
1937-38	1 14	1 14	1 5	...	...	2 4	2 8	...	1 14	4 0	...
1938-39	1 14	2 4	1 12	...	...	1 15	3 7	...	4 0	4 0	...
<i>Gurgaon</i>											
1937-38	...	2 8	1 12	2 5	2 13	...	2 8	4 8	...	5 2	...
1938-39	...	3 0	2 5	2 5	2 9	...	3 9	4 13	...	4 12	...
<i>Hissar</i>											
1937-38	...	2 8	1 13	2 6	2 15	...	2 1	4 2	...	5 0	...
1938-39	...	2 12	2 6	2 14	2 15	...	3 8	6 11	...	4 7	...
<i>Hoshiarpur</i>											
1937-38	2 0	1 15	...	...	...	2 0	2 7	...	2 13	4 9	4 7
1938-39	1 14	2 7	...	...	...	1 15	3 1	...	4 14	4 9	4 6
<i>Jhang</i>											
1937-38	...	1 14	...	2 8	2 8	2 4	2 6	...	...	{ 5 0(a) 5 8(b) }	8 0
1938-39	...	2 0	...	2 10	2 8	2 8	3 0	...	...	{ 4 12(a) 5 4(b) }	6 8
<i>Jhelum</i>											
1937-38	...	2 8	...	2 6	2 8	...	2 14	4 7	...	...	...
1938-39	...	2 6	...	2 2	2 6	...	3 5	4 0	...	...	...
<i>Jullundur</i>											
1937-38	...	2 2	...	...	...	2 2	2 8	...	3 8	4 6	5 0
1938-39	...	2 5	...	...	...	2 4	3 5	...	6 4	4 7	5 0
<i>Kangra</i>											
1937-38	2 3	3 0	2 5	...	...	2 0	3 14	4 11	...	...	...
1938-39	2 6	3 0	2 4	...	...	(d)	4 2	4 12	...	...	...
<i>Karnal</i>											
1937-38	1 13	2 1	1 9	1 15	2 11	2 3	2 2	3 8	3 0	4 7	...
1938-39	1 15	2 10	2 1	2 0	2 11	2 2	3 5	4 2	5 4	4 2	...
<i>Lahore</i>											
1937-38	...	2 0	...	...	2 8	2 4	2 10	5 3	5 8(c)	{ 4 13(a) 5 11(b) }	7 10
1938-39	...	2 2	...	...	2 6	2 2	3 0	4 7	5 15	{ 4 7(a) 5 3(b) }	8 0

(a) Desi

(b) American

(c) Revised

(d) Not available

Table VII—continued

No. 96—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE PUNJAB—continued

District	Rice (un- husked)	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize	Gram	Rape seed	Sugar raw (gur)	Cotton (unginned)	Tobacco
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.
<b>Ludhiana</b>											
1937-38	...	2 0	1 10	...	...	1 12	2 2	...	2 11(c)	4 7	3 5
1938-39	...	2 2	1 15	...	...	1 12	3 3	...	5 3	4 9	4 9
<b>Lyallpur</b>											
1937-38	...	2 1	...	...	...	2 0	2 8	3 15	4 2	{ 3 8(a) 5 4(b) }	...
1938-39	...	2 3	...	...	...	2 4	3 0	4 4	7 6	{ 4 14(a) 6 5(b) }	...
<b>Mianwali</b>											
1937-38	...	2 2	1 11	2 7	2 11	...	2 5	...	...	...	...
1938-39	...	2 3	2 1	2 6	2 5	...	3 1	...	...	...	...
<b>Montgomery</b>											
1937-38	2 8	2 5	...	...	...	2 5	2 6	5 0	4 7	{ 5 5(a) 6 8(b) }	8 0
1938-39	2 4	2 2	...	...	...	2 8	2 14	4 6	8 8	{ 5 0(a) 6 0(b) }	10 0
<b>Multan</b>											
1937-38	1 14	2 3	...	2 1	2 5	...	2 4	3 3	3 10	{ 4 4(a) 5 4(b) }	5 0
1938-39	1 8	2 3	...	2 3	2 2	...	3 3	4 8	5 4	{ 4 8(a) 5 12(b) }	5 0
<b>Muzaffargarh</b>											
1937-38	1 10	1 14	1 11	...	2 4	...	2 5	4 12	...	4 0	7 8
1938-39	1 6	2 0	1 11	...	1 11	...	2 14	3 10	...	4 1	7 10
<b>Rawalpindi</b>											
1937-38	...	3 0	...	2 6	2 6	1 14(c)	3 0	5 8	...	...	...
1938-39	...	2 10	...	2 10	2 8	2 0	3 12	5 4	...	...	...
<b>Rohatki</b>											
1937-38	...	2 10	1 15	2 4	2 15	...	3 5	...	2 0	4 11	...
1938-39	...	2 14	2 5	2 6	2 14	...	3 8	...	4 8	4 5	...
<b>Shahpur</b>											
1937-38	...	2 0	...	...	2 0	...	2 8	4 8(c)	...	{ 5 8(a) 6 8(b) }	10 0
1938-39	...	2 0	...	...	2 0	...	3 0	4 4	...	{ 5 8(a) 6 8(b) }	10 0
<b>Sheikhpura</b>											
1937-38	2 0	2 1	...	...	2 11	2 7	2 7	4 0	3 11	{ 4 8(a) 5 0(b) }	8 0
1938-39	2 2	2 2	...	...	2 4	2 5	3 5	4 2	8 0	{ 5 4(a) 5 4(b) }	8 0
<b>Sialkot</b>											
1937-38	2 0	2 4	1 8	...	2 8	2 8	2 10	...	4 0	5 2	8 0
1938-39	1 15	2 5	1 9	...	2 6	2 9	3 5	...	4 12	5 0	8 0
<b>Provincial Average*</b>											
1937-38	2 0	2 2	1 11	2 5	2 8	2 2	2 7	4 6	3 8(c)	{ 4 9(a) 5 11(b) }	7 9
1938-39	1 14	2 4	1 15	2 5	2 6	2 2	3 5	4 7	5 3	{ 4 8(a) 5 4(b) }	7 14

\* Represents median average

(a) Desi

(b) American

(c) Revised

Table VII--continued

No. 97—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN SIND

DISTRICT	Jowar	Bajra	Wheat	Rice	Gram	Turdal	Sugar raw (gur)	Tobacco	Cotton (cleaned)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.
<i>Dadu</i>									
1937-38	2 15	2 5	2 8	4 0	3 5	...	5 0	13 5	...
1938-39	1 14	2 1	2 4	4 0	4 0	...	5 3	13 5	...
<i>Hyderabad</i>									
1937-38	3 8	3 15	3 5	4 12	3 5	6 11	5 0	20 0	18 3
1938-39	3 6	2 15	3 5	3 10	5 0	5 11	6 12	20 0	18 13
<i>Karachi</i>									
1937-38	3 13	4 9	3 10	4 3	3 13	6 9	6 11	17 6	17 6
1938-39	3 0	3 10	3 11	4 0	4 10	5 15	3 8	17 6	14 13
<i>Larkana</i>									
1937-38	3 8	3 5	2 13	5 0	2 13	6 11	5 0	6 11	14 5
1938-39	2 6	3 4	2 11	3 0	4 0	6 12	6 9	3 5	13 13
<i>Nawabshah</i>									
1937-38	3 7	3 11	2 11	5 0	3 1	6 11	3 14	20 0	22 4
1938-39	3 2	2 15	3 11	6 10	5 11	6 12	6 9	21 1	14 13
<i>Sukkur</i>									
1937-38	3 7	3 7	3 1	5 0	2 11	6 2	4 1	6 6	21 1
1938-39	2 2	2 8	2 11	6 7	4 0	6 2	6 9	6 10	18 11
<i>Thar Parkar</i>									
1937-38	3 5	4 2	2 1	3 15	3 10	6 2	5 1	20 0	13 3
1938-39	3 5	3 5	3 0	4 0	4 3	7 0	7 11	20 0	14 13
<i>Upper Sind Frontier (Jacobabad)</i>									
1937-38	3 2	3 10	2 14	5 0	2 14	6 11	5 0	11 2	...
1938-39	2 8	2 8	2 11	5 0	3 5	4 7	4 7	5 5	...
<i>Provincial Average*</i>									
1937-38	3 7	3 10	2 15	4 14	3 3	6 11	5 0	15 5	12 3
1938-39	2 6	2 15	2 11	4 0	4 4	6 2	6 9	15 5	14 13

\* Represents median average

Table VII—continued

No. 98—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES

DISTRICT		Wheat	Barley	Gram	Rice (common)	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Agra</i>		B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.
1937-38	.	2 15	2 3	2 7	4 12	2 11	2 15	2 5
1938-39	.	2 2	2 8	2 3	4 11	2 7	2 9	2 5
<i>Aligarh</i>								
1937-38	.	2 9	1 13	2 4	5 0	2 4	2 12	2 4
1938-39	.	2 15	2 4	2 1	5 0	2 5	2 8	2 0
<i>Allahabad</i>								
1937-38	.	4 0	2 1	2 0	4 0	2 4	2 11	...
1938-39	.	(a)	(a)	(a)	4 0	2 8	2 10	3 1
<i>Almora</i>								
1937-38	.	4 2	3 1	2 3	5 0	...	...	...
1938-39	.	3 10	3 1	4 11	5 0	...	...	...
<i>Azamgarh</i>								
1937-38	.	3 10	...	2 12	4 10	...	...	...
1938-39	.	3 13	2 15	3 11	4 7	...	...	...
<i>Bahraich</i>								
1937-38	.	2 1	2 2	2 2	4 7	2 2	2 11	2 2
1938-39	.	2 8	2 6	2 2	4 0	2 8	2 5	2 6
<i>Ballia</i>								
1937-38	.	3 10	2 8	2 9	4 3	...	...	...
1938-39	.	3 10	2 11	2 1	4 7	...	...	...
<i>Banda</i>								
1937-38	.	2 8	1 13	1 15	3 3	1 14	2 9	...
1938-39	.	2 7	(a)	2 10	2 15	2 0	2 8	...
<i>Bara Banki</i>								
1937-38	.	2 14	2 0	2 4	5 0	2 2	2 8	2 2
1938-39	.	2 3	2 11	2 11	4 8	2 14	2 14	(a)
<i>Bareilly</i>								
1937-38	.	2 14	1 13	2 7	4 9	2 8	2 18	2 5
1938-39	.	2 14	2 4	2 14	4 7	2 4	2 8	1 15
<i>Basti</i>								
1937-38	.	2 7	2 2	2 10	3 9	...	...	2 2
1938-39	.	2 4	2 2	2 14	3 10	...	...	2 11
<i>Benares</i>								
1937-38	.	2 2	2 5	2 8	3 14	...	...	...
1938-39	.	2 3	2 2	2 1	3 14	...	...	...
<i>Bijnor</i>								
1937-38	.	2 11	1 11	2 5	4 2	...	2 15	...
1938-39	.	3 0	2 6	3 10	3 9	...	2 14	...
<i>Budaun</i>								
1937-38	.	2 9	1 13	2 7	4 3	2 8	2 14	2 4
1938-39	.	2 14	2 8	2 15	3 10	2 6	2 6	2 2
<i>Bylandshahr</i>								
1937-38	.	2 11	1 12	2 4	4 0	2 9	2 14	2 5
1938-39	.	2 15	2 2	2 8	4 0	2 6	2 14	2 2
<i>Cawnpore</i>								
1937-38	.	3 0	2 6	2 8	5 0	2 8	2 9	2 5
1938-39	.	2 2	2 5	2 2	4 11	2 6	2 8	2 2
<i>Dohra Dun</i>								
1937-38	.	2 14	1 13	2 11	3 10	3 10	2 14	2 6
1938-39	.	3 1	2 3	3 3	3 10	3 5	2 14	2 0
<i>Etah</i>								
1937-38	.	2 8	1 13	2 2	5 11	2 5	2 11	2 2
1938-39	.	2 11	2 4	2 12	5 0	(a)	2 8	2 4
<i>Etawah</i>								
1937-38	.	2 9	2 0	1 14	4 0	1 14	2 9	1 14
1938-39	.	2 9	2 5	2 14	3 10	(a)	2 7	1 10
<i>Farrukhabad</i>								
1937-38	.	2 10	1 13	2 3	3 10	2 4	2 8	2 2
1938-39	.	2 10	2 0	2 12	3 10	2 9	2 6	1 13

(a) Not available

Table VII—continued

No. 98—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—continued

District	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Rice (common)	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
<i>Fatehpur</i>	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.	B a.
1937-38	2 14	2 0	2 0	3 10	2 2	2 7	..
1938-39	2 11	2 4	2 11	3 3	2 4	2 6	2 8
<i>Fyzabad</i>							
1937-38	3 1	2 2	2 6	4 7	2 0	2 2	...
1938-39	3 1	2 8	3 1	4 7	(a)	(a)	...
<i>Garhwal</i>							
1937-38	5 3	3 5	4 10	6 14	...	...	...
1938-39	5 1	3 8	5 9	6 5	...	...	...
<i>Ghazipur</i>							
1937-38	3 0	2 2	2 2	3 10	2 8	2 11	2 14
1938-39	3 3	2 11	2 11	4 0	2 1	2 7	2 5
<i>Gonda</i>							
1937-38	3 0	2 0	2 3	4 11	2 8	2 11	1 10
1938-39	3 5	2 8	3 1	4 7	2 10	2 8	2 6
<i>Gorakhpur</i>							
1937-38	3 12	2 6	2 8	4 9	...	...	...
1938-39	3 8	2 6	4 0	4 11	...	...	...
<i>Hamirpur</i>							
1937-38	3 4	2 6	2 0	4 5	2 6	2 13	...
1938-39	2 15	2 6	2 13	4 5	2 3	2 3	...
<i>Hardoi</i>							
1937-38	2 10	1 13	2 2	4 0	2 4	2 8	...
1938-39	2 11	2 0	2 11	4 0	2 8	2 7	1 14
<i>Jalaun</i>							
1937-38	2 6	1 13	2 1	5 11	2 3	2 11	...
1938-39	2 6	2 0	2 11	5 0	2 1	2 5	...
<i>Jaunpur</i>							
1937-38	3 5	2 6	2 5	4 7	...	...	2 2
1938-39	3 5	3 7	3 1	5 0	...	4 0	2 8
<i>Jhansi</i>							
1937-38	3 3	1 14	2 4	4 0	2 6	2 14	3 2
1938-39	3 1	2 2	3 1	4 3	2 3	2 9	2 5
<i>Kheri</i>							
1937-38	2 11	1 14	2 0	3 5	1 13	2 8	1 14
1938-39	2 11	2 2	2 11	4 7	2 4	2 11	2 2
<i>Lucknow</i>							
1937-38	2 14	1 15	2 4	4 8	2 3	2 7	2 0
1938-39	2 15	2 4	2 12	4 8	2 7	2 8	2 4
<i>Mainpuri</i>							
1937-38	2 9	1 13	2 3	4 7	2 9	2 9	2 0
1938-39	2 10	2 4	2 14	4 0	(a)	2 6	1 12
<i>Meerut</i>							
1937-38	2 11	1 14	2 9	5 0	2 12	2 14	2 6
1938-39	2 14	2 4	3 1	5 0	2 11	2 12	(a)
<i>Mirzapur</i>							
1937-38	2 14	1 14	2 4	4 7	2 14	2 14	...
1938-39	3 1	2 8	3 1	4 0	2 11	3 1	...

(a) Not available,



Table VII—concluded

No. 98—HARVEST PRICES OF CERTAIN IMPORTANT CROPS PER MAUND (82½ lbs) IN EACH DISTRICT IN THE UNITED PROVINCES—concluded

DISTRICT	Wheat	Barley	Gram	Rice (common)	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.	₹ a.
<i>Moradabad</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	2 9	1 13	2 5	4 9	2 7	2 15	2 1
1938-39 . . . . .	2 12	2 6	3 1	4 3	(a)	2 9	1 14
<i>Muttra</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	2 14	2 0	2 6	5 11	2 11	2 15	2 5
1938-39 . . . . .	2 14	2 3	3 1	5 11	2 6	2 8	2 6
<i>Muzaffarnagar</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	2 7	1 13	2 6	3 10	...	...	...
1938-39 . . . . .	2 13	2 2	3 6	3 6	...	2 11	...
<i>Naini Tal</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	4 3	3 15	2 15	4 12	3 13	4 12	3 3
1938-39 . . . . .	4 0	3 8	4 0	4 12	3 3	3 13	3 3
<i>Partabgarh</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	3 5	2 6	2 6	4 0	2 6	2 7	...
1938-39 . . . . .	3 1	2 11	2 14	4 0	(a)	2 8	...
<i>Pilibhit</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	3 3	1 12	2 6	3 8	...	3 0	...
1938-39 . . . . .	3 3	2 3	3 3	2 11	...	2 11	1 12
<i>Rae Bareilly</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	2 14	1 13	2 0	3 10	2 4	2 4	...
1938-39 . . . . .	2 13	2 6	2 9	3 9	2 11	2 9	...
<i>Saharanpur</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	2 6	1 10	2 2	3 14	...	2 11	...
1938-39 . . . . .	2 11	1 13	3 2	3 12	...	2 13	2 1
<i>Shahjahanpur</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	2 10	1 12	2 4	4 5	2 4	2 8	2 6
1938-39 . . . . .	2 11	2 0	2 14	4 3	0	2 4	(a)
<i>Sitapur</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	2 12	1 14	2 2	4 7	1 14	2 6	...
1938-39 . . . . .	2 11	2 0	2 8	4 7	2 8	2 8	...
<i>Sultanpur</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	2 15	2 2	2 2	4 3	2 0	2 14	2 6
1938-39 . . . . .	2 15	2 10	2 10	4 0	2 8	3 10	2 8
<i>Unao</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	2 15	2 3	2 6	3 13	2 5	2 8	1 14
1938-39 . . . . .	2 15	2 4	2 12	3 8	2 8	2 8	2 5
<i>Provincial Average*</i>							
1937-38 . . . . .	2 14	1 15	2 4	4 5	2 5	2 11	2 2
1938-39 . . . . .	2 15	2 6	3 1	4 3	2 6	2 8	2 4

\*Represents median average

(a) Not available

---

---

**APPENDICES.**

---

---

## APPENDIX A.

## The Average Yield per Acre of Principal Crops in India.

A provisional estimate of the yield per acre of principal crops cultivated in India was first made in the year 1892; this estimate was based on the then available materials, namely, the various statistical publications, such as the periodical agricultural and settlement reports, crop forecasts, gazetteers, replies received in response to enquiries from the Famine Commission and other *ad hoc* bodies, etc. To provide for the periodical revision of the estimates, a system of experimental crop cuttings was first prescribed in 1893 by the Government of India. The results of these experiments are reported by Local Governments and Administrations at the close of each quinquennium and form principally the raw material for this volume. The returns for the last quinquennium ending 1936-37 have been scrutinised and tabulated in the appended tables.\* These figures of outturns per acre are of some importance in view of the fact that they will form, during the present quinquennium (ending 1941-42), the basis for estimating the production of crops for which forecasts are prepared.

2. The estimate of standard yield should represent the average outturn on average soil in a year of average character, as deduced from the information obtained from experiments made up to the period under review. When, therefore, this average is multiplied by the average area sown, the result should give as near an approximation as possible to the outturn of the crop in an average year. The Departments of Agriculture or Land Records in the different provinces maintain standard estimates of the average yield of land of average quality (usually under the two major heads of irrigated and unirrigated land) for several crops in each district. The object of the experiments or investigations annually made is to test the accuracy of these estimates and to enable the head of the Department in each province to revise his provincial estimates, when necessary. Should it happen that the period has been one of exceptionally favourable or unfavourable conditions which have affected the experiments reported, this would not in itself necessarily involve a change in the standard estimates for the district or for the province unless, there are other reasons for believing that, as estimates of average yield in an average year, they have been pitched too high or too low.

3. On an examination of the relevant returns for the quinquennium ending 1911-12, it was felt that the results of the experiments as conducted by the district revenue staff were generally unreliable. A change in the system was therefore considered necessary; and in 1915 the Government of India, with a view to improve the returns, issued instructions to employ, as far as possible, expert officers of the Agricultural Department to carry out experiments for the investigation of the average crop outturns in each province. The new system was, however, introduced only in some provinces, and that only to a limited extent, due mainly to paucity of staff possessing the necessary special qualifications. During the quinquennium under review no crop-cutting experiments were conducted in Bombay, Delhi, Madras, Bihar and Orissa. In the case of Bengal, the majority of experiments have been conducted by the trained officers of the Agricultural Department during the quinquennium under review, and the normal yields have been derived by equating the results of the experiments carried out during the current quinquennium with those of the preceding quinquennium. In certain other provinces, such as Sind, Ajmer-Merwara, and Coorg and in the Mysore State, the standard yields appear to have been worked out on the actual results of experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review alone without considering whether the character of the seasons included in the period was such as would justify the results to be regarded as normal or standard. In the case of the cotton crop, the standard yields have been revised in some provinces, e.g., Bombay, Punjab, etc., in the light of the actual crop disclosed by available trade statistics, although, from a purely scientific point of view, such a method appears to be of doubtful accuracy.

4. As a result of the experiments conducted or investigations made during the present quinquennium, several revisions have been made in the figures of standard outturns previously adopted. Some of these variations are noted below:

The yield of rice shows an increase, in the Central Provinces and Berar (from 648 to 661 lbs), and in Madras (from 1,055 to 1,120 lbs); the outturn of the crop in the Coorg, Punjab, Sind and the United Provinces has

\* The return for the previous quinquennium ending 1931-32 was published in 1935.

## APPENDIX A—continued.

on the other hand, been lowered from 1,580, 788, 1,255, and 900 lbs to 1,366, 747, 1,052 and 800 lbs, respectively. In the case of Bengal, the outturn has also been reduced in respect of all the three varieties, viz., the autumn, winter and summer rice (from 1,023, 1,111 and 1,238 lbs to 914, 1,030 and 1,181 lbs, respectively). The standard yield of wheat has been lowered in the United Provinces from 1,000 to 900 lbs, in the Punjab from 791 to 760 lbs, in Sind from 937 to 894 lbs for irrigated variety and from 764 to 633 lbs for unirrigated variety, and in Delhi from 982 to 867 lbs; while it has been raised in Ajmer-Merwara and the Central Provinces and Berar from 758 and 548 lbs to 902 and 561 lbs, respectively. The yield of barley has been raised in Sind from 495 to 845 lbs for irrigated variety and from 397 to 782 lbs for unirrigated variety; while there has been a decrease from 1,315 to 1,243 lbs in Ajmer-Merwara, from 924 to 762 lbs in Delhi, from 722 to 688 lbs, in the Punjab and from 1,150 to 900 lbs in the United Provinces. The yield of jowar generally shows a lower trend. The yield of bajra has been lowered in the United Provinces from 550 to 500 lbs and in the Punjab from 414 lbs to 344 lbs; while it has been raised in Madras from 494 to 520 lbs and in the North-West Frontier Province from 417 to 480 lbs. The yield of maize shows generally an upward trend. The yield of gram has been reduced in almost all the provinces; in the United Provinces, however, it has been increased from 750 lbs to 800 lbs. As regards oilseeds, the yield of linseed has been increased in Assam from 336 lbs to 392 lbs, and in Central Provinces and Berar from 215 to 219 lbs; the yield of sesamum has been slightly increased in Madras and that of rapeseed has been raised in the North-West Frontier Province from 320 to 342 lbs. In the case of sugarcane, the average yield has been raised in Bombay from 6,950 to 6,977 lbs, in Madras from 6,380 to 6,462 lbs, in the United Provinces from 2,700 to 3,050 lbs, and in Assam from 2,688 to 2,722 lbs, while there has been a decrease in Bengal from 4,643 to 4,446 lbs, in Sind from 7,200 to 5,886 lbs, in the Central Provinces and Berar from 3,390 to 3,348 lbs, in Delhi from 2,386 to 2,254 lbs and in the Punjab from 1,951 to 1,915 lbs. The yield of cotton has been raised in the Punjab from 123 to 190 lbs for *Desi* variety and from 130 to 192 lbs for *American* variety, in Sind from 215 to 225 lbs and in Assam from 188 to 196 lbs. In Bengal, the average yield of jute has been lowered from 1,465 to 1,391 lbs. The yields of tobacco have been increased in Assam, Central Provinces and Berar and Madras from 840, 675 and 1,203 lbs to 1,120, 700 and 1,220 lbs, respectively; while it has been lowered in Bengal from 1,191 to 1,115 lbs, and in the Punjab from 1,078 to 915 lbs.

5. The statement below compares the average outturns of the major crops in the different provinces. The relative importance of each province in respect of each crop has also been shown by percentages representing the proportion of the total area under each crop in British India cultivated in each province. Tea has been included in this statement, although this crop is not dealt with in the quinquennial returns, the average outturns having been calculated from the special annual returns of the crop for the five calendar years ending 1936.

Province	RICE		WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Ajmer-Merwara	..	..	0.1	902	0.7	1,243	..	..	..	..
Assam	6.2	{ (a) 896 (b) 1,120 (c) 773	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	28.7	{ (a) 1,030 (b) 1,181 (c) 914	0.6	788	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	12.3	{ (a) 823 (b) 741 (c) 668	4.6	{ (d) 987 (e) 453	21.1	885	0.4	823	0.5	823
Bombay	2.5	1,207	6.7	573	..	..	37.3	{ (f) 470 (g) 818	27.0	412
Burma	15.8	1,000	0.3	540	..	..	2.7	450	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	7.0	661	13.2	561	..	..	19.8	652	..	..
Coorg	0.1	1,366	..	..	..	..	0.1	524	0.4	467
Delhi	..	..	0.2	867	0.2	762	22.0	660	20.9	620
Madras	13.5	1,120	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	0.1	864	4.0	620	2.3	715	0.4	378	1.3	480
Orissa	5.1	{ (a) 800 (b) 741 (c) 687	..	864	..	885	0.2	600	0.1	455
Punjab	1.2	747	35.8	760	10.8	688	4.1	346	24.2	344
Sind	1.4	1,052	4.2	{ (A) 894 (S) 633	0.3	{ (A) 845 (S) 782	2.2	{ (A) 620 (S) 385	7.0	{ (H) 499 (I) 200
United Provinces	8.1	800	80.3	900	63.2	900	10.5	600	16.7	500

(a) Winter. (b) Spring. (c) Autumn. (d) Bihar. (e) Chota Nagpur. (f) Rabi. (g) Kharif. (h) Irrigated. (i) Unirrigated.

## APPENDIX A—continued.

Province	RAOI		MAIZE		GRAM		LINSSEED		SESAMUM	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Ajmer-Merwara	..	..	1.1	887	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	2,128	..	..	0.2	392	..	..
Bengal	..	..	..	..	1.8	838	4.8	556	8.5	580
Bihar	16.8	823	27.6	823	9.6	885	21.2	370	2.6	356
Bombay	17.6	881	..	..	4.7	488	4.4	356	8.7	399
Burma	..	..	3.7	680	..	..	..	..	32.8	160
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	..	..	8.3	537	37.8	219	9.6	219
Coorg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	855	0.5	570	..	..	..	325
Madras	49.6	1,012	1.2	648	0.5	(e) 400 (b) 160	..	..	16.4	305
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	7.6	1,049	1.5	412	..	..	..	..
Orissa	8.3	657	0.5	681	..	806	0.3	370	2.7	334
Punjab	..	..	17.6	946	31.7	575	..	..	..	..
Sind	..	..	..	..	2.1	(c) 652 (d) 514	..	..	0.8	(c) 284 (d) 85
United Provinces	..	..	34.0	1,050	27.3	800	30.7	450	25.0	250

Province	RAPI AND MUSTARD		SUGARCANE		COTTON		JUTE		TOBACCO		TEA	
	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre	Percentage area to total area	Outturn per acre
		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs		lbs
Ajmer-Merwara	..	..	..	..	0.2	125	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	6.0	448	1.0	2,722	0.8	196	5.8	1,400	1.1	1,120	59.3	572
Bengal	12.7	571	3.1	4,446	0.4	126	84.7	1,991	25.4	1,115	27.5	525
Bihar	10.1	576	11.3	(e) 2,240 (f) 3,136	0.3	165	8.7	1,393	11.4	1,120	0.6	305
Bombay	0.4	634	2.1	6,977	20.0	116	..	..	12.0	(e) 1,426 (d) 650	..	..
Burma	..	..	..	..	3.1	110	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	0.8	3,348	28.0	102	..	..	1.1	700	..	..
Coorg	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.1	473
Delhi	0.1	325	0.1	2,254	..	176	..	..	0.1	2,590	..	..
Madras	..	..	3.4	6,462	15.8	88	..	..	22.3	1,220	10.4	471
North-West Frontier Province	1.7	342	1.5	2,494	0.1	90	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	0.5	576	0.8	5,186	0.1	84	0.7	1,393	2.3	1,025	..	..
Punjab	16.8	331	14.0	1,915	16.0	(g) 190 (h) 192	..	..	5.8	915	1.3	223
Sind	2.5	(c) 413 (d) 809	0.1	5,886	4.3	225	..	..	..	..	..	..
United Provinces	48.3	600	55.7	3,050	4.5	170	..	..	..	..	0.9	273

(e) Bengal gram. (b) Horse gram. (c) Irrigated. (d) Unirrigated. (e) North Bihar. (f) Chota Nagpur and South Bihar. (g) Desi. (h) American.

## APPENDIX A—continued.

6. The leading features of the provincial reports are summarised below :

**Ajmer-Merwara.**—Experiments were conducted by the three Sub-divisional officers and the Tahsildar in Ajmer in respect of the main crops but the experimental crop cuttings were confined to irrigated variety alone in Ajmer and Kekri Sub-divisions. On the basis of the results of the experiments made, the yield of wheat has been raised from 758 to 902 lbs and that of irrigated maize from 807 to 867 lbs ; while that of barley and of irrigated cotton has been lowered from 1,315 and 232 lbs to 1,243 and 160 lbs, respectively. As was noticed in the case of the last quinquennium, the provincial figures reported appear to be merely the arithmetic averages of the district figures. The accuracy of the reported yields is considered doubtful but with the recent formation of an Agricultural Department, the position will, it is stated, improve in future.

**Assam.**—Experiments were made during the quinquennium by the Revenue Officers on all crops for which forecasts are prepared and on certain other crops such as Matikalai (*phaseolus radiatus*), maize, potato, and tobacco. Besides, a number of experiments was also conducted on the tobacco crop by the Officers of the Agricultural Department. The total number of experiments made during the period under review was slightly greater, having been 1,034 as compared with 1,000 in the preceding quinquennium. But with the exception of winter rice, oilseeds, sugarcane and *matikalai*, the number of harvestings was less in comparison with that taken during the preceding quinquennium. The standards fixed are based on the results of these experiments as well as on the enquiries made by the provincial marketing staff and the personal observation of the Director of Agriculture. So far as important crops are concerned, the standards for winter rice and jute remain unchanged, but in the case of most other crops there has been a slight revision in the upward direction. It is, however, remarked that the enquiries made by the marketing staff have shown that the average yields are usually higher than those shown in the returns—a view which is confirmed by the personal observation of the provincial Director of Agriculture. The important changes made are an increase in the yield of tobacco from 840 to 1,120 lbs, of winter potato from 1,680 to 2,800 lbs, of summer potato from 5,600 to 6,160 lbs, of linseed from 336 to 392 lbs, of sugarcane from 2,688 to 2,722 lbs and of cotton from 188 to 196 lbs.

**Bengal.**—The total number of experiments made during the quinquennium under review with staple crops (rice, wheat, gram, linseed, rape and mustard, sesamum, sugarcane, jute and tobacco) was 16,395, as against 6,923 in the preceding quinquennium and 6,697 in the quinquennium ending 1926-27. As in the previous quinquennium, the largest number of experiments was carried out in respect of winter rice. Next in order of importance came jute, autumn rice and sugarcane. The majority of the experiments were also conducted, as in the preceding quinquennium, by trained officers of the Agricultural Department with due care and accuracy. The results of the experiments made, however, show a marked decrease in the average yields per acre of all the principal crops as compared with the corresponding figures in the preceding quinquennium. This decrease is ascribed to the deficient and very unevenly distributed rainfall during the major part of the first four years of the quinquennium under review, which caused partial crop-failure and consequent low outturn. The provincial Director of Agriculture has, therefore, found it expedient to equate the average yields per acre obtained in the quinquennium with those for the period ending 1931-32 so as to bring the low averages to their proper level. The provincial average yields of the staple crops have, accordingly, been based on the results of experiments of the last two quinquennial periods. The important changes are in the yield of gram from 935 to 833 lbs per acre, of autumn rice from 1,023 to 914 lbs per acre, of rape and mustard from 624 to 571 lbs per acre, of linseed from 607 to 556 lbs per acre, of winter rice from 1,111 to 1,030 lbs per acre, of tobacco from 1,191 to 1,115 lbs per acre and of jute from 1,465 to 1,391 lbs per acre. The returns do not distinguish between irrigated and unirrigated crops, the area under the former being comparatively small in the province. A few experiments were also made, as usual, with certain minor crops, such as barley, lentil, peas, *mung*, potatoes, maize, *khesari* and cotton.

**Bihar.**—No crop-cutting experiments were carried out in the province during the quinquennium under review and the standard yields in force have generally been maintained. In the case of winter rice, however, the provincial Government have adopted the revised figure of the standard normal yield, viz., 16 maunds of paddy or 10 maunds of cleaned rice obtained from the experiments made prior to 1932. In the case of sugarcane also, the outturn has now been fixed

APPENDIX A—*continued.*

at 10 tons of cane in North Bihar (*i.e.*, the tract north of the Ganges) and at 14 tons of cane for the remaining part of the province, on the basis of the figures obtained in connexion with the local Economic Enquiry into the cost of production of sugarcane.

**Bombay.**—As stated in the preceding report, a scheme for conducting crop-cutting experiments on a more satisfactory basis by the agency of the Agricultural Department was prepared by the local Director of Agriculture and it was also approved by the Local Government, but its introduction was postponed, pending the establishment of a satisfactory organization for the purpose. Accordingly, no organized crop-cutting experiments have been made in the province during the quinquennium under review and the old standard yields have generally been maintained. The Director of Agriculture has, however, carried out certain modifications in the existing average yield figures of the principal crops for certain districts on the basis of advice and experience of senior district officers of the Agricultural Department who were consulted in the matter. In the case of cotton, however, the standard normal yields have been revised on the basis of the proposals made by the Provincial Officer-in-Charge, Bombay Cotton Forecast Improvement Scheme. The standard yield figures of tobacco have also been revised for the first time on the basis of special enquiries made during the quinquennium under review.

**Burma.\***—As stated in the preceding report, standard yields in Burma are based on experiments made by Settlement Officers. The standards adopted for the quinquennium ending 1931-32 have generally been retained. But the standard yield of rice (cleaned) has been raised from 800 lbs to 870 lbs in the Amherst district, while that of groundnut has been reduced in all districts—the provincial standard being revised to 730 lbs from 1,000 lbs in the preceding quinquennium. The revision in the case of groundnut was rendered necessary as the yields previously fixed were found to be too high.

**Central Provinces and Berar.**—On a scrutiny of the results of crop-cutting experiments conducted by district officers during the quinquennium under review, it appears that most of the experiments were undertaken for administrative purposes with the result that they do not serve as a guide for judging the reliability of the standard outturns fixed. The defects noticed in the preceding reports with regard to the method of conducting crop experiments in the province still persist in some of the district reports, the most important among which are: (1) experiments were not distributed uniformly over the different years with the result that the resulting average yield per acre is vitiated by the larger number of experiments carried out in a poor season; (2) the plots selected in many cases do not represent the average crop of the season in the locality in which the experiment is made and (3) proper allowance for dryage has not always been made in arriving at the results. These defects are, it is stated, being brought to the notice of the district officers by the provincial Director of Land Records and it is hoped that more satisfactory data will be forthcoming in future. The method of random sampling in the case of rice crop in the Chhattisgarh districts, which had to be suspended during the latter part of the last quinquennium for financial reasons, could not be resumed during the present quinquennium. During the quinquennium under review, the *kharif* (autumn) crops except rice partially failed owing to heavy and continuous rainfall in the early monsoon periods, while the *rabi* (spring) crops which fared well in the earlier stages of their growth suffered at the time of maturity by untimely rain and hail coupled with cold, frost and rust. Naturally the results of the experiments conducted in such an unsatisfactory period could not be taken to provide a satisfactory basis for revision of the figures; and accordingly the revisions made in the present return have been reduced to a minimum. The present revision shows an increase in the yields of rice from 648 to 661 lbs, of wheat from 548 to 561 lbs, of linseed from 215 to 219 lbs, of gram from 534 to 537 lbs, and of tobacco from 675 to 700 lbs; while the yield of sugarcane has been lowered from 3,390 to 3,348 lbs. In the case of the cotton crop, the average outturn for the province as a whole, on the basis of the actuals ascertained by trade and mill statistics for the last fifteen years works out at 108 lbs of lint per acre, as against the current standard of 102 lbs. It is stated that though the standard outturn of cotton for Nimar, Akola, Amraoti and Buldana districts seems to stand in need of revision in an upward direction, no alteration has been made in the present standards, as the results of the experiments made in the quinquennium under review afforded no reliable basis for such revision.

\* Ceased to be a part of India with effect from 1st April, 1937.

## APPENDIX A—continued.

**Coorg.**—The only experiments made have, as usual, been on rice. During the period under review 120 experiments were carried out and on the results of these experiments, the average yield of rice has been lowered to 1,366 lbs from 1,580 lbs.

**Delhi.**—The average yields of crops reported are lower than in the preceding quinquennium except in the case of maize, the yield of which shows a slight increase. In the case of sesamum, rape and mustard and tobacco, however, the existing standards remain unchanged. The important changes are a decrease in the average yield of barley from 924 to 762 lbs, of sugarcane from 2,386 to 2,254 lbs, of wheat from 982 to 867 lbs and of cotton (ginned) from 185 to 176 lbs.

**Madras.**—It was explained in the preceding reports that no crop-cutting experiments were conducted in the province during the last few quinquennia and that the standard outturns adopted in Madras are not based on crop-cutting experiments alone, but on other data as well, such as the results obtained in Government farms, trade figures, etc. Two schemes of crop-cutting experiments, one on the four main food crops, viz., paddy, ragi, cholam, cumbu and the other on sugarcane, conducted by Agricultural Demonstrators and Revenue Inspectors were, however, initiated towards the latter part of the quinquennium under review, but the results of these experiments will not be available before the report for the next quinquennium, i.e., 1941-42. Accordingly, the existing standards have generally been maintained, but there have been some changes in the provincial standards due to the variations in the normal areas which are revised once in every three years. The principal changes in the provincial standards are an increase in the yield of sugarcane from 6,380 to 6,462 lbs, of rice from 1,055 to 1,120 lbs, of ragi from 947 to 1,012 lbs, of bajra from 494 to 520 lbs, of tobacco from 1,203 to 1,220 lbs, of maize from 635 to 646 lbs, and of sesamum (*til*) from 301 to 305 lbs, and a decrease in the yield of castor from 231 to 226 lbs.

**North-West Frontier Province.**—As usual, three representative districts, viz., Hazara, Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan were selected for the purpose of conducting crop experiments in the province. The experiments in the first two districts, were, in accordance with the revised instructions, conducted by the members of the Agricultural Department, while those in the last named district were carried out by the Revenue staff. Unfortunately, however, the crop returns supplied by the Agricultural Department were again incomplete, while the results of the experiments made by the Revenue staff in the Dera Ismail Khan district were considered to be unreliable as a guide to average outturn. The averages now reported have, however, been carefully scrutinized in consultation with the local officers and are believed to be correct. As a result of the present revision there has been an increase in the yield of sugarcane from 2,477 to 2,494 lbs, of maize from 1,023 to 1,049 lbs, of bajra from 417 to 480 lbs, of rapeseed from 320 to 342 lbs, and of barley from 709 to 715 lbs, and a decrease in the yield of jowar from 495 to 378 lbs.

**Orissa.**—No crop-cutting experiments have been carried out in the province of Orissa, which was created on the 1st April, 1936, by the amalgamation of areas transferred from the province of Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces and Madras. Figures of standard outturn for each district which are being used, are generally those that relate to transferred tracts, as no special enquiry has as yet been made to verify and improve the accuracy of these figures. The question of obtaining more accurate figures of standard yield is, however, reported to be under examination by the provincial Government. For the purpose of the provincial crop forecasts the gross yields are calculated by applying the standard yield per acre for North Orissa as a whole and the separate yields for each of the Ganjam, and Koraput districts to the areas in the respective tracts. In the case of wheat, barley, arhar, linseed, and rape and mustard, however, separate figures of standard yield are not available for Ganjam and Koraput districts and the existing standards for the old Orissa Division are being provisionally adopted for the whole province. The provincial averages shown in the tables have generally been calculated from the total yield obtained in the manner described above on the basis of average areas under the respective crops in the whole province during the years 1936-37 and 1937-38.

**Punjab.**—As stated in the preceding report, a revised and improved system of crop-cutting experiments was introduced from 1930 according to which experiments were conducted by the officers of both the Agricultural and Revenue Departments separately for each district. In preparing the present return, the rates of yield fixed in the previous quinquennia or assumed for assessment purposes and the results of crop experiments made according to the revised system referred



## APPENDIX A—continued.

to above, have been considered along with the opinion of the local officers of the Revenue and Agricultural Departments before the yields were finally fixed. In the case of cotton, however, the standard outturn of the crop has been revised by the Statistician appointed by the Indian Central Cotton Committee, Bombay, under the supervision of the Director of Agriculture, Punjab, after a very careful examination of all the available data (such as results of crop-cutting experiments, outturns as shown by cotton ginning and pressing factories, factory consumption, etc.) in respect of this crop for the preceding quinquennium only. The latest revision shows a general decrease in the provincial averages. The important variations are a decrease in the yield of rapeseed from 428 to 331 lbs, of tobacco from 1,078 to 915 lbs, of rice from 788 to 747 lbs, of wheat from 791 to 760 lbs, of barely from 722 to 688 lbs, of jowar from 385 to 346 lbs, of bajra from 414 to 344 lbs and of sugarcane from 1,951 to 1,915 lbs. On the other hand, there has been an increase in the standard yield of cotton from 123 to 190 lbs in respect of the *Deshi* variety and from 130 to 192 lbs in the case of *American* variety.

**Sind.**—The standard yields which are based mainly on the actual results of the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review show an increase in the case of barley, gram (irrigated) and rape and mustard. The yield of barley (irrigated) has increased from 495 to 845 lbs, and that of the unirrigated variety from 397 to 782 lbs. The yield of gram (irrigated) shows an increase from 589 to 652 lbs. The yield of rape and mustard (irrigated) has been raised from 376 to 413 lbs, and that of the unirrigated variety from 362 to 369 lbs. Noticeable decreases occur in the yield of sugarcane which has been lowered from 7,200 to 5,886 lbs, of rice from 1,255 to 1,052 lbs, of wheat (unirrigated) from 764 to 633 lbs, of jowar (irrigated) from 849 to 626 lbs, and jowar (unirrigated) from 643 to 385 lbs, of bajra (unirrigated) from 322 to 200 lbs, and of sesamum (*til*) (unirrigated) from 320 to 85 lbs. The decrease in the standard yields of rice, wheat, jowar and bajra is explained by the fact that the crops were affected to some extent owing to unfavourable inundations in non-Barrage areas, rust and smut diseases and insect pests. The yield of cotton has been slightly raised, but the revision does not appear to have been based on the results of crop-cutting experiments, but on miscellaneous data.

**United Provinces.**—It was remarked in the preceding report that the results of the crop-cutting experiments on the basis of which the standard yields are revised were considered by the provincial Director of Agriculture to be not very reliable and that the method of crop-cutting experiments was under revision. A new (randomised) method of conducting crop-cutting experiments was therefore tried for the first time in 1933-34 in four districts with one crop, *viz.*, wheat. Though the method was extended to five more districts from 1935-36, it is still considered to be in an experimental stage. The figures reported for the quinquennium under review have accordingly been based on the usual method of crop-cutting experiments as conducted in the past in the representative districts of the province. Changes in the existing standards for crops other than sugarcane have been made on the basis of a difference of 25 per cent between the average results of the quinquennium and the existing standards while, in the case of sugarcane, the revisions have been based on 50 per cent of the difference. No change has, however, been made in cases where the average of crop-cutting returns was within 10 per cent of the existing standard, as this difference is considered to be within the limits of the probable error of the crop-cutting technique. The principal changes made are a decrease in the yield of rice from 900 to 800 lbs, of wheat from 1,000 to 900 lbs, of barley from 1,150 to 900 lbs, of bajra from 550 to 500 lbs, of linseed from 500 to 450 lbs, and of sesamum (*til*) from 280 to 250 lbs, and an increase in the yield of gram from 750 to 800 lbs, and of sugarcane from 2,700 to 3,050 lbs. The increase in the case of sugarcane is stated to be due to the introduction of improved varieties of cane.

**Mysore.**—As a result of the experiments conducted during the quinquennium under review, the yields of rice, horse-gram and sugarcane have been raised, while those of ragi, sesamum (*til*) and cotton lowered. The important changes are an increase in the yield of rice from 1,003 to 1,930 lbs, of horse-gram from 455 to 508 lbs, of sugarcane from 3,639 to 4,776 lbs, and a decrease in the yield of ragi from 1,016 to 981 lbs, and of sesamum (*til*) from 411 to 352 lbs.

APPENDIX A—continued  
No. 1.—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each

PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	RICE (HUSKED) ( <i>Oryza sativa</i> )			WHEAT ( <i>Triticum sativum</i> )			BARLEY ( <i>Hordium vulgare</i> )			JOWAR ( <i>Sorghum vulgare</i> )		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer-Merwara	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,086	..	..	..	322	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,429	1,300	1,396	..	252	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,521	800	1,160	..	340	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	1,246	270	758	1,736	894	1,315	..	265	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	1,173	630	902	1,736	750	1,243	..	..	..
Assam	1916-17	..	{ (a) 952 (b) 1,008 (c) 706 }	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	{ (a) 896 (b) 1,008 (c) 706 }	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	{ (a) 896 (b) 1,008 (c) 706 }	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	{ (a) 896 (b) 1,064 (c) 717 }	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	{ (a) 896 (b) 1,120 (c) 773 }	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	1916-17	..	..	{ (a) 1,036 (b) 1,179 (c) 871 }	..	..	608	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	{ (a) 1,029 (b) 1,150 (c) 888 }	..	..	688	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	{ (a) 1,022 (b) 1,142 (c) 892 }	..	..	721	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	{ (a) 1,111 (b) 1,238 (c) 1,023 }	..	..	816	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	{ (a) 1,030 (b) 1,181 (c) 914 }	..	..	788	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar*	1916-17	..	..	{ (a) 1,234 (b) 800 (c) 800 }	..	..	{ (d) 987 (e) 453 }	..	..	885	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	{ (a) 987 (b) 800 (c) 741 }	..	..	{ (d) 987 (e) 453 }	..	..	885	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	{ (a) 987 (b) 800 (c) 741 }	..	..	{ (d) 987 (e) 453 }	..	..	885	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	{ (a) 987 (b) 800 (c) 741 }	..	..	{ (d) 987 (e) 453 }	..	..	885	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	{ (a) 823 (b) 741 (c) 658 }	..	..	{ (d) 987 (e) 453 }	..	..	885	..	..	823
Bombay	1916-17	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1921-22	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,550	670	..
	1926-27	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,500	670	..
	1931-32	..	1,230	..	1,250	510	575	..	..	..	1,500	670	..
	1936-37	..	1,207	..	1,236	496	573	..	..	..	{ (f) 1,500 (g) 1,409 }	{ (f) 433 (g) 817 }	{ (f) 470 (g) 818 }

NOTE.—(1) Average yield of both irrigated and unirrigated land is ascertained by multiplying the yield of irrigated land by the irrigated area cropped, and the yield of unirrigated land multiplied by the unirrigated area cropped, and dividing the sum of these products by the total area cropped.  
(2) The superseded figures of the previous four quinquennia have been inserted merely to show the trend of the revision made in each period.

(a) Winter.

(b) Spring.

\* Figures for previous quinquennia relate to "Bihar and Orissa".

(c) Autumn.

(d) Bihar.

(e) Chota Nagpur.

(f) Rabi.

(g) Kharif.

PROVINCE OF BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE

BAJRA ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )			RAGI ( <i>Echinochloa crusgalli</i> )			MAIZE ( <i>Zea Mays</i> )			PEAS AND BEANS			Quinquennium ending	PROVINCE
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both		
..	..	..	..	..	..	998	827	934	..	..	..	1916-17	Ajmer-Merwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,090	400	917	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,309	771	1,040	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	..	..	..	..	..	807	320	563	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	..	..	..	..	..	867	(a)	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Assam
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Bengal
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
..	..	..	..	..	823	..	..	823	..	..	..	1916-17	Bihar*
..	..	..	..	..	823	..	..	823	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	..	823	..	..	823	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	..	..	..	..	823	..	..	823	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	..	..	..	..	823	..	..	823	..	..	..	1936-37	
..	..	823	..	..	823	..	..	823	..	..	..	1916-17	Bombay
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	400	..	1,400	1,060	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
..	412	..	1,400	877	881	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	

(a) No experiments were conducted during the quinquennium.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

322

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each

Province	Quinquennium ending	RICE (RUSKAN) ( <i>Oryza sativa</i> )			WHEAT ( <i>Triticum sativum</i> )			BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )			JOWAR ( <i>Sorghum vulgare</i> )		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Burma—													
Upper Burma*	1916-17	..	..	1,034	..	..	545	..	..	..	..	..	488
Lower Burma*	1916-17	..	..	1,083	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma . . . . .	1921-22	..	..	970	..	..	540	..	..	..	..	..	430
	1926-27	..	..	1,000	..	..	540	..	..	..	..	..	450
	1931-32	..	..	1,000	..	..	540	..	..	..	..	..	450
	1936-37	..	..	1,000	..	..	540	..	..	..	..	..	450
	1916-17	..	..	624	..	..	600	..	..	..	..	..	664
Central Provinces and Berar	1921-22	..	..	624	..	..	600	..	..	..	..	..	664
	1926-27	..	..	647	..	..	577	..	..	..	..	..	656
	1931-32	..	..	648	..	..	548	..	..	..	..	..	646
	1936-37	..	..	661	..	..	561	..	..	..	..	..	652
Coorg . . . . .	1916-17	..	1,425	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	1,420	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	1,464	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	1,680	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	1,366	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi . . . . .	1916-17	..	..	..	1,148	656	..	960	870	..	..	400	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	1,148	576	792	1,056	672	830	720	576	588
	1926-27	..	..	..	1,148	656	828	1,051	693	769	734	620	523
	1931-32	..	..	..	1,148	656	982	1,079	707	924	736	610	530
	1936-37	..	..	..	1,148	656	867	1,079	707	762	736	610	524
Madras . . . . .	1916-17	..	..	1,047	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	696
	1921-22	1,166	804	1,065	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,241	493	569
	1926-27	1,170	774	1,067	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,235	489	571
	1931-32	1,170	769	1,065	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,240	490	564
	1936-37	1,195	865	1,120	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,244	492	560
North-West Frontier Province	1916-17	1,208	..	..	914	588	676	1,141	746	907	..	399	..
	1921-22	862	..	862	792	522	614	1,140	685	880	663	399	500
	1926-27	862	..	862	795	521	612	1,118	660	828	875	345	505
	1931-32	862	..	862	824	514	626	912	564	709	896	343	495
	1936-37	864	..	864	831	509	620	933	577	715	798	251	378
Orissa . . . . .	1936-37	..	..	{ (a) 800 (b) 741 (c) 687 }	..	..	864	..	..	885	..	..	600
	1916-17	881	515	762	964	608	791	1,056	679	809	641	449	479
Punjab . . . . .	1921-22	862	608	777	1,020	640	856	1,058	694	825	645	402	434
	1926-27	845	609	766	997	576	795	1,004	626	805	514	392	417
	1931-32	853	613	788	967	572	791	1,004	580	722	506	362	385
	1936-37	819	621	747	928	551	760	914	555	688	488	311	346

See explanations given in footnotes (1) and (2) on page 320. ( )  
\* The averages for Burma for 1916-17 are based on the normal outturns per acre given in the Season and Crop Report of Burma for 1916-17.  
(a) Winter. (b) Spring. (c) Autumn.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE—continued

BAJRA ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )			RAGI ( <i>Elysius coracana</i> )			MAIZE ( <i>Zea Mays</i> )			PEAS AND BEANS			Quinquennium ending	PROVINCE		
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both				
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(d) 732	1916-17	Burma—	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(e) 746	1916-17	Upper Burma*	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Lower Burma*	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	700	..	..	..	(d) 570	1921-22	Burma	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	..	..	..	(e) 750	1926-27		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	..	..	..	(f) 710	1926-27		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	..	..	..	(d) 580	1931-32		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	..	..	..	(e) 780	1931-32		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	..	..	..	(f) 750	1936-37		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(d) 580	1916-17		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(e) 780	1921-22		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(f) 750	1926-27		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(d) 580	1931-32		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(e) 780	1936-37		
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(f) 750	1916-17	Central Provinces and Berar	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		1921-22
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		1926-27
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		1931-32
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..		1936-37
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
..	360	..	..	..	..	..	..	840	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Delhi
600	528	529	..	..	..	912	648	728	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
599	463	463	..	..	..	1,039	638	716	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
588	466	460	..	..	..	950	629	849	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
588	466	467	..	..	..	956	629	855	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
..	..	624	..	..	1,092	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Madras
960	440	488	1,341	639	927	..	..	636	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
961	438	490	1,331	635	937	..	..	635	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
962	433	494	1,307	661	947	..	..	635	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
969	462	520	1,338	647	1,012	..	..	646	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
784	540	552	..	..	..	1,770	735	1,276	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	North-West Frontier Province
571	427	436	..	..	..	1,449	740	1,118	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
585	417	424	..	..	..	1,459	740	1,124	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
594	408	417	..	..	..	1,209	734	1,023	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
569	404	480	..	..	..	1,324	731	1,049	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
..	..	455	..	..	657	..	..	681	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37	Orissa
568	416	429	..	..	..	1,324	822	1,040	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Punjab
566	409	425	..	..	..	1,261	745	962	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
536	406	419	..	..	..	1,187	720	916	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
568	400	414	..	..	..	1,177	760	951	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
527	321	344	..	..	..	1,180	760	946	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37	

(d) Dolichos lablab (large white).

(e) Phaseolus lunatus (red).

(f) Phaseolus lunatus (small white).

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each

PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	RICE (HUSKED) ( <i>Oryza sativa</i> )			WHEAT ( <i>Triticum sativum</i> )			BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )			JOWAR ( <i>Sorghum vulgare</i> )		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Sind	1916-17	1,316	..	..	1,366	874	..	..	1,279	..	866	..	..
	1921-22†	1,341	..	..	1,032	711	..	842	1,069	..	816	392	..
	1926-27	1,364	..	..	930	780	..	758	963	..	840	966	..
	1931-32	1,255	..	..	937	764	..	495	397	..	849	643	..
	1936-37	1,052	..	..	894	633	..	845	782	..	626	385	..
United Provinces	1916-17	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1921-22	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,350	909	1,150	..	600	..
	1926-27	1,100	850	900	1,250	850	1,050	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1931-32	1,100	850	900	1,200	800	1,000	1,350	900	1,150	..	600	..
	1936-37	1,050	800	800	1,050	750	900	1,100	750	900	..	600	..
Average for British India	1936-37	..	..	939	..	..	774	..	..	872	..	..	575
Mysore	1916-17	1,185	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	1,322	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	1,071 (a)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	1,003	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	1,930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	ARHAR ( <i>Cajanus indicus</i> )			GRAM ( <i>Cicer arietinum</i> )			LINSÉED ( <i>Linum usitatissimum</i> )			SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI) ( <i>Sesamum indicum</i> )		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer-Merwara	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	448	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	336	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	336	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	336	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	392	..	..	..	..
Bengal	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	887	..	..	443	..	..	504
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	826	..	..	467	..	..	503
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	811	..	..	473	..	..	405
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	935	..	..	607	..	..	610
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	833	..	..	556	..	..	580
Bihar*	1916-17	..	..	885	..	..	885	..	..	494	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	885	..	..	885	..	..	494	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	885	..	..	885	..	..	494	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	885	..	..	885	..	..	494	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	885	..	..	885	..	..	370	..	..	350

\* Figures for previous quinquennia relate to "Bihar and Orissa".  
 † Variations in the figures of yield of crops as compared with previous ones are due to the fact that the averages were worked out not approximately as before, but accurately.  
 (a) Relates to unhusked rice (oadd).

## PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE—continued

BAJRA ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )			RAGI ( <i>Eleusine coracana</i> )			MAIZE ( <i>Zea Mays</i> )			PEAS AND BEANS			Quinquennium ending	PROVINCE
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both		
634	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Sind
591	319	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
609	320	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	515	..	1926-27	
596	323	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	454	..	1931-32	
499	200	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	374	..	1936-37	
..	50	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	1,150	600	1,000	1916-17	United Provinces
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	1,150	600	1,000	1921-22	
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,100	..	(a) 1,150	600	1,000	1926-27	
..	550	..	..	..	..	..	1,050	..	1,100	600	950	1931-32	
..	500	..	..	..	..	..	1,050	..	1,000	600	900	1936-37	
..	..	429	..	..	921	..	..	939	..	..	657	1936-37	Average for British India
..	..	..	..	728	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Mysore
..	..	..	..	723	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	699	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	..	..	..	1,016	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	..	..	..	981	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37	

LEAF AND MUSTARD ( <i>Brassica sp</i> )			SUGARCANE (GDR) ( <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> )			COTTON (CLEANED) ( <i>Gossypium sp</i> )			JUTE ( <i>Corchorus sp</i> )			Tobacco ( <i>Nicotiana Tabacum</i> and <i>N. Rustica</i> )	Quinquennium ending	PROVINCE
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both			
..	..	..	..	..	..	324	93	291	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Ajmer-Marwara
..	..	..	..	..	..	176	18	136	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	..	..	269	164	216	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	..	..	..	..	..	232	(b)	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	..	..	..	..	..	160	90	125	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
..	504	..	..	2,016	..	..	153	..	..	1,320	..	..	1916-17	Assam
..	504	..	..	2,128	..	..	153	..	..	1,400	..	..	1921-22	
..	504	..	..	2,576	..	..	176	..	..	1,400	..	..	1926-27	
..	459	..	..	2,688	..	..	188	..	..	1,400	..	840	1931-32	
..	448	..	..	2,722	..	..	196	..	..	1,400	..	1,120	1936-37	
..	..	480	..	..	2,963	..	..	155	..	..	1,300	..	1916-17	Bengal
..	..	485	..	..	3,004	..	..	155	..	..	1,330	..	1921-22	
..	..	483	..	..	3,054	..	..	155	..	..	1,331	1,007	1926-27	
..	..	624	..	..	4,643	..	..	155	..	..	1,465	1,191	1931-32	
..	..	571	..	..	4,446	..	..	126	..	..	1,391	1,115	1936-37	
..	..	494	..	..	2,469	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	..	1916-17	Bihar*
..	..	494	..	..	2,469	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	..	1921-22	
..	..	494	..	..	2,469	..	..	155	..	..	1,200	..	1926-27	
..	..	494	..	..	2,469	..	..	155	..	..	1,333	..	1931-32	
..	..	576	..	..	(c) 2,240 (d) 3,136	..	..	155	..	..	1,333	1,120	1936-37	

(a) *Pisum sativum*.  
(c) North Bihar.(b) No experiments were conducted during the quinquennium.  
(d) Chota Nagpur and South Bihar.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

326

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each

PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	ARHAR ( <i>Cajanus indicus</i> )			GRAM ( <i>Cicer arietinum</i> )			LINSSEED ( <i>Linum usitatissimum</i> )			SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJIRA) ( <i>Sesamum indicum</i> )		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Bombay	1916-17	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	1,200	410	..	..	360	..	..	400	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	1,153	408	488	..	356	..	..	390	..
Burma Upper Lower Burma	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	(a)225
	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160
1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	
Central Provinces and Berar	1916-17	..	..	..	..	532	..	..	226	..	..	224	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	532	..	..	226	..	..	224	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	533	..	..	212	..	..	210	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	534	..	..	215	..	..	210	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	537	..	..	219	..	..	210	..
Coorg	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi	1916-17	..	..	..	..	650	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	720	552	555	..	..	..	..	..	317
	1926-27	..	..	..	739	549	551	..	..	..	325	325	325
	1931-32	..	..	..	738	562	589	..	..	..	325	325	325
	1936-37	..	..	..	738	562	570	..	..	..	325	325	325
Madras	1916-17	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	299
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	..	(b) 400 160*	..	..	..	..	..	300
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	..	(b) 400 160*	..	..	..	..	..	303
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	..	(b) 400 160*	..	..	..	..	..	301
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	..	(b) 400 160*	..	..	..	..	..	305

\* Relates to horse gram.

(a) Average of both Upper and Lower Burma.

(b) Relates to Bengal gram.



AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE—continued

RAPE AND MUSTARD ( <i>Brassica sp</i> )			SUGARCANE (GUR) ( <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> )			COTTON (CLEANED) ( <i>Gossypium sp</i> )			JUTE ( <i>Corchorus sp</i> )			Tobacco ( <i>Nicotiana Tabacum</i> and <i>N. Rustica</i> )	Quinquen- nium ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both			
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Bombay
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	625	..	6,950	..	..	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	634	..	6,977	..	..	338	113	115	..	..	..	(c)1,426 (d)650	1936-37	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	84	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Upper
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Lower
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	90	..	..	..	..	1921-22	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
..	..	..	..	..	2,569	..	86	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Central Provinces and Berar
..	..	..	..	..	2,569	..	86	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	..	3,186	..	102	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	..	..	..	..	3,390	..	102	..	..	..	..	675	1931-32	
..	..	..	..	..	3,348	..	102	..	..	..	..	700	1936-37	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Coorg
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
400	260	..	2,000	1,440	..	120	70	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Delhi
..	..	317	2,496	1,344	2,391	120	70	100	..	..	..	2,304	1921-22	
325	325	325	2,390	1,660	2,296	193	120	165	..	..	..	2,524	1926-27	
325	325	325	2,410	1,780	2,386	193	144	185	..	..	..	2,590	1931-32	
325	325	325	2,410	1,780	2,254	193	144	176	..	..	..	2,590	1936-37	
..	..	..	5,040	..	..	..	..	66	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Madras
..	..	..	6,420	..	..	250	68	78	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	6,383	..	..	260	71	84	..	..	..	1,165	1926-27	
..	..	..	6,380	..	..	242	73	87	..	..	..	1,203	1931-32	
..	..	..	6,462	..	..	233	72	88	..	..	..	1,220	1936-37	

(c) Irrigated.

(d) Unirrigated.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

323

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 1—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each

PROVINCE	Quinquennium ending	ARHAR ( <i>Cajanus indicus</i> )			GRAM ( <i>Cicer arietinum</i> )			LINSBED ( <i>Linum usitatissimum</i> )			SESAMUM (TIL OR JINJILI) ( <i>Seesamum indicum</i> )		
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
North-West Frontier Province	1916-17	..	..	..	726	488	489	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	625	417	420	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	622	411	421	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	629	417	419	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	602	410	412	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1936-37	..	..	885	..	..	806	..	..	370	..	..	334
Panjab	1916-17	..	..	..	725	588	615	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	768	644	671	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	762	578	616	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	769	517	585	..	..	..	..	..	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	733	530	575	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sind	1916-17	..	..	..	..	604	..	..	..	..	242	..	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	583	491	..	..	..	..	320	..	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	575	502	..	..	..	..	274	..	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	589	547	..	..	..	..	284	320	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	652	514	..	..	..	..	284	85	..
United Provinces	1916-17	..	800	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1921-22	..	800	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1926-27	..	800	..	950	800	800	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1931-32	..	750	..	900	750	750	..	500	..	..	280	..
	1936-37	..	700	..	900	750	800	..	450	..	..	250	..
Average for British India	1936-37	..	..	823	..	..	685	..	..	345	..	..	24
Mysore	1916-17	..	..	..	..	386*	..	..	..	..	..	252	..
	1921-22	..	..	..	..	389*	..	..	..	..	..	238	..
	1926-27	..	..	..	..	360*	..	..	..	..	..	281	..
	1931-32	..	..	..	..	455*	..	..	..	..	..	411	..
	1936-37	..	..	..	..	508*	..	..	..	..	..	352	..

\* Relates to horse gram.

AVERAGE YIELD OF CROPS  
(ALL PROVINCES)

PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA and in the MYSORE STATE—concluded

RAPE AND MUSTARD ( <i>Brassica sp</i> )			SUGARCANE (GUR) ( <i>Saccharum officinarum</i> )			COTTON (CLEANED) ( <i>Gossypium sp</i> )			JUTE ( <i>Corchorus sp</i> )			Tobacco ( <i>Nicotiana Tabacum</i> and <i>N. Rustica</i> )	Quinquen- nium ending	PROVINCE
Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both	Irrig- ated	Unirri- gated	Both			
682	435	450	2,660	..	..	191	115	164	..	..	..	..	1916-17	North-West Frontier Province
457	297	322	2,721	..	..	102	58	92	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
443	297	314	2,761	..	..	102	59	90	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
450	302	320	2,477	..	..	107	59	100	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
494	320	342	2,494	..	..	108	62	99	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
..	..	576	..	..	5,186	..	..	84	..	..	1,333	1,025	1936-37	Orissa
540	339	429	2,038	1,520	1,933	143	104	135	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Punjab
550	354	440	2,344	1,669	2,191	144	105	138	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
533	338	435	2,045	1,533	1,953	{(a)138 (b)146}	{(a) 104 (b) 81}	{(a) 130 (b) 146}	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
518	341	428	2,046	1,470	1,951	{(a)126 (b)130}	{(a) 97 (b) 72}	{(a) 123 (b) 130}	..	..	..	1,078	1931-32	
465	306	331	2,026	1,386	1,915	{(a)199 (b)193}	{(a) 126 (b) 112}	{(a) 190 (b) 192}	..	..	..	915	1936-37	
193	379	..	3,142	..	..	170	..	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Sind
148	375	..	(c)	..	..	190	..	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
432	321	..	7,600	..	..	181	..	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
376	362	..	7,200	..	..	215	..	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
413	369	..	5,886	..	..	225	..	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	..	1916-17	United Provinces ]
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	600	..	2,600	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	600	..	2,700	..	..	230	130	170	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	600	..	3,050	..	..	220	120	170	..	..	..	..	1936-37	
..	..	530	..	..	3,161	..	..	127	..	..	1,386	1,112	1936-37	Average for British India
..	..	..	2,559	..	..	..	122	..	..	..	..	..	1916-17	Mysore ]
..	..	..	2,621	..	..	..	37	..	..	..	..	..	1921-22	
..	..	..	3,847	..	..	..	47	..	..	..	..	..	1926-27	
..	..	..	3,639	..	..	..	44	..	..	..	..	..	1931-32	
..	..	..	4,776	..	..	..	42	..	..	..	..	..	1936-37	

(a) Dutch.

(b) American.

(c) No experiments were conducted during the quinquennium.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 2—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in AJMER-MERWARA

DISTRICT	WHEAT			BARLEY			MAIZE			COTTON		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Ajmer . . . . .	1,281	..	..	1,690	..	..	375	..	..	110	..	..
Kekri . . . . .	..	..	..	2,087	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	..
Merwara . . . . .	1,066	630	847	1,431	750	1,090	1,358	..	..	170	90	11
Average for the Province . . . . .	1,173	630	902	1,730	750	1,243	837	..	..	160	90	11

\* No experiments were conducted during the quinquennium.

No. 3—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of ASSAM

DISTRICT	Rice			Mati-kalai (Phaseolus radialis)	Rape and Mustard	Linseed	Maize	Sugar- cane (gur)	Cotton (cleaned)	Jute	Tobacco	Potato	
	Winter	Autumn	Spring									Summer	Wint
Cochar (plains) . . . . .	(a) 952 (b) 952 (c) 952	896	..	..	392	..	..	2,576	..	..	..	..	..
Darrang . . . . .	(a) 728 (b) 952 (c) 941	784	..	..	504	..	..	2,484	..	..	..	..	..
Garo Hills (plains) . . . . .	(a) 896 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,198	952	..	..	448	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goalpara . . . . .	(a) 896 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,142	706	..	..	504	..	..	3,136	..	..	..	..	..
Kamrup . . . . .	(a) 728 (b) 896 (c) 829	728	..	..	392	..	..	2,576	..	..	..	..	..
Lakhimpur . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 1,008 (c) 997	728	..	..	504	..	..	3,360	..	..	..	..	..
Nowgong . . . . .	(a) 896 (b) 952 (c) 918	784	..	..	448	..	..	3,240	200	..	..	..	..
Sibsagar . . . . .	(a) 672 (b) 896 (c) 896	672	..	..	448	..	..	2,800	..	..	..	..	..
Sylhet . . . . .	840	896	1,120	..	392	392	..	2,800	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the Plains districts.	896	773	1,120	392	448	392	..	2,722	200	1,400	1,120	..	..
Garo Hills (hills) . . . . .	..	672	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	..	..	..	..
Khasi and Jaintia Hills . . . . .	(a) 728 (b) 1,008 (c) 862	784	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	160	..	..	6,160	2,800
Lushai Hills . . . . .	1,232	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Cachar Hills . . . . .	(a) 896 (b) 1,232 (c) 1,064	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	160	..	..	..	..
Average for the Hill districts.	1,142	717	..	..	..	..	2,128	..	196	..	..	6,160	2,800
Average for the Province.	896	773	1,120	392	448	392	2,128	2,722	196	1,400	1,120	6,160	2,800

(a) Broadcast.

(b) Transplanted.

(c) Both.

## APPENDIX A—continued

No. 4—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BENGAL

DISTRICT	Winter rice (husked)	Autumn rice (husked)	Summer rice (husked)	Wheat	Gram	Rape and mustard	Linseed	Sesamum (til)	Sugarcane (gur)	Jute	Tobacco
Bakerganj . . . . .	981	823	972	..	..	484	..	438	3,219	1,225	1,066
Bankura . . . . .	1,193	894	..	839	748	600	618	441	5,021	..	1,038
Birbhum . . . . .	835	815	..	732	704	..	681	504	3,617	..	..
Bogra . . . . .	956	774	..	1,050	927	568	457	490	4,294	1,320	619
Burdwan . . . . .	884	889	1,158	790	890	510	547	..	5,552	1,289	..
Chittagong . . . . .	958	947	..	..	..	685	..	560	3,669	..	1,217
Chittagong Hill Tracts . . . . .	918	825	..	..	..	437	..	574	4,632	..	906
Decan . . . . .	959	738	987	670	728	460	552	628	4,576	1,263	844
Darjeeling . . . . .	953	803	..	763	..	628	..	..	3,467	1,285	..
Dinajpur . . . . .	1,121	852	947	763	835	571	483	510	4,532	1,368	1,003
Faridpur . . . . .	974	759	1,149	673	849	568	537	694	3,905	1,218	936
Fogchly . . . . .	948	1,031	..	565	610	..	..	..	4,697	1,354	..
Howrah . . . . .	1,191	834	1,080	..	698	531	718	..	4,384	1,251	1,030
Malpauri . . . . .	973	756	..	685	..	609	..	500	3,731	1,252	709
Medinipur . . . . .	889	875	1,175	641	795	555	554	539	4,115	1,373	735
Mohona . . . . .	1,018	785	1,084	..	..	463	..	..	4,819	1,233	1,116
Naldia . . . . .	847	611	1,039	828	832	649	768	562	4,019	1,192	896
Midnapore . . . . .	924	810	..	736	663	436	440	444	5,018	1,300	979
Murshidabad . . . . .	818	857	999	731	723	471	506	528	4,704	1,195	923
Nayagarh . . . . .	926	857	1,190	805	852	554	545	..	4,805	1,384	981
Nadia . . . . .	801	713	..	600	701	562	438	505	3,879	1,138	1,014
Nalhati . . . . .	787	753	..	..	1,170	619	..	621	3,708	1,181	..
Narail . . . . .	956	794	819	850	692	504	477	505	4,680	1,273	907
Nasirabad . . . . .	831	704	1,077	685	694	657	472	569	4,459	1,080	704
Nugur . . . . .	1,076	956	..	855	472	700	775	798	3,974	1,516	1,120
Oppara . . . . .	962	761	1,044	..	908	415	..	..	4,735	1,244	871
Parganas . . . . .	924	774	..	..	897	640	..	..	4,882	1,447	1,217
Average for the Province (a)	1,030	914	1,181	788	833	571	556	580	4,446	1,391	1,115

(a) These figures are based on the results of experiments of the last two quinquennial periods.

APPENDIX A—continued.

No. 5—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	WINTER RICE (husked)		AUTUMN RICE (husked)		WHEAT		BARLEY		MAIZE		RAGI OR MARVA	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Bhagalpur . . . . .	{ (a) 659 (b) 206 }	{ (a) 787 (b) 824 }	{ .. .. }	{ (a) 881 (b) 129 }	402	518	378	783	..	..	..	1,072
Champan . . . . .	{ (a) 773 .. }	{ (a) 486 (b) 431 }	{ (a) 545 .. }	{ (a) 422 (b) 566 }	..	504	..	473	..	917	..	..
Darbhanga . . . . .	{ (a) 945 (b) 296 }	{ (a) 666 (b) 461 }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	..	643	..	551	..	1,066	..	1,063
Gaya . . . . .	{ (a) 879 .. }	{ (a) 903 (b) 926 }	{ .. (b) 276 }	{ .. .. }	1,013	784	..	745	..	..	..	..
Hazaribagh . . . . .	{ (a) 936 (b) 886 }	{ (a) 942 (b) 851 }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	464	594	520	..	..	896	..	429
Manbhum . . . . .	{ (a) 1,100 .. }	{ (a) 859 .. }	{ .. (b) 276 }	{ .. (b) 591 }	..	..	..	..	..	948	..	151
Monghyr . . . . .	{ (a) 542 .. }	{ (a) 566 (b) 546 }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	669	548	..	236	..	..	..	..
Muzaffarpur . . . . .	{ (a) 694 .. }	{ (a) 803 .. }	{ .. .. }	{ (a) 119 (b) 483 }	802	564	..	746	..	1,416	..	693
Palamau . . . . .	{ (a) 619 (b) 586 }	{ (a) 474 (b) 709 }	{ (a) 824 .. }	{ .. .. }	..	668	699	..	1,100	..	..	..
Patna . . . . .	{ (a) 984 (b) 884 }	{ (a) 896 (b) 550 }	{ .. .. }	{ .. .. }	688	1,108	429	1,800	1,357	..	1,170	..
Purnea . . . . .	{ (a) 1,556 .. }	{ (a) 931 (b) 769 }	{ .. .. }	{ .. (b) 694 }	..	544	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ranchi . . . . .	{ (a) 1,414 .. }	{ (a) 1,065 (b) 844 }	{ .. .. }	{ .. (b) 624 }	1,270	1,044	..	..	..	..	..	751
Santal Parganas . . . . .	{ (a) 1,087 (b) 2,611 }	{ (a) 1,040 .. }	{ (a) 1,188 .. }	{ (a) 871 (b) 447 }	588	1,273	..	1,224	..	1,512	..	..
Saran . . . . .	{ (a) 436 .. }	{ (a) 454 (b) 636 }	{ .. .. }	{ .. (b) 458 }	732	808	525	584	1,131	800	..	651
Shahabad . . . . .	{ (a) 532 (b) 1,202 }	{ (a) 723 (b) 817 }	{ .. (b) 244 }	{ .. (b) 720 }	949	297	..	..	617	272	..	..
Singhbhum . . . . .	{ (a) 977 (b) 946 }	{ (a) 832 (b) 760 }	{ .. (b) 931 }	{ (a) 791 (b) 533 }	..	..	..	..	..	570	..	..
Average for the Province (c) . . . . .	{ (a) 883 (b) 952 }	{ (a) 777 (b) 702 }	{ (a) 852 (b) 432 }	{ (a) 617 (b) 524 }	758	707	490	794	1,051	933	1,170	686

(a) Transplanted. (b) Broadcast. (c) The provincial average stated here is merely the sum of the district averages divided by the number of districts. The standards adopted for the Province are stated in table No. 1.

## CROPS in each DISTRICT of BIHAR

GRAM		ARHAR ( <i>Cajanus Indicus</i> )	PEAS		MASUR		RAPE AND MUSTARD	LINSSEED	POTATO	SUGARCANE (gur)		JUTE		DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirrigated		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated				Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	
517	344	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,136	..	..	483	Bhagalpur
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Champan
..	320	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Darbhanga
1,054	661	..	..	..	2,172	..	..	..	..	4,937	..	..	..	Gaya
280	543	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Hazaribagh
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,225	895	..	..	Manbhun
87	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Mongher
401	684	809	..	..	..	..	297	142	13,739	..	..	..	..	Muzaffarpur
..	584	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Palsamu
658	844	..	543	783	1,168	908	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Patna
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	721	..	..	..	..	..	971	Purnea
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ranohi
..	..	746	..	..	..	..	576	..	..	3,647	..	..	..	Santal Parganas
184	111	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,512	..	..	..	Sevan
756	315	..	..	..	1,586	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Shahabad
..	..	151	..	..	..	..	90	68	..	..	..	..	..	Singbhum
486	490	569	543	783	1,642	908	421	105	13,739	2,491	895	..	727	Average for the Province

No. 6—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BOMBAY

DISTRICT	RICE (husked)	WHEAT		JOWAR		BAJRA	RAGI		GRAM	
	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
Ahmedabad . . . . .	1,440	1,300	560	..	(b) 1,080	840	..	1,440	..	500
Ahmednagar . . . . .	1,040	1,180	460	(a) 1,200	(a) 300	340	1,400	900	1,100	380
Belgaum . . . . .	1,140	1,200	560	..	(a) 800	400	..	900	..	400
Bijapur . . . . .	800	1,080	400	..	(a) 540	320	..	..	..	340
Broach and Panch Mahals. {	(c) 900	..	600	..	(a) 820	700	..	1,500	..	500
	(d) 1,200	1,300	700	..	(b) 1,190	820	..	1,420	..	600
Dharwar . . . . .	1,140	..	500	..	(a) 1,000	450	..	1,200	..	500
East Khandesh . . . . .	1,080	1,280	600	..	(a) 575	380	..	900	1,200	500
				..	(b) 720					
Kaira . . . . .	1,320	1,300	600	..	(b) 1,050	970	..	1,440	..	500
Kanara . . . . .	1,320	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,470	..	460
Kolaba . . . . .	1,400	..	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	380
Nasik . . . . .	1,080	1,320	460	..	(a) 520	360	..	400	1,200	360
Poona . . . . .	1,120	1,080	350	1,500	(a) 400	340	..	900	1,200	320
Ratnagiri . . . . .	1,020	..	..	..	..	..	..	680	..	320
Satara . . . . .	1,120	1,350	480	(a) 1,200	(a) 500	360	..	900	1,200	380
				(b) 1,500	(b) 700					
Sholapur . . . . .	900	1,080	400	(a) 1,200	(a) 350	320	..	..	1,200	360
Surat . . . . .	1,560	..	560	..	(b) 760	600	..	1,200	..	500
Thana . . . . .	1,200	..	..	..	..	..	..	770	..	400
West Khandesh . . . . .	1,080	1,280	600	..	(a) 575	500	..	500	1,200	500
				..	(b) 720					
Average for the Province . . . . .	1,207	1,236	496	(a) 1,500 (b) 1,499	(a) 433 (b) 817	412	1,400	877	1,163	408
			573		(a) 470 (b) 818			881		488

DISTRICT	LINSEED	SESAMUM (til or jinjili)	SUGAR- CANE (gur)	COTTON (cleaned)		RAPSEED AND MUSTARD	SPELT	KODRA (Paspalum Scrobicula- tatum)	GROUNDNUT		TOBACCO	
	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
Ahmedabad . . . . .	350	400	6,000	260	135	640	..	1,220	..	800	1,800	500
Ahmednagar . . . . .	360	400	7,000	350	80	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,000	1,000	520
Belgaum . . . . .	360	400	7,000	360	85	..	1,500	..	..	2,000	900	500
Bijapur . . . . .	360	400	7,000	350	80	..	1,500	..	..	2,000	800	500
Broach and Panch Mahals. {	(c) ..	400	7,000	260	135	..	..	1,050	..	..	800	800
	(d) ..	400	5,000	260	135	600	..	1,130	..	1,000	950	950
Dharwar . . . . .	360	400	7,000	360	90	..	1,500	..	..	2,000	..	500
East Khandesh . . . . .	360	400	..	350	130	..	1,100	900	..	900	325	325
Kaira . . . . .	..	400	6,000	260	135	675	..	1,275	..	1,000	1,480	750
Kanara . . . . .	..	300	6,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,250	..	..
Kolaba . . . . .	..	300	..	..	..	..	..	800	..	..	..	..
Nasik . . . . .	360	400	7,000	350	110	..	1,100	..	2,500	..	700	325
Poona . . . . .	360	400	8,000	350	80	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,000	800	642
Ratnagiri . . . . .	..	300	4,000	..	..	..	..	675	..	1,250	..	..
Satara . . . . .	360	400	7,000	350	80	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,500	1,200	879
Sholapur . . . . .	300	400	7,000	350	80	..	1,500	..	2,500	1,000	1,200	540
Surat . . . . .	..	400	7,000	260	132	..	..	1,120	..	1,000	515	515
Thana . . . . .	..	300	..	..	..	..	..	640	..	..	..	..
West Khandesh . . . . .	360	400	5,000	350	130	..	1,500	600	..	700	325	325
Average for the Province . . . . .	356	390	6,977	338	113	634	1,500	1,014	2,500	1,235	1,426	650
				115					1,254			

(a) Rabi.

(b) Kharif.

(c) Relating to Broach.

(d) Relating to Panch Mahals.



## APPENDIX A—continued

No. 7—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of BURMA

District	Rice (cleaned) (a)	Wheat	Jowar	Maize	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Groundnut	Cotton (cleaned)	BEANS		
								Pegyi*	Pegya†	Pobyugale‡
Akyah . . . . .	1,030	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amherst . . . . .	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Arakan Hill Tracts . . . . .	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bassein . . . . .	1,030	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bhamo . . . . .	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hanthawaddy . . . . .	1,100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Henzada . . . . .	1,100	..	..	850	..	..	..	530	..	..
Innsala . . . . .	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Katha . . . . .	930	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kyaukpyn . . . . .	900	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kyaukse . . . . .	970	..	..	..	200	..	..	..	..	770
Lower Chindwin . . . . .	670	550	480	480	150	..	110	..	870	690
Magwe . . . . .	670	..	..	850	200	1,100	95	500	..	..
Mandalay . . . . .	1,000	..	..	..	200	..	..	630	..	1,140
Maubin . . . . .	1,070	..	..	800	..	..	..	..	..	..
Meiktila . . . . .	730	..	..	610	150	..	95	..	410	700
Mergui . . . . .	830	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minbu . . . . .	1,070	..	..	800	175	..	..	770	1,152	..
Myaungmya . . . . .	1,130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Myingyan . . . . .	670	..	380	680	125	500	105	..	700	640
Myitkyina . . . . .	970	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pakokku . . . . .	670	..	500	600	150	700	95	490	..	600
Pegu . . . . .	1,100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Prome . . . . .	830	..	..	..	..	..	..	850	..	..
Pyanon . . . . .	1,130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rangoon . . . . .	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sagaing . . . . .	670	550	470	490	125	..	110	480	1,000	700
Salween . . . . .	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sandoway . . . . .	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Shwebo . . . . .	830	512	..	..	150	..	95	..	1,070	..
Tavoy . . . . .	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tharrawaddy . . . . .	1,130	..	..	..	..	..	..	360	..	..
Thaton . . . . .	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Thayetmyo . . . . .	770	..	..	610	150	..	95	..	..	..
Tonngoo . . . . .	930	..	..	..	200	..	..	..	..	..
Upper Chindwin . . . . .	870	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Yamethin . . . . .	830	..	..	590	175	..	95	720	..	..
Average for the Province	1,000	540	450	680	160	730	110	560	780	750

\* Dolichos lablab (large white).

† Phaseolus linnatus (red).

‡ Phaseolus lunatus (small white).

(a) In converting paddy into 'cleaned rice', 3 lbs of paddy have been taken as equivalent to 2 lbs of cleaned rice.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 8—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the CENTRAL PROVINCES and BERAR

DISTRICT	RICE (husked)		WHEAT		JOWAR	GRAM	LINSEED	SESAMUM (til or jinjili)	SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (cleaned)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Balaghat . . . . .	(a) 990 (b) 835	(a) 650 (b) 560	..	500	350	550	200	300	4,500	..	50
Betul . . . . .	..	(b) 435	1,000	620	550	500	200	180	4,000	..	50
Bhandara . . . . .	(a) 930 (b) 835	(a) 650 (b) 560	..	500	450	460	200	300	3,000	..	50
Bilaspur . . . . .	(a) 990 (b) 868	(a) 620 (b) 620	..	500	350	450	180	150	3,500	1,000	60
Chanda . . . . .	(a) 990 (b) 930	(a) 650 (b) 560	..	500	650	550	250	200	4,500	..	90
Chhindwara . . . . .	..	(b) 435	1,000	500	600	500	220	180	3,200	..	100
Drug . . . . .	(a) 900 (b) 930	(a) 620 (b) 620	..	500	350	450	200	150	3,500	1,000	50
Damoh . . . . .	..	(b) 560	..	600	580	480	200	150	2,500	1,000	60
Hoshangabad . . . . .	..	(b) 435	..	570	450	520	250	250	3,500	1,000	80
Jubbulpore . . . . .	..	(a) 620 (b) 495	..	600	450	600	250	150	3,500	1,000	67
Mandla . . . . .	..	(a) 650 (b) 525	..	550	350	580	200	150	3,000	..	60
Nagpur . . . . .	(a) 990 (b) 930	(a) 650 (b) 560	1,000	500	600	580	280	300	3,000	..	100
Narsinghpur . . . . .	..	(b) 435	..	620	450	600	280	300	3,000	1,000	80
Nimar . . . . .	..	(b) 620	1,000	640	600	500	200	250	3,500	..	107
Rajpur . . . . .	(a) 990 (b) 868	(a) 620 (b) 620	..	500	350	450	180	150	3,500	1,000	50
Sangor . . . . .	..	(b) 560	1,000	600	580	500	280	150	3,500	1,000	60
Seoni . . . . .	(a) 990 (b) 930	(a) 650 (b) 545	..	550	450	500	250	150	2,500	..	60
Wardha . . . . .	..	(b) 435	1,000	500	700	580	300	300	3,000	..	100
Average for the Central Provinces . . . . .	662		568		600	536	214	202	3,367		99
Akola . . . . .	..	(b) 435	..	500	700	550	330	300	3,000	..	107
Amraoti . . . . .	..	(b) 435	..	500	700	550	330	300	3,000	..	107
Buldana . . . . .	..	(b) 435	1,000	500	700	550	330	300	3,000	..	100
Yectmal . . . . .	..	(b) 435	..	500	700	550	330	300	3,000	..	100
Average for Berar . . . . .	434		508		700	550	330	300	3,000		104
Average for the Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	661		561		652	537	219	210	3,348		102

(a) Transplanted,

(b) Broadcast,

## APPENDIX A—continued

## No. 9—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in COORG

DISTRICT	RICE (husked)	RICE STRAW (bye-product)
	Unirrigated	Unirrigated
Coorg	1,366	1,978

## No. 10—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in DELHI

DISTRICT	WHEAT			BARLEY			JOWAR			BAJRA		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Delhi	1,148	656	867	1,079	707	762	735	510	524	588	466	467

DISTRICT	MAIZE			GRAM			SUGARCANE			COTTON (Cleaned)		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Delhi	956	629	855	738	562	570	2,410	1,780	2,254	193	144	176

DISTRICT	RAPSEED			SESAMUM (til or jinjli)			TOBACCO		
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Both
Delhi	325	325	325	325	325	325	2,500	--	2,500

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 11—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of MADRAS

DISTRICT	RICE (husked) (a)		JOWAR (a)		BAJRA (a)		RAGI (a)		Maize (a)	Sesamum (oil or jinjili)	Sugar-cane (gur)	COTTON* (cleaned)		Ground-nut	Castor	Tobacco (in dry leaf)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated				Irrigated	Unirrigated			
Anantapur . . . . .	1,139	536	1,190	382	960	320	1,395	540	600	224	4,300	(b)	50		150	1,000
Bellary . . . . .	1,139	603	1,275	382	1,040	360	900	405	600	224	6,000	(b)	50		150	1,000
Chingleput . . . . .	1,038	737	1,190	510	800	520	990	540	600	280	6,000	250	50		250	1,000
Chittoor . . . . .	1,273	670	1,275	510	800	520	1,620	630	600	280	7,300	250	65		250	1,000
Coimbatore . . . . .	1,273	536	1,375	510	960	320	1,530	720	600	280	7,500	238	72		400	1,200
Cuddapah . . . . .	1,206	603	1,275	535	1,040	560	1,485	540	600	224	6,000	(b)	50		150	1,000
East Godavari . . . . .	1,340	603	1,105	595	960	504	1,080	720	600	336	7,500	(b)	75		250	1,300
Guntur . . . . .	1,206	737	1,105	535	960	504	1,710	720	660	280	7,500	(b)	75		250	1,300
Kistna . . . . .	1,206	670	1,105	595	960	504	1,440	720	660	336	7,500	(b)	75		250	1,300
Kurnool . . . . .	1,072	670	1,190	535	960	440	1,440	585	600	224	4,500	(b)	50		150	1,000
Madura . . . . .	1,306	603	1,190	510	800	360	1,260	585	600	280	6,000	250	102		400	1,200
Malabar . . . . .	..	938	..	595	..	..	..	1,350	600	224	6,000	..	65	1,120	400	1,200
Nellore . . . . .	1,038	737	1,105	510	1,040	560	1,485	540	600	280	6,000	(b)	75		250	1,300
Nilgiris . . . . .	..	1,206	..	425	..	..	..	900	600	..	6,000	..	..		..	1,200
North Arcot . . . . .	1,273	737	1,275	510	960	520	1,395	720	600	280	6,000	250	50		250	1,000
Ramnad . . . . .	1,206	737	1,100	340	800	320	1,350	360	600	280	4,500	250	103		400	1,200
Salem . . . . .	1,273	536	1,275	510	1,040	480	1,395	675	600	280	6,000	250	78		400	1,200
South Arcot . . . . .	1,239	737	1,275	510	800	560	1,350	720	600	280	6,500	250	61		250	1,000
South Kanara . . . . .	..	1,005	..	..	..	..	..	900	600	280	5,400	..	65		400	1,200
Tanjore . . . . .	1,172	737	1,105	425	960	560	990	450	600	336	6,000	250	65		400	1,200
Tinnevelly . . . . .	1,340	670	1,275	297	800	360	1,440	450	600	280	4,500	250	103		400	1,200
Trichinopoly . . . . .	1,273	670	1,275	425	960	400	1,260	585	600	336	5,000	250	74		400	1,200
Vizagapatam . . . . .	938	536	1,105	595	960	560	1,080	630	600	336	6,500	(b)	54		250	1,000
West Godavari . . . . .	1,340	670	1,105	595	960	504	1,170	720	600	336	7,500	(b)	75		250	1,300
Average for the Province . .	1,195	865	1,244	492	969	462	1,338	647	646	306	6,462	233	72	1,120	236	1,220
	1,120		580		520		1,012					68				

NOTE.—The figures of yield are taken from the season and Crop Report of Madras for 1936-37.  
 \* The figures of normal yield per acre in the South have been arrived at with reference to the distribution of the several varieties and hence they vary from year to year according to the distribution. Figures of average yield per acre for each variety are irrigated Cambodia 250 lbs; irrigated Karunganni in Coimbatore 150 lbs; dry Cambodia 80 lbs in Salem, Coimbatore and Trichinopoly; 100 lbs in Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly; 50 lbs, elsewhere; Uppam 65 lbs; dry Karunganni in Coimbatore 85 lbs, Nadam and Bourbon 20 lbs, and Tinnevelly 103 lbs.  
 (a) The yield reported in unhusked grain has been reduced by 33 per cent in the case of rice, 15 per cent in the case of jowar, 20 per cent in the case of bajra, 10 per cent in the case of ragi and 40 per cent in the case of maize.  
 (b) There is a small area under irrigation in these districts but the yield thereof does not differ much from that of unirrigated variety.

## APPENDIX A—continued

No. 12—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

DISTRICT	RICE (husked)	WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA	
	Irrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
ins . . . . .	--	741	514	700	453	--	--	617	412
Isamail Khan . . . . .	--	741	535	617	329	494	329	453	329
ara . . . . .	823	741	473	782	535	--	--	494	329
st. . . . .	--	823	494	823	535	--	--	1,029	494
ram . . . . .	864	823	329	1,070	--	--	--	--	--
shawar . . . . .	925	880	520	969	615	987	412	--	--
th Waziristan . . . . .	--	923	--	1,029	--	--	--	--	--
dan . . . . .	925	880	520	969	615	987	412	--	--
Average for the Province . . . . .	864	831	509	933	577	798	261	569	404
		620		715		378		480	

DISTRICT	MAIZE		GRAM		RAPESEED		SUGAR-CANE (gur)	COTTON (CLEANED)	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
ins . . . . .	864	--	741	412	412	288	1,975	113	57
Isamail Khan . . . . .	--	--	617	412	370	288	--	82	62
ara . . . . .	1,317	741	--	--	432	329	1,075	93	57
st . . . . .	1,029	617	--	455	329	247	--	93	51
ram . . . . .	1,153	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
shawar . . . . .	1,442	677	411	383	541	376	2,541	110	68
th Waziristan . . . . .	1,481	--	--	--	--	--	--	62	--
dan . . . . .	1,442	677	411	383	541	376	2,541	110	68
Average for the Province . . . . .	1,324	731	602	410	494	320	2,494	108	62
	1,049		412		342			99	

DISTRICT AVERAGES  
(ORISSA)

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 13—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	WINTER RICE (husked)		AUTUMN RICE (husked)		SUMMER RICE (husked)		WHEAT	
	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated	Irrigated	Un-irrigated
Balasore	(a) 518 (b) 695	(a) 769 (b) 675	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cuttack	(a) 1,043 (b) 984	(a) 922 (b) 1,081	(a) 1,061 (b) 1,047	(a) 488 (b) 979	(a) 1,269 (b) 611	(a) 986 (b) 736	..	1,880
Ganjam	871	536	871	536	..	..	..	..
Koraput	938	670	938	670	..	..	..	..
Puri	(a) 707 (b) 902	(a) 701 (b) 731	.. (b) 634	(a) 517 (b) 602	(b) 651	(b) 445	..	..
Sambalpur	(a) 1,074 (b) 871	(a) 1,176 (b) 643	(a) 836 (b) 1,209	.. (b) 949	..	..	..	..
Average for the Province	800		687		741		864	

DISTRICT	LINSEED	SUGARCANE (gur)		JUTE		JOWAR (cholam)		BAJRA (cumbu)	
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Balasore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cuttack	..	..	..	1,123	1,076	..	..	..	..
Ganjam	..	5,000		..	..	1,020	595	960	520
Koraput	..	6,500		..	..	..	595	..	400
Puri	..	1,399	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sambalpur	..	4,879	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the Province	370	6,186		1,333		600		455	

(a) Transplanted. (b) Broadcast.

NOTE.—The provincial averages have been calculated by dividing the sum of the products of average areas for 1936-37 and 1937-38, and in the case of wheat, barley, arhar, linseed and rape and mustard, however, the provincial averages relate to the old Orissa.

DISTRICT AVERAGES  
(ORISSA)

CROPS in each DISTRICT of the PROVINCE of ORISSA

BARLEY		MAIZE		RAGI OR MARUA		GRAM		ARHAR (Cajanus Indicus)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	DISTRICT
Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated			
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Balasore
..	..	..	..	..	..	745	..	..	309	Cuttack
..	..	600		900	630	400		..	..	Ganjam
..	..	600		1,035	630	400		..	..	Koraput
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Puri
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Sambalpur
885		681		657		806		885	576	Average for the Province

CASTOR		GROUNDNUT		SESAMUM		COTTON		TOBACCO		DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Irrigated	Unirri- gated	Irrigated	Unirri- gated	
..	..	..	..	..	..	120		..	..	Balasore
..	..	..	..	..	..	100		..	..	Cuttack
250		1,120		280		50(c)		1,000		Ganjam
250		1,120		336		50		1,000		Koraput
..	..	..	..	..	..	100		..	..	Puri
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Sambalpur
285		1,120		334		84		1,025		Average for the Province

(c) Khondmals 100 lbs.

Standard outturn for North Orissa and for each of the districts of Ganjam and Koraput, by the total average areas of these tracts. In Orissa (i.e., North Orissa), separate figures of Standard yield for Ganjam and Koraput districts not being available.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 14—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	RICE (HUSKED)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA	
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Ambala . . . . .	716	578	1,030	650	1,000	600	520	420	520	360
Amritsar . . . . .	1,118	546	1,000	580	1,000	610	400	350	..	..
Attock . . . . .	..	..	900	470	1,100	440	..	260	940	400
Dera Ghazi Khan . . . . .	539	429	780	560	750	540	400	400	420	390
Ferozepore . . . . .	650	390	900	450	920	500	500	330	500	250
Gujranwala . . . . .	864	533	850	500	760	450	500	420	450	360
Gujrat . . . . .	858	747	880	560	1,000	610	540	370	560	460
Gurdaspur . . . . .	884	676	1,050	680	1,000	730	580	500	650	510
Gurgaon . . . . .	..	..	960	460	1,130	650	600	400	520	300
Hissar . . . . .	598	390	1,030	520	1,100	440	440	200	460	250
Hoshiarpur . . . . .	884	715	1,100	710	1,000	750	..	..	530	350
Jhang . . . . .	559	422	880	500	740	550	640	400	610	410
Jhelum . . . . .	..	533	810	600	1,000	620	..	260	800	380
Jullundur . . . . .	695	520	1,200	620	1,070	600	500	420	410	350
Kangra . . . . .	721	403	500	480	600	540	..	..	..	..
Karnal . . . . .	598	429	910	460	1,000	440	520	220	500	300
Lahore . . . . .	845	409	880	450	900	500	600	370	520	370
Ludhiana . . . . .	585	325	1,040	530	1,050	520	570	530	400	370
Lyalpur . . . . .	780	..	1,100	500	940	500	600	..	600	300
Mianwali . . . . .	..	..	670	530	800	570	500	350	500	400
Montgomery . . . . .	864	715	960	500	800	600	500	420	500	400
Multan . . . . .	494	..	890	520	800	500	460	400	440	400
Muzaffargarh . . . . .	715	585	780	500	690	560	410	370	480	300
Rawalpindi . . . . .	650	..	900	600	1,080	700	..	270	640	400
Rohtak . . . . .	650	..	1,080	580	1,120	600	800	300	470	320
Shahpur . . . . .	650	533	870	520	900	400	560	320	610	410
Sheikhupura . . . . .	975	715	850	500	800	440	500	420	530	310
Sialkot . . . . .	936	520	840	510	710	570	..	..	500	410
Simla . . . . .	..	..	600	400	..	..	..	..	..	..
Average for the Province	819	521	928	551	914	555	498	311	527	321
	747		760		688		346		344	

No. 15—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL

DISTRICT	RICE (husked)	WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR		BAJRA		GRAM	
	Irrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Dadu . . . . .	1,688	1,283	1,131	1,477	984	1,394	410	354	140	741	688
Hyderabad . . . . .	827	960	640	800	592	480	320	560	320	560	480
Karachi . . . . .	780	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Larkana . . . . .	861	774	520	617	327	817	320	458	..	601	404
Nawabshah . . . . .	1,231	929	..	790	..	882	..	677	..	627	..
Sukkur . . . . .	788	762	469	623	463	574	230	455	150	850	685
Thar Parkar . . . . .	1,093	903	500	447	..	435	158	821	200	281	..
Upper Sind Frontier . . . . .	1,170	585	468	585	468	585	468	488	390	906	312
Average for the Province	1,052	894	633	845	782	626	385	499	200	652	514



DISTRICT AVERAGES  
(PUNJAB AND SIND)

CROPS in each DISTRICT of the PUNJAB.

MAIZE		GRAM		RAPESEED		SUGARCANE (gur)		COTTON (CLEANED)				TOBACCO	DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	DESI		AMERICAN			
								Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated		
1,100	770	980	650	520	330	2,400	1,500	200	180	..	..	..	Ambala
1,220	700	710	580	580	450	1,700	1,100	195	100	..	..	860	Amritsar
1,660	500	550	500	420	300	780	..	150	70	..	..	2,660	Attock
..	..	460	400	270	240	..	..	120	100	..	..	890	Dera Ghazi Khan
1,360	560	800	530	450	260	2,350	..	190	90	170	115	..	Ferozepore
820	580	610	590	420	300	1,830	650	190	95	195	120	810	Gujranwala
1,000	750	600	560	490	300	1,300	780	175	105	180	125	720	Gujrat
1,030	800	700	600	620	320	2,080	1,310	190	125	..	..	..	Gurdaspur
..	..	800	450	500	300	1,720	930	210	90	..	..	..	Gurgaon
1,070	800	680	460	400	350	2,000	..	230	120	..	..	..	Hissar
1,200	860	820	600	480	360	2,500	1,620	220	175	..	..	1,280	Hoshiarpur
890	500	500	440	..	..	1,300	..	165	85	175	..	620	Jhang
1,040	800	800	550	420	300	..	..	200	85	..	..	..	Jhelum
1,540	800	900	700	450	265	2,660	1,400	280	120	..	..	1,240	Jullundur
1,000	630	..	420	360	225	..	900	90	70	..	..	..	Kangra
1,120	600	980	570	560	320	2,100	1,150	190	110	..	..	..	Karnal
1,000	400	670	520	450	260	1,920	800	170	95	200	95	910	Lahore
1,380	730	900	530	730	430	2,500	1,500	300	120	..	..	1,160	Ludhiana
1,110	..	800	500	600	300	2,150	..	220	..	200	..	480	Lyallpur
..	..	600	470	330	330	..	..	110	70	..	..	..	Mianwali
700	500	730	450	500	400	2,000	..	230	100	240	115	910	Montgomery
800	500	550	360	410	250	1,430	..	150	90	160	110	640	Multan
..	..	500	460	360	300	1,130	1,080	135	75	..	..	680	Muzaffargarh
1,300	900	..	680	400	400	..	..	160	140	..	..	..	Rawalpindi
..	..	830	550	500	400	2,500	1,300	220	110	..	..	..	Rohtak
800	640	650	630	440	300	1,600	..	160	50	175	100	660	Shahpur
940	550	820	600	600	350	1,720	800	190	110	195	110	900	Sheikhpura
970	580	600	520	500	320	1,650	1,060	190	100	..	..	900	Sialkot
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Simla
1,180	760	733	530	465	306	2,086	1,386	199	126	193	112	915	Average for the Province
846		575		331		1,915		190		192			

CROPS in each DISTRICT of the SIND

SESAMUM (til or jinjili)		COTTON (cleaned)	RAPESEED		SUGARCANE (gur)	CASTOR	PEAS		DISTRICT
Irrigated	Unirrigated		Irrigated	Unirrigated			Irrigated	Unirrigated	
..	..	220	..	509	7,200	..	720	640	Dadu
514	320	220	590	305	..	..	..	..	Hyderabad
..	..	..	320	278	5,000	..	..	..	Karachi
127	..	220	410	..	..	..	..	..	Larkana
120	..	210	405	..	..	..	..	..	Nawabshah
208	..	220	400	298	8,080	..	..	417	Sukkur
286	74	240	..	..	7,200	225	..	..	Thar Parkar
293	..	220	..	284	..	..	..	312	Upper Sind Frontier
284	85	225	413	369	5,888	..	..	374	Average for the Province.

APPENDIX A—continued

No. 16—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS

GROUP AND DISTRICT*		RICE (husked)		WHEAT		BARLEY		JOWAR	BAJRA	MAIZE	GRAM	
		Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Almora	{ Naini Tal Almora Garhwal Dehra Dun	1,700	1,400	1,250	1,050	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bahraich	{ Bahraich Pilibhit Kheri	1,050	850	1,250	700	1,300	800	600	550	1,200	1,000	650
Ballia	{ Ballia Ghazipur Azamgarh	1,200	750	1,250	750	1,250	900	650	750	1,000	950	900
Banda	{ Banda Hamirpur	900	700	900	550	1,000	500	550	400	650	800	700
Basti	{ Basti Gonda Gorakhpur	1,050	800	1,100	800	1,200	750	650	400	1,000	700	600
Benares	{ Benares Jaunpur Mirzapur	900	650	1,050	600	1,250	900	650	500	1,000	800	650
Budaun	{ Budaun Shahjahanpur	950	750	1,050	500	1,250	950	600	550	1,200	1,000	750
Bulandshahr	{ Bulandshahr Aligarh	1,000	700	1,300	900	1,400	950	650	500	1,050	1,000	800
Fatehpur	{ Fatehpur Cawnpore Allahabad	1,050	800	1,100	600	1,200	700	650	550	1,000	900	850
Jhansi	{ Jhansi Jalaun	800	550	1,000	650	1,000	600	550	400	650	700	650
Mainpuri	{ Mainpuri Etah Etawah Farrukhabad	950	700	1,100	700	1,300	800	650	550	1,200	1,000	800
Moradabad	{ Moradabad Sabaranpur Bijnor Bareilly	1,050	750	1,150	800	1,300	950	680	450	800	1,000	650
Muttra	{ Muttra Agra	850	550	1,150	700	1,400	800	600	600	800	1,000	750
Muzaffarnagar	{ Muzaffarnagar Meerut	950	750	1,300	800	1,350	1,000	550	450	1,200	1,000	900
Sitapur	{ Sitapur Hardoi	1,000	850	1,200	850	1,250	1,000	650	550	1,200	950	850
Sultanpur	{ Sultanpur Bara Banki Partabgarh Fyzabad	1,100	800	1,150	650	1,550	800	650	650	1,100	1,000	850
Unao	{ Unao Lucknow Kae Bareilly	900	800	1,150	750	1,400	750	650	600	1,000	1,000	850
Average for the Province		1,050	800	1,050	750	1,100	750	600	500	1,050	900	750
		800		900		900					800	

\* The districts are grouped into agricultural regions, and the determinations made in the representative district of each region are applied to the whole of that region.

in each DISTRICT of the UNITED PROVINCES

PEAS ( <i>Pisum sativum</i> )		ARHAR ( <i>Cajanus indicus</i> )	LINSEED	SESAMUM (til or jinjili)	RAPE AND MUSTARD	SUGAR- CANE (gur)	COTTON (cleaned)		INDIGO (dye)	GROUP AND DISTRICT*
Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	Irrigated	Un- irrigated	Irrigated	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	{ Naini Tal . . . } { Almora . . . } { Garhwal . . . } { Dehra Dun . . . }
850	600	600	500	330	700	2,000	..	110	..	{ Bahraich . . . } { Pilibhit . . . } { Kheri . . . }
1,100	650	900	650	280	680	4,000	..	100	19	{ Ballia . . . } { Ghazipur . . . } { Azamgarh . . . }
..	..	500	500	230	..	1,500	..	120	..	{ Banda . . . } { Hamirpur . . . }
1,000	600	650	450	280	570	3,000	..	100	19	{ Basti . . . } { Gonda . . . } { Gorakhpur . . . }
1,100	550	650	500	280	..	3,400	..	100	19	{ Benares . . . } { Jaunpur . . . } { Mirzapur . . . }
650	400	..	400	320	430	3,000	..	120	18	{ Budaun . . . } { Shahjahanpur . . . }
1,000	650	..	..	350	490	3,000	220	120	19	{ Bulandshahr . . . } { Aligarh . . . }
800	550	550	400	320	..	2,800	..	120	17	{ Fatehpur . . . } { Cawnpore . . . } { Allahabad . . . }
..	..	..	450	230	..	1,500	..	100	..	{ Jhansi . . . } { Jalaun . . . }
800	550	..	..	410	..	2,500	230	160	15	{ Mainpuri . . . } { Etah . . . } { Etawah . . . } { Farrukhabad . . . }
750	500	..	400	320	430	2,850	..	110	18	{ Moradabad . . . } { Saharanpur . . . } { Bijnor . . . } { Bareilly . . . }
650	400	..	..	410	..	2,000	230	150	15	{ Muttra . . . } { Agra . . . }
800	550	..	..	350	490	3,200	220	130	19	{ Muzaffarnagar . . . } { Meerut . . . }
1,000	650	600	500	300	570	2,900	..	110	..	{ Sitapur . . . } { Hardoi . . . }
1,200	650	850	500	390	..	3,000	..	110	20	{ Sultanpur . . . } { Bara Banki . . . } { Partabgarh . . . } { Fyzabad . . . }
1,150	650	700	400	300	490	2,800	..	120	..	{ Unao . . . } { Lucknow . . . } { Rae Bareilly . . . }
1,000	600	700	450	250	600	3,050	220	120	18	Average for the Province
900							170			

DISTRICT AVERAGES  
(MYSORE STATE)

346

APPENDIX A—concluded

No. 17—AVERAGE YIELD (lb per acre) of PRINCIPAL CROPS in each DISTRICT of the MYSORE STATE

DISTRICT	RICE (unhusked)	RICE	HORSE GRAM ( <i>Dolichos biflorus</i> )	SESAMUM (til or jinjili)	SUGARCANE (gur)	COTTON (cleaned)
	Irrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Unirrigated	Irrigated	Unirrigated
Bangalore . . . . .	2,259	878	662	386	6,901	—
Chitaldrug . . . . .	2,533	1,021	540	320	3,438	37
Hassan . . . . .	2,388	899	583	416	3,255	48
Kadur . . . . .	2,088	993	638	723	2,977	71
Kolar . . . . .	1,161	1,168	627	370	5,815	60
Mysore . . . . .	1,863	576	406	238	5,620	39
Shimoga . . . . .	1,980	780	717	415	2,985	92
Tumkur . . . . .	907	1,415	378	175	4,902	42
Average for the State . . . . .	1,930	981	508	352	4,776	42

## APPENDIX B

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA

- Agasi, agati, or avati* (*Sesbania grandiflora*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ajmud* (*Carum Roxburghianum*)—A kind of spice.
- Ajwan* (*Carum copticum*)—A kind of spice, "Bishop's weed".
- Akurkura or jevandi* (*Chrysanthemum coronarium*)—A non-food crop.
- Amada or mamidi allam* (*Curcuma amada*)—A condiment.
- Ampasham* (*Sponus magnifera*)—The hog plum.
- Arhar* (*Cajanus indicus*)—The pigeon pea.
- Arunelli* (*Phyllanthus distichus*)—Country star gooseberry.
- Bajra* (*Pennisetum typhoideum*)—The spiked millet.
- Bani* (Coorg)—Forest land granted for the service of the holding of rice-fields to which it is allotted, to be held free of revenue for grazing, leaf manure, firewood, and for timber required for the farm.
- Barbati* (*Vigna catjang*)—Asparagus, a food grain.
- Barti* (see Wudalu).
- Bel* (*Ægle Marmelos*)—A fruit.
- Bhagdari* (see Narvadari).
- Bilimbi* (*Averrhoa Bilimbi*)—A fruit.
- Bimb* (*Cephalandra indica*)—A fruit.
- Chaplash* (*Artocarpus Chaplasha*)—A tree grown mainly for timber.
- Chayroot* (*Oldenlandia umbellata*)—A dye.
- Cheena* (*Panicum miliaceum*)—The common millet.
- Cheik* (*Coix lachryma-jobi*)—A food grain, "Job's Tear".
- Chikkudukayalu* (*Dolichos lablab*)—The Indian or popat bean.
- Cholanathu* (*Andropogon sorghum*)—Fodder jowar.
- Cholum* (see Jowar).
- Chowli* (see Barbati).
- Cumbu* (see Bajra).
- Dani* (*Nipa fruticans*)—A soboliferous palm, the leaves of which are used for thatching purposes, also for matting.
- Dao-tax* (Assam)—A tax levied in Sylhet upon male Tepperas who cultivate by jhamming.
- Dhaincha* (*Sesbania aculeata*)—A plant cultivated mainly for green manure.
- Dhutura* (*Datura alba*)—A drug.
- Dividivi* (*Casalpinia coriaria*)—A tanning material.
- Dolois* (Assam)—The Headman of a group of villages in the Jowai Sub-division of the Khasi and Jaintia Hills district.
- Gajar*—Carrot.
- Garmal* (*Coleus barbatus*)—A fruit.
- Gondli* (see Kutki).
- Gorait* (United Provinces)—Village watchman.
- Gountiai* (Orissa).—A form of village headman tenure in which the land revenue assessed on a village is collected and paid to Government by the village headman. As remuneration for the work of collection of the land revenue, the village headman receives in revenue-free home-farm land or, in cash, 25 per cent. of the rents settled as payable by the raiyots. He possesses no proprietary rights in the village except on the home-farm lands. He has certain rights of management over the whole village and can alienate his tenure if accompanied by a transfer of the home-farm land.
- Henna* (*Lawsonia alba*)—A dye.
- Indm* (Madras)—Alienated villages or lands granted rent-free. *Whole indm* villages are entire villages held on such tenure; *minor indms* are portions of villages, generally a number of fields, held on *indm* tenure.
- (Coorg)—A grant of land by Government as a reward for services rendered or for religious or charitable purposes.
- Isifat* (Bombay)—A form of service tenure.
- Isfagul* (*Plantago ovata*)—A drug.
- Istamdari* (Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara)—A tenure which, though the revenue is assigned is charged with a permanent fixed quit-rent.
- Isda* (Berar)—Land leased under the waste-land rules on stipulated terms.
- Jagir* (Berar)—Alienated villages or lands granted as rewards for service either rent-free or on payment of a quit-rent; such lands are hereditary.

## APPENDIX B—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Jagir* (Ajmer-Merwara)—Land granted revenue-free on condition of military service or as a charitable endowment.
- (Bombay)—Estates held hereditarily or for one or more generations on political considerations, no condition of service being attached to them.
- (Coorg)—Lands granted rent-free (1) to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors, and (2) to some religious institutions.
- Jambo or naval*—Black plum.
- Jamma* (Coorg)—A tenure under which lands are held on half the ordinary assessment on condition that the holders should perform certain services to Government if required, such as escorting Government treasure and rendering assistance to revenue officers on tour. These lands are inalienable without special sanction.
- Jenugulu*—Asparagus.
- Jinjili* (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.
- Jira*—Caraway.
- Jodi* (Madras)—Portion of the assessment reserved or left unalienated when lands were originally granted on favourable assessment. It is distinguished from quit-rent, which represents an additional charge (generally a certain proportion—one-eighth, one-fourth, one-half, or five-eighths—of the full assessment, minus the *jodi*) imposed when the tenures were enfranchised or converted into free-holds.
- Jowar* (*Sorghum vulgare*)—The great millet.
- Kalpayaru*—Kidney bean.
- Kamranga* (*Averrhoa Carambola*)—A fruit.
- Kanda* (*Dracontium*)—A vegetable crop.
- Kangni* (*Panicum Italicum*)—Italian millet.
- Kankrol* (*Momordica cochinchinensis*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karola* (*Momordica Charantia*)—A vegetable crop.
- Karuvapilai* (*Murraya Koenigii*)—A condiment.
- Kavali* (*Sterculia urens*)—The Indian katura, a fruit.
- Kanathu* (*Dioscorea alata*)—A tuber used as a food stuff.
- Khalsa* (Bombay)—Government occupancy or raiyatwari tenure.
- (Central Provinces)—Areas settled on malguzari or thekadari tenure, in contradistinction to zamindari.
- (Berar, Ajmer-Merwara)—Land paying full revenue to Government.
- Ahatedar* (Berar)—A registered occupant whose name is entered by authority in the Government records as holding unalienated land.
- Khiraj* (Assam)—Land assessed to full revenue.
- Khoti* (Bombay)—A form of tenure, found chiefly in the Konkan, the holder of which is in return for certain semi-proprietary rights, held responsible for payment of assessment on the area held.
- Kirni* (*Mimusops herandra*)—A large tree cultivated chiefly in north-western India. It produces an olive-shaped yellow berry which is eaten chiefly during times of scarcity, and in the hot weather.
- Kodo or Kutki* (*Paspalum Scrobiculatum*)—A kind of millet.
- Kolinji* (*Tephrosia purpurea*)—A drug.
- Koorka* (*Strobilanthes*)—A vegetable crop.
- Korai*—The Indian matting sedge.
- Kuhudi* (*Panicum trypheron*)—A food grain.
- Kulthi* (*Dolichos biflorus*)—Horse gram.
- Kutki* (see Kodo).
- Likhiraj* (Assam)—Revenue-free land.
- Lobia* (see Barbati).
- Madder* (*Rubia tinctorum* and *R. cordifolia*)—A dye.
- Mahalkari* (Bombay)—A revenue and police officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluks.
- Makham sim*—The sword bean.
- Malguzari* (Central Provinces)—A form of tenure, the holder of which is responsible for the payment of the revenue assessed on a village.
- (Orissa)—A form of proprietary tenure, where the estate is held either revenue-free, or at a nominal quit-rent. The holder possesses full proprietary rights in the estate.

## APPENDIX B—continued

VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA—continued

- Mamlatdar* (Bombay)—The chief revenue and police officer (native) in charge of a taluk.
- Mankachu* (*Alocasia indica*)—A root crop.
- Marua* (*Eleusine coracana*)—A kind of millet.
- Marukkolundu* (*Artemisia vulgaris*)—The Indian worm wood.
- Mehwasi* (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure assessable to revenue at a lump sum.
- Muafi* (Manpur)—Any kind of land held revenue-free either for a fixed period or in perpetuity, but the term does not ordinarily apply to jagirs.
- Mung* (*Phaseolus Mungo*)—Green gram.
- Munsarim* (Berar)—A head native revenue officer.
- Navadari, Bhagdari* (Bombay)—Forms of proprietary tenure involving joint responsibility for the assessment: the revenue in the former case being fixed in the lump and in the latter distributed by rates over fields.
- Neem or Margosa* (*Melia azadirachta*)—A non-food crop.
- Neerali* (*Gynocordia odorata*)—An oilseed.
- Nela mulaka* (*Solanum xanthocarpum*)—The bogoda brinjal, a drug.
- Nisfkhiraj* (Assam)—Land liable to pay half the revenue which is ordinarily payable for the term of settlement.
- Odamula* (*Ochlandra Rheedii*)—A reed.
- Ol or zaminkand*—The elephant foot, a root crop.
- Palampat* (Berar)—Land held on payment of a quit-rent, but not necessarily hereditary.
- Panchayat* (Bengal)—A committee of five respectable persons nominated or appointed by local officers of Government in a village or group of villages for the settlement of petty disputes among the people and for dealing with other small local matters, such as caste, occupation, sanitation, etc.
- Papay* (*Carica papaya*)—A fruit.
- Parpatigar* (Coorg)—A revenue officer in charge of a sub-division of a taluk.
- Parrar* (see Patol).
- Paroi* (Coorg)—Village headman appointed by Government.
- Patol* (*Trichosanthes dioica*)—A vegetable crop.
- Pesakkash* (Madras)—The fixed land revenue payable to Government on all permanently settled estates.
- Pinnakottai or ponna*—The mast-wood.
- Ponnagantikura* (*Alternanthera sessilis*)—A vegetable crop.
- Paramboke* (Madras)—Lands reserved for public or village communal purposes.
- Poti indra* (Bombay)—Plots of alienated land in Khalsa villages.
- Poti kharab* (Berar)—The unculturable area included in a survey number.
- Puliyavara* (*Oxalis corniculata*)—A vegetable crop.
- Ragi* (see Marua).
- Randhuni* (see Ajmud).
- Rayatwari*—State lands leased to cultivators for a fixed term. A form of tenure in which the settlement of revenue is made by Government with each individual occupant or cultivator of the land for a given term, without the intervention of a third party.
- Sabai grass* (*Ischaemum Augustifolium*)—A fibre plant.
- Sankalu* (*Pachyrhizus angulatus*)—A root crop.
- Sapodilla* (*Achras Sapota*)—A fruit.
- Sebestan* (*Cordia Myxa*)—A fruit.
- Shanbóg* (Coorg)—A village accountant appointed by Government.
- Shrotriem* (Madras)—Village held on grant (originally to Brahmins), wholly or partially revenue-free.
- Siris tree or vagai* (*Albizzia Lebbek*)—A non-food crop.
- Sorrell* (*Rumex vesicarius*)—A vegetable crop.
- Sothar*—Radish.
- Swank* (*Panicum frumentaceum*)—A food grain.
- Talukdari* (Bombay)—A form of proprietary right in force in the northern districts of Bombay.
- Tejpat* (*Cinnamomum Tamala* and *C. obtusifolium*)—A spice.
- Thattan payara* (see Barbatl).

APPENDIX B—*concluded*VERNACULAR TERMS USED IN VOLUME I OF AGRICULTURAL  
STATISTICS OF INDIA—*concluded*

*Thattan payara* (see Barbati).

*Thekadar* (Central Provinces)—A farmer, a leaseholder, a middleman; one who receives the rents from the cultivators and pays a stipulated sum to the proprietor.

*Thetke grass* (*Imperata arundinacea*)—A small perennial grass used chiefly for thatching purposes.

*Til* (*Sesamum indicum*)—An oilseed.

*Uchhe* (*Momordica muricata*)—A vegetable crop.

*Udai* (*Acacia eburnea*)—A thorny tree used as fuel or for fencing purposes.

*Udhad-jamabandi* (Bombay)—A proprietary tenure subject to fixed assessment.

*Umbli* (Coorg)—Lands granted on reduced rates to individuals on account of services rendered to the State by themselves or their ancestors.

*Unda* (*Pongamia glabra*)—An oilseed.

*Urad* (*Phaseolus radiatus*)—Black gram.

*Wudalu or barti* (*Panicum flavidum*)—A food grain.

*Zamindar*—The holder of an estate on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

———— (Central Provinces)—A chief of minor importance who, while usually holding a large and compact estate on privileged tenure, has been restricted to the rank of an ordinary subject.

*Zamindari*—An estate held on a fixed assessment under a deed of permanent ownership granted by Government.

———— (United Provinces)—An undivided estate held in joint tenure.



## APPENDIX C

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS CULTIVATED IN INDIA AND THEIR CLASSIFICATION  
IN TABLE IV

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Agasi, agati or avati	<i>Sebania grandiflora</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Agave	<i>Agave</i> spp.	25. Fibres—others.
Ajmud or Randhuni	<i>Carum Roxburghianum</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Ajwan or Bishop's weed	<i>Carum Copticum</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Akurkura ( <i>see</i> Chrysanthemum)	.....	.....
Al ( <i>see</i> Morinda)	.....	.....
Aloes	<i>Aloe vera</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Alya ( <i>see</i> Cress)	.....	.....
Amada or Mamidi allam	<i>Curcuma Amada</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Amaranths	<i>Amarantus</i>	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
Ampazham ( <i>see</i> Plum)	.....	.....
Anise seed	<i>Pimpinella Anisum</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Apple, wood	<i>Feronia elephantum</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Rose	<i>Eugenia Jambos</i>	40. " " "
" Custard	<i>Anona squamosa</i> and <i>A. reticulata</i> .	40. " " "
Areca nut or Betelnut	<i>Areca Catechu</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Arhar or pigeon pea	<i>Cajanus indicus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Arnatto or Arnotto	<i>Bixa Orellana</i>	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Arrowroot, West Indian	<i>Maranta arundinacea</i>	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
" Wild or East Indian	<i>Curcuma augustifolia</i>	41. " " "
Artichoke	<i>Cynara Scolymus</i> or <i>Centauria Carduneulus</i> .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Arum (edible), Kachu or Kachalu	<i>Colocasia Antiquorum</i>	40. " " "
Arnelli ( <i>see</i> Gooseberry, country star)	.....	.....
Bajra ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Barbati, Lobia, Jenugulu, Thattan-payara or Chowli (Asparagus)	<i>Vigna Catjang</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Barley	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i>	4. Barley.
Barti ( <i>see</i> Wudalu)	.....	.....
Basil, sweet	<i>Ocimum Basilicum</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Beans—		
" Sim	<i>Canavalia</i> sp.	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Sutri or Ghurush	<i>Phaseolus calcaratus</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Asparagus ( <i>see</i> Barbati)	.....	.....
" Cluster ( <i>see</i> Vetch)	.....	.....
" French or Haricot	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Garden	<i>Vicia Faba</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Goa	<i>Psophocarpus tetragonolobus</i>	40. " " "
" Indian, Chikkudukayalu, Popat or Val	<i>Dolichos Lablab</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Kidney, Moth or Kalpayaru	<i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i>	10. " " "
" Lima	" <i>Lunatus</i>	10. " " "
" Soy	<i>Glycine hispida</i>	10. " " "
" Sword or Makham Sim	<i>Canavalia Ensiformis</i> , <i>C. gladiata</i> .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Velvet	<i>Mucuna Pruriens</i>	40. " " "
Beetroot	<i>Beta vulgaris</i>	40. " " "
Bel	<i>Ægle Marmelos</i>	40. " " "
Betel nut ( <i>see</i> Areca nut)	.....	.....
" vine	<i>Piper Betle</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Bhindi ( <i>see</i> Hibiscus, edible)	.....	.....

## APPENDIX C—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Bilimbi . . . . .	<i>Averrhoa Bilimbi</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Bimb . . . . .	<i>Cephalandra indica</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Bishop's weed ( <i>see</i> Ajwan) . . . . .	.....	.....
Borage, country . . . . .	<i>Coleus aromaticus</i> . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Brinjal . . . . .	<i>Solanum Melongena</i> , S. . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ bogoda or nela mulaka . . . . .	<i>Solanum xanthocarpum</i> . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Book wheat ( <i>see</i> Wheat) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cabbage . . . . .	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Caraway or Jira . . . . .	<i>Carum Carui</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
„ Black or Shahjira . . . . .	„ <i>Bulbocastanum</i> . . . . .	20. " " "
Cardamom Aromatic . . . . .	<i>Amomum aromaticum</i> . . . . .	20. " " "
„ greater . . . . .	„ <i>subulatum</i> . . . . .	20. " " "
„ lesser . . . . .	<i>Elettaria Cardamomum</i> . . . . .	20. " " "
Carob or Locust tree . . . . .	<i>Cerantonia Siliqua</i> . . . . .	39. Fodder crops.
Carrot or Gajar . . . . .	<i>Daucus Carota</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cashew nut . . . . .	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Cassava . . . . .	<i>Manihot utilisima</i> and <i>M.</i> <i>palmata</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Castor . . . . .	<i>Ricinus communis</i> . . . . .	17. Castor.
Cauliflower . . . . .	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Celery . . . . .	<i>Apium graveolens</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Chaplash ( <i>see</i> Sam tree) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chayroot . . . . .	<i>Oldenlandia umbellata</i> . . . . .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Cheena ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cheik ( <i>see</i> Job's Tear) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chicory . . . . .	<i>Cichorium Intybus</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Chickling Vetch ( <i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chillies . . . . .	<i>Capsicum sp.</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
Chikkudukayalu ( <i>see</i> Beans, Indian) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cholanathu (fodder Cholum) . . . . .	<i>Andropogon Sorghum</i> . . . . .	39. Fodder crops.
Cholum ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chowli ( <i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Chrysanthemum, Akurkura, or Jevandi . . . . .	<i>Chrysanthemum corona-</i> <i>rium</i> . . . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Cinchona . . . . .	<i>Cinchona sp.</i> . . . . .	35. Cinchona.
Cinnamon . . . . .	<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
Citron or lime or lemon . . . . .	<i>Citrus medica</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cloves . . . . .	<i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i> or <i>Caryophyllus aromaticus</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
Coconut . . . . .	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> . . . . .	16. Coconut.
Coffee . . . . .	<i>Coffea arabica</i> . . . . .	32. Coffee.
Coriander . . . . .	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> . . . . .	29. Condiments and Spices.
Cotton . . . . .	<i>Gossypium sp.</i> . . . . .	23. Cotton.
Cress or Alya . . . . .	<i>Lepidium sativum</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Cucumber . . . . .	<i>Cucumis sativus</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Cumbu ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Cumin . . . . .	<i>Cuminum Cyminum</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
Custard Apple ( <i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Dani . . . . .	<i>Nipa fruticans</i> . . . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Date palm ( <i>see</i> Palm) . . . . .	.....	.....
Dhaincha . . . . .	<i>Sesbania aculeata</i> . . . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.

## APPENDIX C—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Dhatura . . . . .	<i>Datura alba</i> . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Dill or Sowa . . . . .	<i>Peucedanum graveolens</i> . . . . .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Dividivi . . . . .	<i>Cæsalpinia coriara</i> . . . . .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Drumsticks or Horse-radish . . . . .	<i>Moringa pterygosprema</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Elephant foot, Zaminkand or Ol . . . . .	<i>Amorphophallus campanu- latus</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Elephant yam . . . . .	<i>Tryphonium trilobatum</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Fennel . . . . .	<i>Fœniculum vulgare</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
Fenugreek . . . . .	<i>Trigonella fœnum græcum</i> . . . . .	20. " " "
Field Vetch ( <i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Fig . . . . .	<i>Ficus Carica</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Flea-bane, purple . . . . .	<i>Vernonia anthelmintica</i> . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Flowers . . . . .	.....	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Gajar ( <i>see</i> Carrot) . . . . .	.....	.....
Garlic . . . . .	<i>Allium sativum</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
Garnal . . . . .	<i>Coleus barbatus</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Gawar ( <i>see</i> Vetch) . . . . .	.....	.....
Ginger . . . . .	<i>Zingiber officinale</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
Goa bean ( <i>see</i> Bean) . . . . .	.....	.....
Gondi ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Gooseberry, Cape—or tepari . . . . .	<i>Physalis peruviana</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
" Country star or Arunelli . . . . .	<i>Phyllanthus distichus</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Goose foot . . . . .	<i>Chenopodium album</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Gourd, Snake . . . . .	<i>Trichosanthes anguina</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
" Bottle . . . . .	<i>Lagenaria vulgaris</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
" Towel . . . . .	<i>Luffa acutangula</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
" Red or melon pumpkin . . . . .	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
" Melon, white . . . . .	<i>Benincasa cerifera</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Gram . . . . .	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> . . . . .	9. Gram.
" Field . . . . .	<i>Phaseolus trilobus</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Green or Mung . . . . .	<i>Phaseolus Mungo</i> . . . . .	10. " " "
" Horse or Kulthi . . . . .	<i>Dolichos biflorus</i> . . . . .	10. " " "
" Black or Urad (Matikalai) . . . . .	<i>Phaseolus radiatus</i> . . . . .	10. " " "
Grape . . . . .	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Groundnut . . . . .	<i>Arachis hypogæa</i> . . . . .	15. Groundnut.
Guava . . . . .	<i>Psidium Guajava</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Guinea grass . . . . .	<i>Panicum maximum</i> . . . . .	39. Fodder crops.
Gumberry . . . . .	<i>Cordia Rothi</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Hemp, Indian, or Ganja . . . . .	<i>Cannabis sativa</i> . . . . .	36. Indian hemp.
" Sunn . . . . .	<i>Crotalaria juncea</i> . . . . .	25. Fibres—others.
" Deccan . . . . .	<i>Hibiscus cannabinus</i> . . . . .	25. " "
" Sisal . . . . .	<i>Agave sisalana</i> . . . . .	25. " "
Henna . . . . .	<i>Lawsonia alba</i> . . . . .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Hibiscus, edible, or bhindi . . . . .	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Horse-radish ( <i>see</i> Drumsticks) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indian Hemp ( <i>see</i> Hemp) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indian worm wood ( <i>see</i> Marukkoluvalu) . . . . .	.....	.....
Indigo . . . . .	<i>Indigofera sumatrana</i> and <i>I. arrecta</i> . . . . .	29. Indigo.
Isfagul . . . . .	<i>Plantago ovata</i> . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.

## APPENDIX C—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Jack fruit	<i>Artocarpus integrifolia</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jambo tree (see Plum, black)	.....	.....
Jenugulu (see Barbati)	.....	.....
Jevandi (see Chrysanthemum)	.....	.....
Jinjili (see Sesamum)	.....	.....
Jira (see Caraway)	.....	.....
Job's Tear or Cheik	<i>Coix lachryma-jobi</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Jowar (see Millet)	.....	.....
Jujube	<i>Zizyphus Jujuba</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Jute	<i>Corchorus sp.</i>	24. Jute.
Kachn or Kachalu (see Arum)	.....	.....
Kakri (see Melon)	.....	.....
Kalpayaru (see Beans, Kidney)	.....	.....
Kamranga	<i>Averrhoa Carambola</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kanda	<i>Dracontium</i>	40. " "
Kangni (see Millet)	.....	.....
Kankrol	<i>Momordica cochinchinensis</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kaon (see Millet)	.....	.....
Kapok	<i>Eriodendron anfractuosum</i>	25. Fibres—others.
Karola	<i>Momordica Charantia</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Karuvapilai	<i>Murraya Koenigii</i>	20. Condiments and Spices.
Kavali or Indian Katura	<i>Sterculia urens</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Kavathu, pannikkavathu, pallakavathu, kolkavathu	<i>Dioscorea alata</i>	40. " " "
Kharinja (see Melon)	.....	.....
Khesari (see Vetch)	.....	.....
Khurfa (see Purslane)	.....	.....
Kidney bean (see Bean)	.....	.....
Kirni	<i>Mimusops hexandra</i>	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
Kodo (see Millet)	.....	.....
Kokam (see Mangosteen)	.....	.....
Kolinji or vempali	<i>Tephrosia purpurea</i>	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Koorka	<i>Strobilanthes</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Korai (see Matting sedge, Indian)	.....	.....
Kuhudi	<i>Panicum trypheron</i>	10. Other food grains, etc.
Kulthi (see Gram)	.....	.....
Kutki (see Millet)	.....	.....
Lemon (see Citron)	.....	.....
Lentils	<i>Lens esculenta</i> or Ervam lens	10. Other food grains, etc.
Lettuce	<i>Lactuca Scariola</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Lime (see Citron)	.....	.....
Linseed	<i>Linum usitatissimum</i>	12. Linseed.
Lobia (see Barbati)	.....	.....
Locust tree (see Carob)	.....	.....
Lucerne	<i>Medicago sativa</i>	39. Fodder crops.
Madder	<i>Rubia tinctorum</i> and <i>R. cordifolia</i> .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Mahna	<i>Paspia latifolia</i> and <i>B. longifolia</i> .	41. Miscellaneous food crops.
Maize	<i>Zea Mays</i>	8. Maize.
Makham Sim (see Beans, Sword)	.....	.....
Mango	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Mangosteen or Kokam	<i>Garcinia indica</i>	40. " " "
Mankachu	<i>Alocasia indica</i>	40. " " "
Margosa or Neem tree	<i>Melia azadirachta</i>	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.

## APPENDIX C—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Marians . . . . .	<i>Bouea burmanica</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Marjoram . . . . .	<i>Origanum vulgare</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
Marua ( <i>see</i> Millet)	.....	.....
Marukkolundu or Indian wormwood . . . . .	<i>Artemisia vulgaris</i> . . . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Mast-wood . . . . .	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> . . . . .	18. Oilseeds—others
Mati kalai ( <i>see</i> Black gram)	.....	.....
Matting sedge, Indian or Korai . . . . .	<i>Cyperus corymbosus</i> , C. tegetum . . . . .	25. Fibres—others.
Medlar, Indian . . . . .	<i>Vangueria edulis</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Melon, Kharbuja . . . . .	<i>Cucumis Melo</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
" Kakri . . . . .	<i>Cucumis Melo</i> var. <i>momordica</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
" Musk . . . . .	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
" Water . . . . .	<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
" White Gourd ( <i>see</i> Gourd)	.....	.....
Metha ( <i>Fenugreek</i> ) . . . . .	<i>Trigonella fœnum-græcum</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
Millet, Bulrush, Bajra or Cumbu . . . . .	<i>Pennisetum typhoideum</i> . . . . .	6. Cumbu or Bajra.
" ( <i>Sorghum</i> ) or jowar or cholam . . . . .	<i>Sorghum vulgare</i> . . . . .	5. Cholam or Jowar.
" Italian, Kangni, or Kaon . . . . .	<i>Panicum italicum</i> or <i>Setaria italica</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
" Kodo or Varagu . . . . .	<i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> . . . . .	10. " "
" Little, Kutki or Gondli . . . . .	<i>Panicum miliare</i> . . . . .	10. " "
" Marua or Ragi . . . . .	<i>Eleusine Coracana</i> . . . . .	7. Ragi or marua.
" Common or Cheena . . . . .	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Mint or Pudina . . . . .	<i>Mentha arvensis</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
Morinda or Al . . . . .	<i>Morinda tinctoria</i> . . . . .	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Moth ( <i>see</i> Bean)	.....	.....
Mulberry . . . . .	<i>Morus indica</i> . . . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Mung ( <i>see</i> Gram)	.....	.....
Mustard . . . . .	<i>Brassica</i> sp. . . . .	14. Rape and Mustard.
Naval ( <i>see</i> Plum, black)	.....	.....
Neem tree ( <i>see</i> Margosa)	.....	.....
Neerali . . . . .	<i>Gynocordia odorata</i> . . . . .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Niger Seed or Sorguja . . . . .	<i>Guizotia abyssinica</i> . . . . .	18. " "
Nutmeg . . . . .	<i>Myristica fragrans</i> . . . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
Oats . . . . .	<i>Avena sativa</i> . . . . .	39. Fodder crops.
Odamula (reeds) . . . . .	<i>Ochlandra Rheedii</i> . . . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Ol ( <i>see</i> Elephant foot)	.....	.....
Onion . . . . .	<i>Allium Cepa</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Opium . . . . .	<i>Papaver somniferum</i> . . . . .	31. Opium.
Orache, garden ( <i>see</i> Spinach)	.....	.....
Oranges . . . . .	<i>Citrus Aurantium</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Palm, Date . . . . .	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i> . . . . .	22. Sugar—others.
" Palmyra . . . . .	<i>Borassus flabellifer</i> . . . . .	22. " "
Papay . . . . .	<i>Carica papaya</i> . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Parvar or Patol . . . . .	<i>Trichosanthes dioica</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Peach . . . . .	<i>Prunus persica</i> . . . . .	40. " " "
Peanut ( <i>see</i> Groundnut)	.....	.....
Peas . . . . .	<i>Pisum sativum</i> or <i>Pisum arvense</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Pepper . . . . .	<i>Piper</i> or <i>Capsicum</i> . . . . .	20. condiments and Spices.
" Black . . . . .	<i>Piper nigrum</i> . . . . .	20. " " "
" Long . . . . .	<i>Piper longum</i> . . . . .	20. " " "
Pigeon or bottle grass . . . . .	<i>Setaria glauca</i> . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
" pea ( <i>see</i> Arhar)	.....	.....
Pinnakottai, Ponna ( <i>see</i> Mast-wood)	.....	.....

## APPENDIX C—continued

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—continued

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Pine apple	Ananas sativa	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Plantain	Musa sapientum	40. " " "
Plum, black, Jambo tree or Naval	Eugenia Jambolana	40. " " "
" Hog, or Ampazham	Spondias mangifera	40. " " "
Poi (see Spinach)	.....	.....
Pomegranate	Punica granatum	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pomelo	Citrus decumana	40. " " "
Ponnagantikura	Alternanthera sessilis	40. " " "
Potato	Solanum tuberosum	40. " " "
" Sweet	Ipomoea Batatas, Batatas edulis.	40. " " "
Pudina (see Mint)	.....	.....
Puliyavara	Oxalis corniculata	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Pumpkin	Cucurbita pepo	40. " " "
" Melon (see Gourd red)	.....	.....
Purslane	Portulaca Oleracea	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Radish or Sother	Raphanus sativus	40. " " "
Ragi (see Millet)	.....	.....
Randhuni (see Ajmud)	.....	.....
Rapeseed	Brassica sp.	14. Rape and Mustard.
Raspberry	Rubus lasiocarpus	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rhea	Böhméria nivea	25. Fibres—others.
Rice	Oryza sativa	2. Rice.
Rose apple (see Apple)	.....	.....
Roselle	Hibiscus sabdariffa	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Rubber (India)	Hevea brasiliensis, Manihot Glaziovii.	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sabai grass	Ischæmum angustifolium	25. Fibres—others.
Safflower	Carthamus tinctorius	18. Oilseeds—others.
Saffron	Crocus sativus	30. Dyes and Tanning Materials—others.
Sage	Salvia officinalis	20. Condiments and Spices.
Sam tree or Chaplash	Artocarpus Chaplasha	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sank-alu	Pachyrhizus angulatus	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sapodilla	Achras Sapota	40. " " "
Sawan (see Swank)	.....	.....
Sebestan	Cordia myxa	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Senna	Cassia angustifolia and C. ovata.	37. Drugs and Narcotics—others.
Sesamum, til or jinjili	Sesamum indicum	13. Sesamum.
Shahjira (see Caraway, black)	.....	.....
Shama (see Swank)	.....	.....
Singhara or water caltrop	Trapa bispinosa	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Siris tree or vagai	Albizzia Lebbeck	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sisal hemp (see Hemp)	.....	.....
Soapnut or Kunkudu-Kaya	Sapindus trifoliatus	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Sorguja (see Niger seed)	.....	.....
Sorrel	Rumex vesicarius	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Sother (see Radish)	.....	.....
Sowa (see Dill)	.....	.....
Soy bean (see Bean)	.....	.....
Spelt wheat (see Wheat)	.....	.....

## APPENDIX C—concluded

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CROPS—concluded

NAME OF CROP		Heads of classification in Table IV
English or Vernacular	Botanical	
Spinach . . . . .	Spinacea oleracea . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
„ Indian or poi . . . . .	Basella alba . . . . .	40. „ „ „
„ Mountain, or Garden Orache . . . . .	Atriplex hortensis . . . . .	40. „ „ „
Strawberry . . . . .	Fragaria vesca . . . . .	40. „ „ „
Sugarcane . . . . .	Saccharum officinarum . . . . .	21. Sugarcane.
Sunflower . . . . .	Helianthus <del>altissimus</del> . . . . .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Swallow-wort . . . . .	Calotropis sp. . . . .	25. Fibres—others.
Swank, Sawan, or Shama . . . . .	Panicum frumentaceum . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Sweet flag . . . . .	Acorus Calamus . . . . .	37. Drugs and Narcotics— others.
Sweet potato ( <i>see</i> Potato) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tamarind . . . . .	Tamarindus indica . . . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
„ Manila . . . . .	Pithecolobium dulce . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Taramira . . . . .	Ernea sativa . . . . .	14. Rape and Mustard.
Tea . . . . .	Camelia Thea . . . . .	33. Tea.
Tejpat . . . . .	Cinnamomum Tamala and C. obtusifolium. . . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
Tepari ( <i>see</i> Gooseberry) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thattan-payara ( <i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	.....	.....
Thetkè (grass) . . . . .	Imperata arundinacea . . . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Til ( <i>see</i> Sesamum) . . . . .	.....	.....
Tobacco . . . . .	Nicotiana Tabacum and N. Rustica. . . . .	34. Tobacco.
Tomato . . . . .	Lycopersicum esculentum . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetable including root crops.
Tori, Toria . . . . .	Brassica Napus . . . . .	14. Rape and Mustard.
Turmeric . . . . .	Curcuma longa . . . . .	20. Condiments and Spices.
Turnip . . . . .	Brassica Rapa . . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Uchhe . . . . .	Momordica muricata . . . . .	40. „ „ „
Udai . . . . .	Aoacia eburnea . . . . .	42. Miscellaneous non-food crops.
Unda . . . . .	Pongamia glabra . . . . .	18. Oilseeds—others.
Urad ( <i>see</i> Gram) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vagai ( <i>see</i> Siris tree) . . . . .	.....	.....
Varagu ( <i>see</i> Millet) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vempali ( <i>see</i> Kolinji) . . . . .	.....	.....
Vetch, Field, Cluster bean, or gawar . . . . .	Cyamopsis psoralioides . . . . .	39. Fodder crops.
„ Chickling or khesari . . . . .	Lathyrus sativus . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Water caltrop ( <i>see</i> Singhara) . . . . .	.....	.....
„ melon ( <i>see</i> Melon) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wheat . . . . .	Triticum sativum . . . . .	3. Wheat.
„ Buck . . . . .	Fagopyrum esculentum . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
„ Spelt . . . . .	Triticum sativum var. Spelta. . . . .	3. Wheat.
Wood apple ( <i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	.....	.....
Wudalu or barti . . . . .	Panicum flavidum . . . . .	10. Other food grains, etc.
Yams . . . . .	Dioscorea sp. . . . .	40. Fruits and Vegetables including root crops.
Zaminkand ( <i>see</i> Elephant foot) . . . . .	.....	.....

## INDEX

A	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices	A—contd.	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
	Page	Page		Page	Page
Agasi, Agati . . . . .	...	118, 347, 351	Area—contd.		
Agave . . . . .	...	109, 351	Opium . . . . .	vi	3, 3, 7, 112—194
Ajmer-Merwara—			Other uncultivated land exclu- ding current fallows . . . . .	iii	2—4, 35—58
Area . . . . .	...	4, 14, 16	Professional survey . . . . .	ii	2—4, 14—34
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 108—109, 112—118, 116—117	Ragi or merua . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60—61, 64—65	Rape and mustard . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 109—187
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	320—321, 324— 325, 330	Rice . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 108—186
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 37	Sesamum . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186
Land revenue . . . . .	viii	10—11, 244—245, 252—253	Sown . . . . .	ii, iii, iv—vi	2—4, 7, 35—58, 118—195
Live stock . . . . .	vii	8—9, 196—197, 200—201	Sown more than once . . . . .	iii, iv, vi	7, 113—195
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Sugar . . . . .	v, vi	2, 3, 6, 109—187
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Sugarcane . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 5, 6, 109—187
Ajmad or Randhuni . . . . .	...	109, 347, 349, 351, 356	Tea . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 112—194
Ajwan . . . . .	...	112, 347, 351	Tobacco . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 112—194
Akurkura . . . . .	...	112, 347, 351	Uncultivated . . . . .	...	4
Al . . . . .	...	351	Village papers . . . . .	ii	2, 3, 4, 14—34
Algeria, area under wheat, barley etc., in— . . . . .	...	13	Wheat . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 108—186
Aloes . . . . .	...	112, 351	Area and population of India . . . . .	ii	...
Alya . . . . .	...	351	Areca nut . . . . .	...	112, 351
Amada . . . . .	...	109, 347, 351	Argentina, area under wheat, barley, etc., in— . . . . .	...	13
Amaranth . . . . .	...	113, 351	Arhar . . . . .	...	108, 324, 326, 328, 333, 345, 347, 351
Ampazham . . . . .	...	347, 351	Arnatto . . . . .	...	112, 351
Anise seed . . . . .	...	109, 351	Arrowroot . . . . .	...	113, 351
Appendices, description of—	i, ix	...	Artichoke . . . . .	...	113, 351
Apple, wood, mustard, rose . . . . .	...	113, 351	Arum . . . . .	...	113, 351
Area—			Arunelli . . . . .	...	347, 351
Bajra or cumbu . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 108— 186	Asparagus . . . . .	...	108, 351
Barley . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 109 —186	Assam—		
Castor . . . . .	v	3, 3, 6, 109—187	Area . . . . .	...	4, 14, 16—17
Cinchona . . . . .	...	7, 12—194	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 108—109, 112—113, 118—121
Coconut . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 109—187	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60—61, 66—67
Coffee . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 112—194	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	320—321, 324— 325, 330
Condiments and spices . . . . .	v, vi	6, 109—187	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 38
Cotton . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 5, 7, 13, 109—187	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—291, 292
Cultivated . . . . .	...	4, 10	Land revenue . . . . .	viii	10—11, 244—245, 254—255
Culturable area . . . . .	iii	4, 35—59	Live stock . . . . .	vii	8—9, 196—197, 202—203
Drugs and narcotics . . . . .	v, vi	7, 112—194	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...
Dyes and Tanning Materials . . . . .	v, vi	7, 112—194	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Fallow . . . . .	ii, iii, iv	2—4, 35—58	Assessment, land revenue . . . . .	vii—viii	2, 3, 10—11, 244—289
Fibres . . . . .	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 109—187	Australia, area under wheat in— . . . . .	...	13
Fodder crops . . . . .	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 113—195	Austria, area under wheat, barley, etc., in— . . . . .	...	13
Food crops . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 7, 109—195	Avati . . . . .	...	347, 351
Food grains and pulses . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 108—186	Average yield per acre of crops . . . . .	ix	313—346
Forest . . . . .	ii, iii	2—4, 35—58	B		
Fruits and vegetables . . . . .	v, vi	7, 113—196	Bajra or cumbu—		
Fully assessed to land revenue . . . . .	...	10, 244—288	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186
Gram . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290, 296— 297, 300—302, 304—309
Groundnut . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 109—187	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 61—107
Indian hemp . . . . .	...	112—194	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	314, 321—344
Indigo . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 112—194	Rané . . . . .	...	347
Irrigated . . . . .	iv	2, 3, 5, 60—107	Barbati . . . . .	...	108, 347, 351
Jowar or oholum . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 108—186	Barley—		
Jute . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 109—187	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 108—186
Linseed . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 13, 109— 186	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—294, 302, 304—305, 307—309
Maize . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 6, 13, 108—186	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 60—108
Non-food crops . . . . .	v	2, 3, 5, 7, 108—195	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	314, 320—344
Not available for cultivation . . . . .	ii, iii	2—4, 35—58			
Not fully assessed to land rev- enue . . . . .	...	10, 244—288			
Oilseeds . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 108—187			



## INDEX

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
	Page	Page		Page	Page
<i>B—contd.</i>			<i>B—concl'd.</i>		
Barti . . . . .	...	108, 347, 351	Bovine . . . . .	vii	...
Basil, sweet . . . . .	...	112, 351	Brinjal . . . . .	...	113, 352
Beans . . . . .	...	108, 113, 335, 351	British India—		
Beet root . . . . .	...	113, 351	Area . . . . .	ii	2—4, 15
Bel . . . . .	...	113, 347, 351	Area under crops . . . . .	iv—vi	2—3, 6—7, 110 —111, 114—115
Bengal—			Area under irrigation . . . . .	iv	5, 62—83
Area . . . . .	...	4, 14, 18—19	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	324—325, 328— 329
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 108—109, 112—113, 122—129	Classification of area . . . . .	ii, iii	2—3, 4, 36
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60—61, 68—71	Land revenue . . . . .	viii	2—3, 10—11
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	320—321, 324— 325, 331	Live stock . . . . .	vii	8—9, 198—199
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 39—40	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—291, 292—293	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Land revenue . . . . .	viii	10—11, 246—247, 256—259	Buck wheat . . . . .	...	108, 352
Live stock . . . . .	vii	8—9, 196—197, 204—207	Buffaloes . . . . .	vii	2—3, 8, 196— 242
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Bulgaria, area under rice, wheat, bailey, etc., in — . . . . .	...	18
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Bulls and bullocks . . . . .	...	2, 3, 8, 196— 242
Betelnut . . . . .	...	351	Burma—		
Betel vine . . . . .	...	112, 351	Area under rice, maize and cotton in— . . . . .	...	18
Bhagdari . . . . .	...	347, 349	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	322—323, 326 —327, 335
Bhindi . . . . .	...	351			
Bihar—			<b>C</b>		
Area . . . . .	...	4, 14, 20	Cabbage . . . . .	...	113, 352
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 108—109, 112—113, 130—137	Caltrop, water . . . . .	...	113, 357
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60—61, 72— 75	Calves . . . . .	...	2, 3, 8, 196— 242
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	320—321, 324— 325, 332—333	Camels . . . . .	vii	9, 197—243
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 41—42	Canada, area under wheat, barley and maize in — . . . . .	...	13
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—291, 294—295	Canals, area irrigated by . . . . .	...	5, 60—106
Land revenue . . . . .	viii	10—11, 246— 247, 260—263	Caraway . . . . .	...	109, 352
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Cardamom . . . . .	...	109, 352
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Carob . . . . .	vi	113, 352
Bihar and Orissa—			Carrot . . . . .	...	113, 352
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	290—291	Carts . . . . .	vii	9, 197—243
Land revenue . . . . .	...	246—247	Cashew nut . . . . .	...	113, 352
Live stock . . . . .	vii	8—9, 196—197, 206—211	Cassava . . . . .	...	113, 352
Bilimbi . . . . .	...	113, 347, 352	Castor—		
Bimb . . . . .	...	113, 347, 352	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 109— 187
Bishop's weed . . . . .	...	112, 352	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	338, 341, 343
Bogoda brinjal . . . . .	...	112, 352	Cattle census . . . . .	vii	...
Bombay—			Cattle per 100 acres of sown area in each province . . . . .	vii	...
Area . . . . .	...	4, 14, 21—22	Cattle per 100 of population in each province . . . . .	vii	...
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 108—109, 112—113, 138— 145	Cauliflower . . . . .	...	113, 352
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60—61, 76—79	Celery . . . . .	...	113, 352
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	320—321, 326— 327, 334	Census, cattle . . . . .	vii	...
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 43—44	Central Provinces and Berar—		
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—291, 296—297	Area . . . . .	...	4, 15, 23—24
Land revenue . . . . .	viii	10—11, 246— 247, 264—267	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 108—109, 112—113, 146— 153
Live stock . . . . .	vii	8—9, 196—197, 212—217	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 60—61, 80— 85
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	322—323, 326— 327, 336
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 35, 46—47
Borage, country . . . . .	...	112, 352			

## INDEX

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
	Page	Page		Page	Page
<b>C—contd.</b>			<b>C—concl'd.</b>		
<b>Central Provinces and Berar</b>			<b>Coorg—contd.</b>		
<b>—contd.</b>			Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .		
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—291, 298—299	Cows . . . . .	iii	2, 3, 8, 196—242
Land revenue . . . . .	viii	10—11, 246— 249, 268—271	Cress . . . . .	...	113, 352
Live stock . . . . .	vii	8—9, 196— 197, 218—223	Crop-cutting experiments . . . . .	ix	813—319
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Crops, irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 60—107
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Crops, list of . . . . .	...	351—357
Chaplash . . . . .	...	113, 347, 352	Crops, mixed . . . . .	v	...
Charts, illustrating—			Crops, specification of . . . . .	...	6—7, 108—195
(1) Total area sown, area under food crops, current fallows and variations in rainfall . . . . .			Cucumber . . . . .	...	113, 352
(2) Total uncultivated area, net area sown, and current fallows . . . . .			Culturable area . . . . .	iii	4, 5—58
(3) Total area sown, total area under food crops, total irrigated area sown, and total area under non-food crops . . . . .	ix, xi— xxi	...	Cumbu ( <i>see</i> Bajra) . . . . .	...	352
(4) Area under rice, wheat, millets, oilseeds, cotton, jute, and other crops . . . . .			Cumin . . . . .	...	109, 352
(5) Total area sown and area under different crops . . . . .			Current fallows . . . . .	ii, iii, iv	2—4, 35—58
(6) Total live stock divided between bovine, ovine, etc. . . . .			Custard Apple . . . . .	...	113, 352
(7) Shares of provinces in the total area under principal crops . . . . .					
(8) Harvest prices of principal crops . . . . .			<b>D</b>		
Chayroot . . . . .	...	112, 347, 352	Dani . . . . .	...	113, 347, 352
Cheena . . . . .	...	108, 347, 352	Dao-tax . . . . .	...	347
Chelik . . . . .	...	108, 347, 352	Date palm . . . . .	vi	109, 352
Chickling vetch . . . . .	...	108, 352	Delhi—		
Chicory . . . . .	...	113, 352	Area . . . . .	...	4, 15
Chikkudukayalu . . . . .	...	347, 352	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 110—111, 114—115
Chillies . . . . .	...	109, 352	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 62—63
Cholum ( <i>see</i> Jowar) . . . . .	...	352	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	322—323, 326—327, 337
Cholanathu (fodder Jowar) . . . . .	vi	347, 352	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 36
Chowli ( <i>see</i> Barbati) . . . . .	...	113, 352	Land revenue . . . . .	viii	10—11, 248—249
Chrysanthemum . . . . .	...	7, 112—194, 352	Live stock . . . . .	vii	8—9, 198—199
Cinchona . . . . .	...	109, 352	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...
Cinnamon . . . . .	...	113, 352	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Citron . . . . .	...	109, 352	Denmark area under wheat and barley in — . . . . .	...	13
Classification of area . . . . .	ii, iii	2—3, 4, 35—58	Dhainoha . . . . .	...	113, 347, 352
Cloves . . . . .	...	109, 352	Dhatara . . . . .	...	112, 347, 353
Coconut . . . . .	v	2—3, 6, 109— 187, 352	Dill or sowa . . . . .	...	109, 353
Coffee . . . . .	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 112— 194, 352	Dividivi . . . . .	...	112, 347, 353
Condiments and spices . . . . .	v, vi	6, 109—187	Dolois . . . . .	...	847
Coriander . . . . .	...	109, 352	Donkeys . . . . .	vii	9, 197—243
Coronarum . . . . .	...	113	Drugs and narcotics . . . . .	v, vi	7, 112—194
Cotton—			Drumsticks . . . . .	...	113, 353
Area . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 13, 109 —187	Dyes and Tanning Materials . . . . .	v, vi	7, 112—194
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291—299, 302—306			
Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 61—107	<b>E</b>		
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	315, 325—331, 334—346	Egypt, area under wheat, barley, etc., in — . . . . .	...	18
Coorg—			Elephant foot . . . . .	...	113, 353
Area . . . . .	...	4, 15	Elephant yam . . . . .	...	113, 353
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 110—111, 114—115	Estates . . . . .	...	248—249, 272—275
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 62—63	Experiments, crop-cutting . . . . .	ix	313—319
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	322—323, 326—327, 337			
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 36	<b>F</b>		
Land revenue . . . . .	viii	10—11, 248— 249	Fallow . . . . .	ii, iii, iv	2—4, 35—58
Live stock . . . . .	vii	8—9, 198—199	Fennel . . . . .	...	109, 353
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Fenugreek . . . . .	...	109, 353
			Ferudatory and tributary States . . . . .	ii	4, 14—34
			Fibres . . . . .	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 109—187
			Field vetch . . . . .	vi	113, 353
			Fig . . . . .	...	113, 353
			Flea-bane . . . . .	...	112, 353
			Flowers . . . . .	...	113, 353
			Fodder crops . . . . .	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 113—195
			Food crops . . . . .	v	2, 3, 7, 108—195
			Food grains . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186
			Foreign countries, area under certain crops in — . . . . .	...	13
			Forest . . . . .	ii, iii	2—4, 35—58
			Formosa, area under rice in — . . . . .	...	13
			France, area under wheat, barley, and maize in — . . . . .	...	13
			French bean . . . . .	...	109, 351
			Fruits and vegetables including root crops . . . . .	v, vi	7, 113—195
			Fully assessed area . . . . .	...	10, 244—238

## INDEX

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
	Page	Page	J—contd.	Page	Page
<b>G</b>					
Garden bean . . . . .	...	113, 351	Jinjili (see Sesamum)	...	348, 354
Gajar . . . . .	...	347, 353	Jira . . . . .	...	348, 354
Garlic . . . . .	...	109, 353	Job's Tear, . . . . .	...	108, 354
Garmal . . . . .	...	113, 347, 353	Jodi . . . . .	...	348
Gawar (see vetch)	...	...	Jowar or Cholam—		
Germany, area under wheat,			Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186
barley, etc., in—	...	13	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290, 296—303,
Ginger . . . . .	...	109, 353		...	304—309
Gos bean . . . . .	...	113, 351, 353	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 61—107
Gosls . . . . .	vii	9, 197—243	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	314, 320—344
Gondi . . . . .	...	353	Jujube . . . . .	...	113, 354
Gondli . . . . .	...	347	Jute—		
Gooseberry (cane)	...	113, 353	Area . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 109—187
(country star)	...	113, 353	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291—295, 303
Goose foot . . . . .	...	347	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	315, 325—333,
Gorait . . . . .	...	10—11, 250—			340
Gountial . . . . .	...	251, 278—279,			
		347			
Gourd . . . . .	...	113, 353	<b>K</b>		
Gourd melon . . . . .	...	113, 353	Kachhu or Kachalu . . . . .	...	354
Gram—			Kakri . . . . .	...	ib
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186	Kalpayaru . . . . .	...	348, 354
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290, 292—	Kamranga . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
		294, 296—299,	Kanda . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
		302—309	Kangni . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
		353	Kankrol . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Kinds of — . . . . .	...	315, 324—346	Kaon . . . . .	...	354
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	113, 353	Kapok . . . . .	...	109, 354
Grape . . . . .	...		Karola . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Groundnut—			Karuvapilai . . . . .	...	109, 348, 354
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 109—187	Kavali . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291, 303	Kavathu . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	334—335, 338,	Kbalsa . . . . .	...	348
		341	Khatedar . . . . .	...	ib
Guava . . . . .	...	113, 353	Kharbuja . . . . .	...	354
Guinea grass . . . . .	vi	113, 353	Khesari . . . . .	...	ib
Gum berry . . . . .	...	113, 353	Khiraaj . . . . .	...	348
			Khoti . . . . .	...	ib
<b>H</b>			Khurfa . . . . .	...	113, 354
Harvest prices . . . . .	ix	12, 290—309	Kidney bean . . . . .	...	354, 354
Hemp, Indian . . . . .	...	7, 112—194, 353	Kirmi . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Hemp, Sann, Deccan, and Sisal	v	109, 353	Kodo . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
Henna . . . . .	...	112, 347, 353	Kodra . . . . .	...	354
Hibiscus (edible)	...	113, 353	Kokam . . . . .	...	354
Horses and ponies . . . . .	vii	9, 197—243	Kolinji . . . . .	...	112, 348, 354
Horse-radish . . . . .	...	113, 353	Koorka . . . . .	...	113, 348, 354
Hungary, area under wheat, barley,			Korai . . . . .	...	109, 348, 354
maize, etc., in —	...	13	Kuhudi . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
<b>I</b>			Kulthi . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
Inam . . . . .	...	347	Kutki . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
India—					
Acreage under rice, wheat,			<b>L</b>		
barley, maize, cotton and			Lakhiraj . . . . .	...	348
linseed in —	...	13	Land revenue assessment . . . . .	vii—viii	2, 3, 10, 11,
Area . . . . .	ii	...			244—289
Population . . . . .	ii	...	Land revenue per head of popula-		
Indigo—			tion . . . . .	viii	11, 245—289
Area . . . . .	vi	2, 3, 7, 112—194	Lemon . . . . .	...	354
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	315	Lentils . . . . .	...	108, 354
Indo-China, area under rice in —	...	13	Lettuce . . . . .	...	113, 354
Irrigated area, proportion of — to			Lima . . . . .	...	108, 351
total cropped area . . . . .	iv	2—3, 5, 60—106	Lime . . . . .	...	354
Irrigated areas . . . . .	iv	...	Linseed—		
Irrigation . . . . .	iv	...	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 13, 108—
Isafat . . . . .	...	347	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	186
Isofagul . . . . .	...	112, 347, 353	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	12, 291—295,
Istamrari . . . . .	...	347		...	298—299, 303
Italy, area under rice, wheat, barley,				...	315, 321—334,
etc., in —	...	13		...	336—340, 345
Izara . . . . .	...	347		...	351—357
				...	8—9, 196—243
<b>J</b>			List of crops . . . . .	...	
Jack fruit . . . . .	...	113, 354	Live stock . . . . .	vii	
Jagir . . . . .	...	347	Live stock per 100 acres of		
Jambho . . . . .	...	343	sown area in each province . . . . .	vii	...
Jambo (see Plum)	...	348, 354	Live stock per 100 of population		
Jamma . . . . .	...	348	in each province . . . . .	vii	...
Japan, area under rice, wheat,			Lobia . . . . .	...	108, 348, 354
and barley in —	...	13	Locust tree . . . . .	vi	113, 354
Janugala . . . . .	...	348, 354	Lucerne . . . . .	ib	113, 354
Jevandi . . . . .	...	354	Luxemburg, area under wheat and		
			bearly in —	...	13

## INDEX

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
<b>M</b>	Page	Page	<b>N—contd.</b>	Page	Page
Madder	...	112, 348, 354	Naval (see Plum, black)	...	355
Madras—			Nela Mulaka (see Brinjal)	...	349
Area	...	4, 15, 25—28	Neem (see Margosa)	...	349, 355
Area under crops	...	6—7, 110—111, 114—115, 154 —161	Neerali	...	109, 349, 355
Area under irrigation	...	5, 62—63, 86— 89	Netherlands, area under wheat, barley, etc., in —	...	19
Average yield of crops	...	322—323, 328—327, 333	New Zealand, area under wheat and barley in —	...	19
Classification of area	...	4, 36, 48—49	Niger seed	...	109, 355
Harvest prices	...	12, 290—291, 300—301	Nisfkhiraj	...	349
Land revenue	viii	10—11, 248— 249, 272—275	Non-food crops	...	2, 3, 7, 108—195
Live stock	vii	8—9, 198—199, 224—227	North-West Frontier Province— Area	...	4, 15, 27
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...	Area under crops	...	6—7, 110—111, 114—115, 162— 163
Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...	Area under irrigation	...	5, 62—63, 90—91
Mahalkari	...	348	Average yield of crops	...	322—323, 328—329, 339
Mahua	...	113, 354	Classification of area	...	4, 36, 50
Maize—			Harvest prices	...	12, 290—291, 302
Area	v	2, 3, 6, 13, 108— 186	Land revenue	viii	10—11, 250— 251, 276—277
Harvest prices	...	12, 290, 294, 302—305, 307—309	Live stock	vii	8—9, 198—199, 223—229
Irrigated	v	5, 61—107	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Yield per acre	...	315, 321—344	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...
Makham Sim	...	113, 348, 351, 354	Norway, area under wheat and barley in —	...	19
Malgunzari	...	10—11, 250— 251, 278—279, 348 349	Number of cattle	vii	2, 3
Mamlatdar	...	113, 354	Nutmeg	...	109, 355
Mango	...	348			
Mangosteen	...	349	<b>O</b>		
Mankachu	...	113, 349, 354	Oats	vi	113, 355
Mansarim	...	349	Odamura	...	113, 349, 355
Map of India showing the depa- rture of area sown and that of rainfall in 1938-39 from the average	frontispiece	...	Oil (see Elephant foot)	...	349, 355
Mares	...	9, 197—243	Oilseeds	v	2, 3, 6, 108— 187
Margosa	...	113, 349, 354	Onion	...	113, 355
Marians	...	113, 355	Opium	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 112— 194, 355
Marjoram	...	109, 355	Orache	...	355
Marua (see Ragl)	...	349, 355	Oranges	...	113, 355
Marukkolundu	...	113, 349, 353, 355	Oriasa— Area	...	4, 15, 28
Mastwood	...	109, 355	Area under crops	...	6—7, 110—111, 114—115, 164 —167
Masur	...	330, 355	Area under irrigation	...	5, 62—68, 92 —93
Matalalai	...	109, 355	Average yield of crops	...	322—323, 328— 329, 340—341
Matting sedge	...	113, 355	Classification of area	...	4, 36, 51
Medlar (Indian)	...	349	Harvest prices	...	12, 290—291, 302
Mehwasi	...	113, 355	Land revenue	viii	10—11, 250— 251, 278—279 230—231
Melon	...	355	Live stock	...	...
Metba	...	6, 108—186, 355	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area	iv	...
Millet	...	109, 355	Proportion of sown to total area	iii	...
Mint	...	...	Other uncultivated land exclu- ding current fallows	ii, iii, iv	2—4, 35—58
Mixed crops	v	...	Ovine	vii	...
Morinda	...	112, 355	Oxen	vii	8, 196—242
Moth	...	108, 355			
Muafi	...	349	<b>P</b>		
Mulberry	...	113, 355	Palampat	...	349
Mules	vii	9, 197—243	Palm, date and palmyra	vi	109, 355
Mung	...	108, 349, 355	Palmyra palm	vi	349
Mustard (see Rape)	...	355	Panchayat	...	849
Mysore—Average yield of crops	...	324—325, 328— 329, 346	Papaya	...	113, 349, 355
			Parpattigar	...	349
<b>N</b>					
Nachni	...	296—297			
Narcotica (see Drugs)	...	...			
Narvaduri	...	349			

## INDEX

P—contd.			R—contd.		
	Introductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Introductory Note	Tables and Appendices
	Page	Page		Page	Page
Parvar or patol . . . . .	...	113, 349, 355	Rice—		
Patel . . . . .	...	349	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 13, 109—186
Pench . . . . .	...	113, 355	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—309
Peanut . . . . .	...	355	Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 60—106
Peas . . . . .	...	108, 333, 343, 345, 355	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	314, 320—346
Peas and beans . . . . .	...	321—325	Rice-straw . . . . .	...	337
Pepper . . . . .	...	109, 355	Rose apple ( <i>see</i> Apple) . . . . .	...	...
Peshkush . . . . .	...	349	Roselle . . . . .	...	113, 356
Pigeon grass, pea . . . . .	...	108, 355	Roumania, area under wheat, barley, etc., in — . . . . .	...	13
Pinnakottai ( <i>see</i> Mastwood) . . . . .	...	349, 355	Root crops ( <i>see</i> Fruits) . . . . .	...	...
Pine-apple . . . . .	...	113, 356	Rubber (India) . . . . .	...	113, 356
Plantain . . . . .	...	113, 356			
Ploughs . . . . .	vii	9, 197—243	S		
Plum . . . . .	...	113, 356	Sabai grass . . . . .	...	109, 349, 356
Poi . . . . .	...	356	Safflower . . . . .	...	109, 356
Poland, area under wheat, barley, etc., in — . . . . .	...	13	Saffron . . . . .	...	112, 356
Pomegranate . . . . .	...	113, 356	Sage . . . . .	...	109, 356
Pomelo . . . . .	...	113, 356	Sam trees . . . . .	...	356
Ponnagantikura . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356	Sank-ahn . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356
Ponies ( <i>see</i> Horses) . . . . .	...	...	Sapodilla . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356
Population . . . . .	ii	10, 11, 244—289	Sawan . . . . .	...	356
Population per 100 acres of sown area . . . . .	iii	...	Sebestan . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356
Poramboke . . . . .	...	349	Senna . . . . .	...	112, 356
Potato . . . . .	...	113, 330, 333, 356	Sesamum—		
Pót ináms . . . . .	...	349	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 108—186
Pótkharáb . . . . .	...	349	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291, 298—299
Professional survey . . . . .	ii	2—4, 14—34	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	315, 324—346
Pudina . . . . .	...	356	Shahjira . . . . .	...	352, 356
Puliyavara . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356	Shama . . . . .	...	108, 356
Pulses ( <i>see</i> food grains) . . . . .	...	...	Shanbog . . . . .	...	349
Pumpkin . . . . .	...	113, 356	Sheep . . . . .	vii	8, 196—242
Punjab—			Shrotriem . . . . .	...	349
Area . . . . .	...	4, 15, 29—30	Sim bean . . . . .	...	113, 351
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 110—111, 114—115, 168—175	Sind—		
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 62—63, 94—97	Area . . . . .	...	4, 15, 31
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	322—323, 328—329, 342—343	Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 110—111, 114—115, 176—179
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 36, 52—53	Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 62—63, 98—99
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—291, 304—305	Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	324—325, 328—329, 343—343
Land revenue . . . . .	viii	10—11, 250—251, 280—281	Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 36, 54
Live stock . . . . .	vii	8—9, 198—199, 232—235	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—291, 306
Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...	Land revenue . . . . .	viii	10—11, 250—251, 282—283
Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...	Live stock . . . . .	vii	8—9, 198—199, 236—237
Puralane . . . . .	...	356	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...
			Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...
			Singhara or water caltrop . . . . .	...	356
B			Siris tree . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356
Radiah . . . . .	...	113, 356	Soap nut . . . . .	...	113, 356
Ragi or marua—			Sorguja . . . . .	...	356
Area . . . . .	iv	2, 3, 6, 108—186	Sorrell . . . . .	...	113, 349, 356
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	296—297, 300—301, 303	Sother . . . . .	...	349, 356
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	315, 321—346	Source and scope of the statistics . . . . .	i	...
Raiyatwari . . . . .	vii-viii	10, 11, 244—283, 349	Sowa . . . . .	...	356
Randhuni . . . . .	...	109, 349, 356	Sown area . . . . .	ii, iii	7, 113—195
Rape and mustard—			Sown area, proportion of — to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 109—187	Soybean . . . . .	...	108, 351, 356
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291—295, 302—305	Spelt . . . . .	...	334, 356
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	315, 325—345	Spices ( <i>see</i> Condiments) . . . . .	...	...
Raspberry . . . . .	...	113, 356	Spinach . . . . .	...	113, 357
Revenue, land . . . . .	vii-viii	2, 3, 10, 11, 244—289	Straw (rice) . . . . .	...	337
Rhea . . . . .	...	109, 356	Strawberry . . . . .	...	113, 357
			Sugar . . . . .	v, vi	2—3, 6, 109—187

## INDEX

	Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices		Intro- ductory Note	Tables and Appendices
	Page	Page		Page	Page
<b>S—contd.</b>			<b>U—contd.</b>		
Sugarcane—			United Provinces— <i>contd.</i>		
Area . . . . .	vi	6, 109—187	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—291, 307—309
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291—297, 302—306	Land revenue . . . . .	viii	10—11, 250— 251, 284—289
Irrigated . . . . .	...	5, 61—107	Live stock . . . . .	vii	8—9, 198—199, 238—243
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	315, 325—346	Proportion of irrigated to total sown area . . . . .	iv	...
Sunflower . . . . .	...	109, 357	Proportion of sown to total area . . . . .	iii	...
Survey, professional . . . . .	ii	2—4, 14—34	United States of America, area under rice, wheat, barley, maize, etc., in the — . . . . .	...	13
Sutri beans . . . . .	...	108, 351	Urdu . . . . .	...	108, 350, 357
Swallow-wort . . . . .	...	109, 357	Uruguay, area under wheat, barley, and linseed in — . . . . .	...	13
Swank . . . . .	...	108, 349, 357			
Sweden, area under wheat and barley in — . . . . .	...	13	<b>V</b>		
Sweet basil . . . . .	...	113, 351	Val . . . . .	...	108, 351
Sweet flag . . . . .	...	112, 357	Vagai ( <i>see</i> Siris tree) . . . . .	...	357
Sweet potato . . . . .	...	113, 357	Varagu . . . . .	...	108, 357
Switzerland, area under wheat, barley, and maize in — . . . . .	...	13	Vegetables ( <i>see</i> Fruits) . . . . .	...	...
Sword bean . . . . .	...	113, 351	Velvet bean . . . . .	...	113, 351
			Vempali ( <i>see</i> Kolinji) . . . . .	...	357
<b>T</b>			Vernacular terms, meaning of — . . . . .	...	347—350
Tables, description of — . . . . .	i	...	Vetch . . . . .	...	108, 113, 351, 357
Talukdari . . . . .	...	...	Village communities . . . . .	vii—viii	10, 11, 244—289
Tamarind . . . . .	...	109, 357	Village papers, area by — . . . . .	ii	2—3, 4, 14—34
Tamarind Manila . . . . .	...	113, 357			
Tanks, area irrigated by — . . . . .	...	5, 60—106	<b>W</b>		
Taramira . . . . .	...	357	Water caltrop . . . . .	...	113, 357
Tea . . . . .	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 112—194, 315, 357	Melon . . . . .	...	357
		109, 849, 357	Wells, area irrigated by — . . . . .	...	5, 60—106
Tejpat . . . . .	...	...	Whole inam villages . . . . .	...	10, 11, 248— 249, 272—275
Tenures of land, forms of — . . . . .	vii	...	Wheat—		
Tepari . . . . .	...	357	Area . . . . .	v	2, 3, 6, 13, 108 —186
Thattau-payara . . . . .	...	350, 357	Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 290—299, 302—309
Thekadar . . . . .	...	350	Irrigated . . . . .	iv	5, 60—106
Thetke grass . . . . .	...	113, 350, 357	Yield per acre . . . . .	...	314, 320—344
Til ( <i>see</i> Sesamum) . . . . .	...	350, 357	World, areas under certain crops in various countries of the — . . . . .	...	13
Tobacco—			Wormwood, Indian . . . . .	...	113, 353
Area . . . . .	v, vi	2, 3, 7, 112—194	Wudalu . . . . .	...	108, 350, 357
Harvest prices . . . . .	...	12, 291—297, 303—306			
Yield per acre . . . . .	...	325—331, 337— 336, 341, 343	<b>Y</b>		
Tomato . . . . .	...	113, 357	Yams . . . . .	...	113, 357
Tori, Toris . . . . .	...	357	Yield per acre of crops . . . . .	ix	313—346
Towns, number and population of—	...	245—289	Young stock (buffalo calves) . . . . .	...	2, 3, 8, 196— 242
Tunis, area under wheat, barley, and maize in — . . . . .	...	13	Young stock (calves) . . . . .	...	2, 3, 8, 196—242
Turdal . . . . .	...	296—297, 306	Young stock (colts and fillies) . . . . .	...	9, 197—242
Turmeric . . . . .	...	109, 357			
Turnip . . . . .	...	113, 357	<b>Z</b>		
			Zamindar . . . . .	...	350
<b>U</b>			Zamindari . . . . .	vii—viii	10, 11, 244— 289, 350
Uchhe . . . . .	...	113, 350, 357	Zaminkand . . . . .	...	353, 357
Udai . . . . .	...	113, 350, 357			
Udhad-jamabandi . . . . .	...	350			
Umbli . . . . .	...	350			
Unda . . . . .	...	109, 350, 357			
United Kingdom, area under wheat, and barley, in the — . . . . .	...	13			
United Provinces—					
Area . . . . .	...	4, 15, 32—34			
Area under crops . . . . .	...	6—7, 110—111, 114—115, 180 —195			
Area under irrigation . . . . .	...	5, 62—63, 100 —107			
Average yield of crops . . . . .	...	324—325, 328— 329, 344—345			
Classification of area . . . . .	...	4, 36, 55—58			